



Gc  
942.009  
C16pre  
v.2  
1456949

1456949

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00727 9604

11

11









GENEALOGICAL  
ABSTRACTS OF WILLS,

PROVED IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF  
CANTERBURY.

REGISTER "WOOTTON" 1658.

VOLUME II.

BY  
WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE SUBSCRIBERS.

1906.



## Prefatory Note.

1456949

IN response to my representations the Authorities at Somerset House kindly paged the Probate Act Book for the year 1658, and I have thus been enabled to give references in every case where the Act can be found to the *page* in the Act Book. As is well known, the Probate Act is sometimes the only source from which the residence of a testator can be ascertained, but owing to the Act Books being unindexed and the Acts recorded without any reference to the order of the Wills in the Registers, much valuable time can be expended in searching for any particular entry. I have noted additions and variations supplied by the Act Book in squared brackets.

There appears to be no Folio 52 in "Wootton." Volume I ends with Folio 51, and Volume II commences with Folio 53.

A slip of my own may be mentioned lest any reader think I have omitted a Will, which is not the case. In my consecutive numbering of the Wills in this volume I have missed out the number 531.

W. B.

14 CLIFFORD'S INN,

LONDON, E.C.

February, 1906.



# Abstracts of Wills

PROVED IN THE

## Prerogative Court of Canterbury

### Register "Wootton." 1658.

VOLUME II.

---

FOL. 53.

1. THOMAS HUSEY of Hungerford Park, co. Berks. esq. (Dat. 3 July 1654)—Wife Catharine—Lands in Chilton Folliatt, Heywood & Leverton, cos. Wilts & Berks—Son Wm—Manors, rectories & lands in Highworth, Blunsdon, Marston & elsewhere in psh of Highworth, co. Wilts & Bushton, co. Wilts & Langford Ecclesia, cos. Oxon & Berks—Rent charge in Wootton Bassett, co. Wilts for term of life of Tho. Inglefield esq—Eldest son & heir Thos. (under 15)—My 4 daus. Anne, Cath., Mary & Cicely (all under 18)—Manor & lands in Shipton Baringer, co. Southampton—Farm lands in Freefolke & Freefolke Priors, co. Southampton—Serv<sup>t</sup> Jethro Tull—Friends Tho. Hawles, Robt. Mason, John Elwes & Giles Hungerford exors—Serv<sup>t</sup> Tobie Etwell, Henry Butt, Cicely Young & Dorothea Brackley—*Tho. Husey—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Jo. Fussell, Anthonie Goddard, Tobie Eatwell, Hen. Butts, Robert Kimber. CODICIL (dat. 15 Feb. 1655)—Friend Rich. Jones—Manors of Peinton & Colehurst, co. Salop—The 5 child<sup>n</sup> of John Savage late of Kingscleare, co. South'ton gent dec<sup>d</sup> (one of whose exors in trust I was)—*Tho. Husey—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Boreman, Jo. Fussell. CODICIL (dat. 14 Dec. 1657)—Manors of Moultsford, Streetley & Ashton & lands in Cholsley & Munkenden, co. Berks—Bro-in-law M<sup>r</sup> Fras. Munday of Wickham, co. Berks to be a co-exor—John Herbert esq—*Tho. Husey—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Max. Pettie, Wm. Hutchinson, Hen. Butt—(Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8 by John Elwes, Fras. Munday, Tho. Hawles & Robt. Mason; res. to Giles Hungerford. Receipt for original in margin of register. P.A. p. 80).***
2. GABRIEL TOMLINSON of London esq. (Dat. 25 Nov. 1656)—Bur. in ch. of S<sup>t</sup> Mich. Queenebith, London near late dec<sup>d</sup> wife & sister—Bro. & sist. Josiah Tomlinson & Eliz. his wife—Aunt Anne Nicholson wid.—Nieces Eliz. and Alice (minors) daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Josiah Tomlinson—Cous. Alice Phillips—Cous. Jane wife of John Baites—Mr Baker minister of psh of S<sup>t</sup> Nich. Coie Abbey, Lond.—Friends Mr Robt. Merriott & Mary his wife—Mrs Eliz. Hodgekins—Margt. Powell wid—Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset, Lond. 'where I was borne'—Wife Dorothy extrix—Houses & lands in parishes of S<sup>t</sup> Mich.

- Queenhithe, S<sup>r</sup> Mary Somerset, London & S<sup>r</sup> Mary Newington & S<sup>r</sup> George co. Surrey—Cousins Jane Barrett wid., Alice Bradley wid., Sarah wife of Robt. Davies of Leadenhall Street, Lond. haberdasher & Eliz. Pollin wid., daus. of my s<sup>r</sup> aunt Anne Nicholson—The 3 ch<sup>rs</sup> of cous. Anne Glover another dau. of s<sup>r</sup> Anne Nicholson—*Gabriel Tomlinson*—Wit<sup>rs</sup>:—John Larder, John Nelson, Hen. Clerke. CODICIL (dat. 25 Dec. 1656)—Friend Mrs [blank] Andrewes wife of Mr Andrewes fishmonger 'who was my nurse and gave mee sucke'—Cous. M<sup>r</sup> Hen. Tomlinson of Islington—Cons. M<sup>r</sup> Robt. Davies & friend Hen. Clerke overseers—*Gabriel Tomlinson*—Wit<sup>rs</sup>:—John Larder, John Nelson, Hen. Clerke—(Pr. 21 May 1658. Receipt for original will in margin).
3. BARBARA WELLS of Houlme, co. Derby, wid. 'being very aged'—(Dat. 18 Nov. 1656)—Legacies to poor of Bakewell, Ashford & Tidswell—Lands in Pilsley heretofore the inheritance of Henry Heyward of Pilsley—Grandch. Wm. Eyre—Son-in-law Hen. Bradshawe & Anne his now wife—Sisters M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Alleyn, M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Keyton—Cons. Eliz. now wife of Tho. Balgey of Aston gent—Grandch M<sup>r</sup> Henry Bradshaw—Cons. Cromwell Mawell & Barbara his wife & my grandchild—Grandch. Kath. Bradshawe—Neph<sup>s</sup> John Dande, Robt. Alleyn & Edw. Alleyn—Serv<sup>t</sup> Ellis Barbar—Son-in-law Robt. Eyre of Highlowe, co. Derby, esq & Anne his now wife my dau. exors—*Barbara Wells*—Wit<sup>rs</sup>:—John Rowlandson, viccar of Bakewell, Gervas Middleton, Ellis Barber, Martin Sauderson, Jo. Leigh—CODICIL (dat. 22 Jan. 1657) Legacy to grandch. Kath. Bradshawe revoked. (Pr. 21 June 1658. Receipt for original in margin. P.A. p. 239).
4. WILLIAM TATNALL of Merstham, co. Surrey, gent. (Dat. 9 May 1642)—House & lands called Netherne in Merstham now in occupation of father-in-law Tho. Holloway & my mother Jane his wife—Bro. Edw. Tatnall—Mother Jane Holloway extrix—*William Tatnall*—Wit<sup>rs</sup>:—Edw. Harris, Nath<sup>l</sup> Vernon, Jane Harris, Will. Cleeve. (Pr. 18 May 1658. Receipt for original in margin. P.A. p. 177).
5. JOHN SEVIER of the city of Winchester, co. South'ton, gent. (Undated)—Lands in New Sarum—Rich. Cobb of Kingsgate streete near Winchester esq—Jas. Crosse of Winchester grocer—Mr Robt. Foyle of Kimpton—Cons. Seviour of Fording Bridge—Cons. Susan Howard wid.—Widow Mrs Foyle of Kimpton—Wit<sup>rs</sup>:—John Harfell notary publique, Martha Longland, Kath. Trapples x, Jane Button al's Pay, Sara Dawkins x. (Adm. with will 1 July 1658 to Jas. Crosse. Receipt for original in margin. P.A. p. 299).
- FOL. 54.
6. SIR WILLIAM ARMYNE of Osgodby, co. Linc. bart. (Dat. at Lincolne Innefields 19 Dec. 1657). To be buried at Lenton by my father—My wife—Dau. Anne—Dau. Susan Armyne—Sist. Styles—Manors of Pickworth & Willoby, co. Linc.—Michael Armyne esq—Sir Tho. Styles bart—Evers Armyne, esq—Tho. Lyster esq—Wm. Cave esq—Tho. Bristow esq—Debts due to M<sup>r</sup> Lyster, S<sup>r</sup> John Skeventon, M<sup>r</sup> Abbott, M<sup>r</sup> Talionr, M<sup>r</sup> Woodroufe, M<sup>r</sup> Smith etc—S<sup>r</sup> Tho. Barnardiston—Cons. Tho. Bristow—Cons. Eliz. Cave—Cons. Noris Cave—M<sup>r</sup> Shutte—Sam. Fisher—Wm. Winckly—Fras. Birkett & his son if alive—Tho. Belwood—Marie Woolmer—Marie White—Edw. Scarsen & his son John—Gamaliel Sylvester—*W. Armyne*—Wit<sup>rs</sup>:—M. Armyne, Tho. Lister, Gamaliel Sylvester. NUNCUPATIVE CODICIL (dat. 31 Dec. 1657) Bro. Mich<sup>l</sup> Armyne exor. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8 by Mich<sup>l</sup> al's Sir Michael Armyne. Receipt for original in margin signed by M. Armyne. P.A. p. 49).



7. SIR STEPHEN HAWKINS [of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstons in the West, London] knight—(Dat. 25th May 1655)—Tho. Panton esq exor—Houses in Bishops Court in the Ould Bayly in psh of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchers, Lond.—Mary now wife of Priam Davies—Mary wife of Robt Birkhead—Edw. Sackvill—John Handson—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—And. Vidian, Tho. Turner serv<sup>t</sup> to Edw. Winton scr, Robt. Woodhouse, John Handson. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. Receipt for original in margin. P.A. p. 46).
8. THOMAS MILLES of Biddenden, co. Kent, gent. (Dat. 26 Apr. 1652)—Wife Anne—Eldest son Thos.—Second son John—Third son Robt—Youngest son Rich. Milles exor—Will of lands (same date)—Lands in Biddenden, Frittenden, Smarden & Benenden, co. Kent—*Tho. Milles*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Potkin, John Grenell, John Milles (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8).
9. THOMAS RIVERS of Chafford, co. Kent, bart. (Dat. 1 Sep. 1657)—Friends Nizell Rivers of Combe, co. Sussex esq, Geo. Courthopp of Wyleigh, co. Suss. esq & Wm. Dyke of Fraunt co. Suss. esq exors—Manor of Hadlowe, co. Kent—Farm called Peckhams Place in occ. of [blank] Eldridge & widow Lea—The advowson of Hadlow—Tithes in Steereward in psh of Hadlow—Colemans Farm in Westram, co. Kent in occ. of widow Knight & Anthony Saxby—Manor of Combe in psh of Hamsey co. Sussex—Bro. John Rivers (under 24)—Sisters Dorothy, Charity, Eliz., Mary, Cicely & Fiducia—Father Jas. Rivers dec<sup>d</sup>—Bro. James—Sist. Jane—*Thomas Rivers*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Walter Plumer, Tho. Gerard, Rich. Davies, Sam. Hyne. CODICIL (dat. 21 Oct. 1657). Serv<sup>t</sup> Geo. King—Legacies to the poor of Pensherst & Asherst, co. Kent. CODICIL (dat. 26 Oct. 1657). Bro-in-law Robt. Doyly of Lincolns Inn—Sist. M<sup>r</sup> Jane Rivers—(Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. Receipt for original in margin.)
10. HENRY VINCENT of psh of Clemens, co. Cornw. gent. (Dat. 1 Dec. 1657)—Wife Susanna—My five parts (in 16 parts to be divided) of the manor of Tolcarne—Son Walter—Grandsons Henry & Edw. Vincent—Houses & lands in Netherton Tawna Shabbert & Treviscarveor in parishes of S<sup>t</sup> Nyott, Cardinham & S<sup>t</sup> Ivall, in Treagoe, Treagoe Mill, Nampeean Barnecoose Trebosveor Busswarva & Treres in parishes of Crantocke, Cubert, Stitheane, Maddron & S<sup>t</sup> Just in Penwith, Helwyn, Trevevha Trevelv<sup>th</sup> Langurrowe Crantocke Churchtowne Tresean Tregewe Penhalurick & Tregassoe etc—Grand-dau. Jane Vincent—Dau. Anne Harris—Wm. Andrewe—Wm. Hughe—'Tynneworkes' in parishes of Redruth, Gwinnapp, S<sup>t</sup> Agnes, Peran in the Sands, S<sup>t</sup> Just in Penwith, S<sup>t</sup> Austell, S<sup>t</sup> Mewan & Roach—Land & watering place in Tregurtha by the grant of John Polwheele esq—Son Peter—M<sup>r</sup> John Tingcombe clerk & Sidrach Gilbert gent—Sons Sidrach & Edw.—Dau. Mary Vincent—Sisters Mary George & Susan Carverth & their husbands—Cous. Henry George & cous. M<sup>r</sup> Walter Kendall of Lostwithiell—Child<sup>a</sup> of sist. Susan Carverth—Serv<sup>t</sup> Phillipp Amos—Wife & dau. Mary exors—*Henry Vincent*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Sidrach Gilbert, John Mapowder, John Hockin—(Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
11. PETER HURST of Abbats Anne, co. South'ton, yeoman. (Dat. 15 Dec. 1657)—Mary Tapnes—Peter Spratt—Anne Carter—Wife Mary—Dorothy Tugge & Mary Tugge her dau.—Hen. Coentry jun. exor. [*Mark*] Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robt Thomas, Robt Gouer. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 74).
12. WILLIAM HANCOCKE of Corsley, co. Wilts—(Nuncupative dat. 10 Mch. 1656)—Son Wm.—Son Rich.—Daus. Joane, Bridget & Sarah—Dau. Susan & her son Edmond—Son William's child—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Geo. Andry, John Sheepard—(Adm. with will 12 Feb. 1657-8 to Joane, Bridget & Sarah Hancocke the daus. P.A. p. 73).
13. ANTHONY KEMME of Wilsford, co. Wilts, the younger. (Dat. 2 Nov. 1657)—Francis Day of Wilsford—Bros. Thos., Rich. & Edmund Kemme—

- Bro-in-law Robt. Webbe—Father Anthony Kemme exor—[*Mark*] Wit':—Edmund Turner, Thos. Keme, John Bedford, John Selfe ×. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 75).
14. JOHN KNIGHT [of S<sup>t</sup> Dennis, town & co. of Southampton esq.] Dat. 22 May 1655)—Lands etc—The Priory of S<sup>t</sup> Dionis—Harry Heall—Lands of the manor of Pershwood—John & Rich. sons of Rich. Knight dec<sup>d</sup>—Constance Babington extrix—Rose Austen—The rest of Benj. Austin's child<sup>n</sup>—Godson John Gaywood—Jeane Clarke—M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Harne & M<sup>r</sup> Robt. Richebell overseers. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8 by Constance wife of Thos. Babington, grandchild, sole extrix. P.A. p. 74).
15. JOHN KNOWLES of Idsworth, co. South'ton, husbandman. (Dat. 6 Nov. 1657)—Dau. Mary Knowles (under 21)—Wife—Dau. Margery extrix—Lands in Stoton—[*Mark*]—Wit':—John Snallett ×, Arthur Pulling. (Adm. with will 15 Feb. 1657-8 to Joane Knowles the mother & curatrix of Margery Knowles a minor—Adm. 15 May 1675 to Alex<sup>r</sup> Clavell husband & curator of Mary Clavell al's Knowles younger dau. of s<sup>d</sup> John Knowles—Adm. 8 July 1685 to John Worlidge curator assigned to Rich. Rogers a minor & exor of the will of Margery Knowles dec<sup>d</sup> the extrix of John Knowles dec<sup>d</sup>, letters of adm. to Alex<sup>r</sup> Clavell dat. 15 May 1675 having expired by reason of death of s<sup>d</sup> Alex<sup>r</sup>. P.A. p. 75).
16. WILLIAM LATIMER minister of y<sup>e</sup> Gospell [of Hullavington, co. Wilts clerk] (Dat. 16 Aug. 1657)—Son M<sup>r</sup> Robt. Latimer minister at Northstoke—Dau. Sara Latimer—The other nine of my child<sup>n</sup> viz:—Anne, Susanna, Jane, Mary, Frances, Margaret, Wm., Thos., & Oliver Latimer—My leasehold at Clacke called the George—Wife Edith extrix—Friends M<sup>r</sup> Edmund James & bro-in-law M<sup>r</sup> John Handy overseers—*William Latimer*—Wit':—John Handy, Robt. Latimer, Edw. Bell ×. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 75).
17. THOMAS LANE of Pamber, co. South'ton, Hopemaker—(Dat. 16 Jan. 1657)—Father John Lane of Pamber—Sist. Ellinor Lane of Pamber spin<sup>r</sup> extrix—Neighbours Wm. Ommadee of Pamber yeoman & Sam. Wheate of Tadly in s<sup>d</sup> co. yeoman, overseers—*Thomas Lane*—Wit':—Jas. Rainscroft, Nich Jennings—(Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 75).

## FOL. 55.

18. EDWARD MOORE of Heringslade in psh of Warminster, co. Wilts, wheelwright—(Dat. 10 Jan. 1656)—Lands in Boreham feild one lying at Holway foote & the other at Koffridge—Son Edw. & Eliz. his mother—My 3 child<sup>n</sup> Francis, Wm. & Eliz. Moore—Wife Eliz. extrix—Father-in-law & bro-in-law Tho. Moore & Robt. Marsh overseers—[*Mark*]—Wit':—The. Moore ×, John Gunn—(Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 74).
19. RICHARD NORTON of Whippingham in y<sup>e</sup> Isle of Wight—(Dat. 23 Oct. 1657)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in churchyard of Whippingham—Dau. Sara How—Dau. Jane—Son Thos—'My sonne newly borne and not yett baptized'—Wife Sara extrix—Friend M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Pigott & Jas. Smith of Whippingham overseers—*Richard Norton*—Wit':—J. Barnes, Nich<sup>r</sup> Norton ×. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 75).
20. ELIZABETH ODSON of Buckham in psh of Carisbrooke in Isle of Wight, widow—(Dat. 6 Sep. 1647)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in churchyard of Carisbrooke—Cous. Wm. Lord—Cous. John Lord—Sist. Ellinor Mossell & her dau. Ellinor Lacy & Rich. Lacy her son-in-law—Sist. Alee Gobding—Rich. Faulkner y<sup>r</sup> younger (under 20) & his sist. Frances (under 18)—Eliz. now wife of s<sup>d</sup> John

- Lord—John Odson—Wm. Goulding of Bushops Waltham bucketmaker exor—Rich. Cooke of Buckham the younger & Rich. Lacy overseers—God-daus. Eliz. & Jane Lord—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Tho. Donaway, Jas. Martin, Rich. Lacy, Rich. Cooke the younger. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 76).
21. JOHN OLIVER of Horningsham, co. Wilts. (Dat. 29 Nov. 1657)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in churchyard of Horningsham—Thos. Bartlett—Bro. Peter—Wife—Roger Chapman—*John Oliver*—Wit':—Roger Chapman, Wm. Coleman, Robert Barber. (Adm with will 11 Feb. 1657-8 to Anne Oliver widow & relict. P.A. p. 73).
22. THOMAS PINCHIN the elder of Trowbridge, co. Wilts, yeoman, 'being aged'—(Dat. 12 Sep. 1657)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in churchyard of Trowbridge—Only dau. Elinor wife of John Golledge—Grandson John Golledge—Ellinor Golledge dau. of s<sup>d</sup> son-in-law John Golledge—Child<sup>n</sup> of son Thos. Pinchin of Studly—Thos. Pinchin son of my grandson Thos. Pinchin who doth now dwell with my s<sup>d</sup> son Thos.—Alice Pinchin dau. of s<sup>d</sup> son Thos.—Eliz. another dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. Pinchin—Grand-dau. Mary wife of Edw. Burgis—Son Thos. exor.—Friend Wm. Bael the elder of Studly in psh of Trowbridge yeoman & Sam. Gibbs parish clerk of Trowbridge the writer hereof, overseers—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Sam. Gibbs, Edw. Chevers. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 74).
23. THOMAS PUNTIS of Streete in psh of Christchurch Twyneham, co. South'ton, yeoman—(Dat. 20 Jan. 1656)—Legacies to church & poor of Christchurch—Child<sup>n</sup> now living of kinsman Ellis Hiscocke—Hen. son of kinsman Wm. Hiscocke [*sic*] of Stanopitt & the rest of his child<sup>n</sup> now living—Child<sup>n</sup> now living of kinswom. Agnes wife of John Creede—Margt. Puntis dau. of kinsman John Puntis the elder—John Brenton & his sist. Kath. Collgill wid.—Wm., Johane & Jane Puntis child<sup>n</sup> of kinsman Wm. Puntis of Streete—Eliz and Mary Puntis child<sup>n</sup> of kinsman Thos. Puntis thelder & his dau. Deborah Puntis & his sons Thos & Wm.—Child<sup>n</sup> now living of kinsman John Puntis thelder—John son of John Puntis thelder—Kinsman Thos. Puntis thelder & his son Wm.—Tenement called Brookes—Ground called Hempeplott lying on the north part of Rich. Puntis' garden & adjoining to Wm. Hancocks backside—Thos. Puntis thelder, John Puntis thelder & Wm. Hiscocke exors—Friends Jas. Willis gent & John Blake the younger overseers—[*Mark*] Wit':—Thos. Stevens, Rich. Creed sen., John Burden. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 76).
24. ROBERT RUTT [of Avesbury, co. Wilts] the elder. (Dat. 10 Aug. 1657). Son Robt—Wife Alice—Lease holden by the life of Barnabee Measser & Dorothy Meas<sup>r</sup>—Son Wm.—The yoating stone—Margt. Rutt—Poor of Amsbury—Wit':—John Flower, Mary Hort ×. (Adm. with will 11 Feb. 1657-8 to Alice Rutt, the relict. P.A. p. 73).
25. JOHN SALT of Broughton, co. South'ton, yeoman. (Dat. 12 Dec. 1657). Bur<sup>d</sup> in churchyard of Romsey, co. South'ton—Sist. Jane & her dau.—Neph. Wm. Salt—Neph. John Salt bro. of s<sup>d</sup> Wm.—Kinsman Ambrose Courtney's 3 child<sup>n</sup> Ambrose, Alice and John—Kinsman Rich. Salt—Kinsman Alex<sup>r</sup> Newman & Mary his wife—Thos. Welstead—Kinswom. Eliz. Smyth's 2 sons Wm. & John & their bro. Robt—John Mersh—John son of Thos. Palmer of Shuteash in psh of Wellow, co. South'ton, husbandman, exor.—Friends Nich<sup>s</sup> Kervill thelder & Wm. Lyme of Ashley, overseers—*John Salle*—Wit':—Ambrose Courtney, Mat. Mundy, Alix Newman, John Mersh. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 74).
26. ELIZABETH SANGER of Warminster, co. Wilts, widow—(Dat. 26 Nov. 1657)—My 4 child<sup>n</sup> Nich<sup>s</sup> Sanger, Margt. Golding, Eliz. Sanger & Joane Sanger—Son Rich. Sanger—Son Wm. exor—[*Mark*] Wit':—Joan Parker ×, Rachell Parker ×, John Gunn. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 73).

27. EDMUND SANDERS of Ellingham, co. South'ton. (Dat. 24 Nov. 1657)—Mother Anne Steele—Sist. Anne—Sisters Joane, Priscilla, Ellinor and Mary—Bros. John Steele & Edw. Steele—Sist. Eliz. Steele—Avice Saunders extrix—[Mark]—Wit':—Tho. Hide, Ambrose Colborne, Tho. Richman & Tho. Dimot overseers—(Pr. 11 Feb. 1658 [1657-8] by Avice Sanders relict & extrix. P.A. p. 73).
28. NICHOLAS SILVER of Bullington, co. South'ton, yeoman. (Dat. 11 Jan. 1657). Bur<sup>d</sup> in church of Bullington—Legacies to church & poor—Wife Joane—Sons Wm., Nich., Philip, Arthur & James—My grandeh<sup>n</sup>—Geo. Floyd minister of Hunton—Son John exor.—Bros<sup>n</sup>-in-law Arthur Feilder & Jas. Feilder overseers—[Mark]. Wit':—Geo. Floyd, Tho. Hacke ×. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 74).
29. JOHN SHURMUR of Pirton Stoake, co. Wilts—(Dat. 22 June 1656)—Edith my now wife—House & lands in Pirton—Son Giles—Grandeh. John Shurmur (son of Giles)—Grandeh<sup>n</sup> Wm. & Rich. (sons of Rich. Shurmur)—Mary Shurmur, Annie Shurmur & John (child<sup>n</sup> of son Giles)—Wife extrix—John Gudridge the younger & Rich. Simons overseers—Wit':—John Guddridge, Rich. Croke ×. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 75).
30. ANNE SPARROW of Corston in psh of Malmesbury, co. Wilts. widow—(Dat. 3 Mch. 1656).—Daus. Margett, Joane, Mary, Dabra & Anne—John, Mary & Jonathan child<sup>n</sup> of dau. Anne—Son Wm. exor.—[Mark]—Wit':—Millsent Davis, Wm. Davis, Ales Wix, Robt. Thecher—(Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 76).
31. RICHARD JOHNSON of North Kilworth, co. Leic. yeoman. (Undated)—Two daus. Alice & Eliz.—Honse & land—Wife with child—Wife extrix—God-father Abbott & father Walkyn overseers. [Mark]—Wit':—John Abbott, John Cooke, Robt. Walkyn jun<sup>r</sup> ×, John Johnson, Henry Pebody ×. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8 by Alice relict & extrix. P.A. p. 60).
32. ANNE JOHNSON of Barkby, co. Leic. 'mayde'—(Dat. 11 Nov. 1657)—Bro. John Johnson the elder—Sist. Eliz.—John Johnson the youngest—John son of Robt. Spencer of Newton in the Thistles co. Warw.—Kath. & Florence Spencer daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Robt—Anne now wife of Wm. Barfot of Thromaston—Luke Luinge of Barkby—Francis Fukes of Barkby, maid—Rich. Crampe & Thos. Allen now servants to John Johnson the younger of Barkby—Robt. Spencer exor.—Emmott & Kath Spencer the 2 youngest daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Robt. [Mark]—Wit':—Wm. Cooper, John Johnson. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 60).
33. THOMAS CLARKE of Loughton, co. Leic. yeoman. (Dat. 24 July 1657)—Wife—Daus. Mary & Liddyah—Son-in-law Edw. Packer of Northampton & dau. Anne his wife & her child<sup>n</sup> John, Wm., Mary, Anne, Liddyah & Precilla Packer—Son-in-law Henry Stonbridge—Wife & dau. Mary exors.—[Mark]—Wit':—Tho. Wilson, Dan<sup>i</sup> Heyfford—(Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8 by Anne relict & Mary dau. P.A. p. 60).
34. GEORGE TAYLVEE of Othorpe [Orthorpe] in psh of Slauston, co. Leic. yeoman. (Dat. 24 Mch. 1654)—Grandson Geo. Tailby & his two sisters Eliz. & Rebecca—Lands purchased of John Swaine of Leverington in Isle of Ely, co. Camb. gent & Susanna his wife, of one Mary Wilcocks of same town spinster & of one Benj. Troughton of Standground, co. Hunts gent & Abigail his wife (which Susanna, Mary & Abigail were daus. & co-heirs of one Robt. Wilcocks late of Whissendine, co. Rutland gent, dec<sup>d</sup>)—Windmill bought of one John Marston of Slauston—John Corney of Cranoe clerk—Wife Rebecca & grandson Geo. Tailby exors.—[Mark]—Wit':—John Corney, Anthony Tomkins ×. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 60).

## FOL. 56.

35. ANNE LILLEY of Barrowe upon Soore, co. Leic. widow. (Dat. 17 Dec. 1656)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in Barrowe church—Eldest dau. Anne Lillie—Son Tho. Lilly—Son-in-law Wm. Judson—Daus. Phillip Judson & Isabell Birde—Son Theophilus Lilley—Rebecca Lilley—Wm. Judson's ch<sup>n</sup> being 5 in number—Grandch. Sara Lilley—Said 3 daus. exors.—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Mayes, John Jakes x. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 60).
36. THOMAS BRUXBEY of Sheyshead [Shepshead co. Leic.] mercer. (Dat. 1 Aug. 1657)—Son Cornelius—Shops at Dunington & Salley—Eldest dau. Kath. Clyst—2nd dau. Anne—3rd dau. Ruth Pee—Dau. Deborah Brewin—5th dau. Ruth Heapes—Son Joseph—Tho. Heape's marr. with s<sup>d</sup> dau. Ruth—6th dau. Phrissillah Bruxbye—Wife Anne—Joseph Bruxbey exor.—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Nich. Brewin, Rich. Bentley—(Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 60).
37. GEORGE TURNER of Great Glenn, co. Leic. yeoman. (Dat. 14 Aug. 1657)—Eldest dau. Eliz. Turner—Daus. Joane, Ursula, Frances (under 20) & Alice Turner—Eldest son Wm.—Sons Francis & Geo.—Wife Eliz. extrix—*George Turner*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robt. Langton, Henry Cooke, Robt. Chamberleyne. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 60).
38. RICHARD GULLIVANT of Eylson [Eylston] co. Leic. yeoman.—(Dat. 28 Aug. 1657)—Two youngest daus. Mary & Kath. Gulliver [sic]—Estate at Nethercote co. Leic.—John Seale, Tho. Seale & Tho. Dudley—Tho. Dudley's son Thomas my grandchild—*Richard Gullivant*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Seale, David Smith—(Adm. 12 Feb. 1657-8 to John Seale, Tho. Seale & Tho. Dudley. P.A. p. 60).
39. KATHERINE BAKER of Earle Shulton [Earleshelton] co. Leic. widow. (Dat. 8 Nov. 1652)—Mary wife of son Humfry Baker & their 4 child<sup>n</sup>—Dau. Jorden & her husband—The 7 child<sup>n</sup> my dau. Jorden now hath living—Geo. son of my son Thos. Baker dec<sup>d</sup> (under 22)—Lands in Botchester—Nathan Jones of Earle Sulton the elder—Anne Thomas—Sarah Browne—M<sup>rs</sup> Oneby of Earle Shulton & John Oneby her son & Eliz. Oneby her dau.—Margt. Stone & Sarah Thomas—Son Humf. exor.—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Jo. Onebye, Josiah Townsend, Eliz. Onebye x. NUNCUPATIVE CODICIL (dat. 20 Nov. 1657)—Jane Jorden dau. of my dau. Mary Jorden—Mary Jorden another dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Mary—Eliz. Baker dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Humf. Baker—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Isabell Geary & Mary Jay—(Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 60).
40. KATHERINA GIBSON of Sylby [Selby] co. Leic. widow.—(Dat. 17 May 1657)—Son Wm. Gibsen—Son Francis—Dau. Margt. Pratt—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Susan Marshall x., Wm. Marshall x.—(Adm. 19 Feb. 1657-8 to Francis Gibson the son. P.A. p. 60).
41. RICHARD CATTLE late of the borough of Leicester, co. Leic., shoemaker, dec<sup>d</sup> (Nuncupative dat. Sep. 1657)—Bro. Tho. Cattle. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich. Foster, Raphell Newcome—(Adm. 25 Feb. 1657-8 to Tho. Cattle the bro. P.A. p. 61).
42. GEORGE GREY of Lubenham otherwise Lubnam, co. Leic., shepherd.—(Dat. 18 Aug. 1657)—Wife Dorothy—Son Rich. Grey—Dau. Martha wife of Tho. Smith—Son Rich. & his wife Joane—Grandch. Kath. Smith—Wife extrix—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Roysse, Joseph Card. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 61).
43. THOMAS BOULSOVER of Tuyford [Tuxford] co. Notts, butcher.—(Dat. 2 Nov. 1657)—Wife Eliz.—Second son Thos.—Eldest son Wm. 'whoe hath bine disobedient to mee'—Robt. Greenesmith—Sons Harrold & Geo.—Land at Mansfield—Three daus. Mary, Eliz. & Jane—Three younger sons Rich<sup>d</sup>

- Rowland & John—Wife & son Thos. exors.—*Tho. Bolsover*—Wit':—George Carr, Tho. Sprigge—(Pr. 1 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 59).
44. RICHARD KITCHIN of Bingham, co. Notts, husbandman—(Dat. 6 July 1657)—Dau. Eliz. (under 14)—Wife Mary with child—Wife extrix—Father John Kitchin supervisor—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—John Kitchin, Wm. Blatherwicke ×, Ric. Porter—(Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 59).
45. JOHN JEPSON of Laxton, co. Notts—(Dat. 17 Aug. 1657)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in psh church of Laxton—Anne Chappell dau. of John Chappell—John Chappell jun<sup>r</sup>—Fras. Chappell jun<sup>r</sup>—Frances Chappell wife of John—Tho. & Eliz. Chappell—John Chappell senior—John son of Rich. Jepson—Rich. Jepson jun<sup>r</sup> & the rest of his child<sup>n</sup>—Fra<sup>s</sup> Greene & his child<sup>n</sup>—M<sup>r</sup> Stacie—Richard Jepson sen<sup>r</sup>—Anne Chappell—Wife Als extrix—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Tho. Stacy—Fras. Greene—(Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 59).
46. JOHN MASON the elder of Nottingham, co. Notts, gent. (Dat. 2 June 1656)—John Walker gent—John Frith the elder & Wm. Wheate feoffees of s<sup>d</sup> John Walker—Manor of Mansfield—Five Closes called Oxe Closes in Morehaigh in s<sup>d</sup> manor—Son John—M<sup>r</sup> Byron Stanhope—M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Oldfield of Nottingham—Wife & child<sup>n</sup> of Wm. Harrison of Sybthorpe—Dau. Eliz. Mason—Son Sam<sup>l</sup> 'when he shall come out of his apprenticeship'  
—Son Thos. to be bound an apprentice—Dau. Hanna Mason to be placed with a 'sempstrix'  
—Bro-in-law M<sup>r</sup> John Hutchinson of Basford, co. Notts & Susanna his now wife—Son John exor—Friends Col<sup>l</sup> John Hutchinson of Owthorpe, co. Notts esq & Wm. Cartwright of Normanton near Southwell, co. Notts esq & son-in-law M<sup>r</sup> John Marler of Normanton upon Soare, co. Notts, clerk, supervisors—*Jo. Mason*—Wit':—Fras. Gregory, Arthur Steevens, Adrian Cooke, John Oldham, Walter Powell—(Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 59).
47. JOHN CAINE of Misterton, co. Notts, yeoman. (Dat. 30 Oct. 1656)—Son John—House bought of Salmon—Daus. Eliz., Mary & Jaine—Dau. Anne (under 22)—Son John & my wife exors—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Israell Allen, Joseph Tompkinson, John Caine—(Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8 by s<sup>d</sup> son & Joane the relict. P.A. p. 59).
48. DAME ALICE RADCLIFFE [of Cropwell, co. Nott.] widow, late wife of Sir John Radcliffe late of Ordsall, co. Lanc. kn<sup>t</sup>. dec<sup>d</sup>—(Dat. 17 Oct. 1657)—Neph. John Hutchinson of Owthorpe, co. Notts esq. exor—*Alice Radcliffe*—Wit':—Jane Radcliffe, John Copeland, Margaret Copeland ×—(Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 59).
49. WILLIAM POWLESON of Rempston, co. Notts—(Nuncupative dat. 16 Sep. 1657)—Legacies to poor of Shepshead, co. Leic. & Rempston, co. Notts—Mary Randall of Cegworth, co. Leic.—Henry Swane of Shepshead—Rowland Clifford of Disworth, co. Leic.—Frances Noble of Rempston—Renold Selby Geo. Attenborough & Nich<sup>s</sup> Alsop sen<sup>r</sup> all of Rempston—Phoebe, Nath<sup>l</sup>, Bithia & Peregrine Cony child<sup>n</sup> of my m<sup>r</sup> Eliz Steele of Rempston—Henry Gassett of Shepshead—Hen. Newton, John Threshly & his wife, Mary Noble dau. of Frances Noble & Wm. Benson jun<sup>r</sup> all of Rempston—Father-in-law John Woodhouse of Shepshead exor—Cottage in Shepshead in tenure of Peter Grasley—Wit':—John Threhlee [*sic*], Adrian Braughton ×—(Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 59).
50. CHARLES WRIGHT of Wyeston in psh of Claworth [Clayworth] co. Notts, yeoman—(Dat. 11 Nov. 1656)—Bro. Anthony Wright—Sons Chas., John, Benj. & Rich.—Bro. Anthony his eldest son & the rest of his child<sup>n</sup>—Young Alex<sup>r</sup> Farnsworth my bro. Farnsworth's son & his other child<sup>n</sup>—Either of

bro. Dowfins child"—Bro. Faram his child"—Uncle Wright & his 2 sons—  
Poor of Wyeston & Claworth—Wife Eliz. extrix—[*Mark*]<sup>1</sup>—Wit<sup>2</sup>:—Rich.  
Wright ×, Cervase Raynes—(Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 59).

## FOL. 57.

51. HENRY TAYLER of Adenborrow, co. Notts, husbandman. (Dat. 3 Sep. 1657)—  
Cous. Hen. Wakinson [*sic*]<sup>1</sup>—Wife Eliz. & the child yet unborn—Bro Tho.  
Tayler—Sist. Mary Watkinson's Child<sup>1</sup>—Maid Kath. Boote—Wife & bro.  
Tho. Taylier exors—[*Mark*]<sup>1</sup>—Wit<sup>2</sup>:—John Coddington, Mary Watkinson ×.  
(Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 59).
52. FRANCIS WARD of Wilford, co. Notts, yeoman—(Dat. 24 May 1654)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in  
psh church of Wilford—Wife Dorothy extrix—House in Wilford—Eldest  
son John—2nd son Francis—Eldest dau. Anne wife of Tho. Nixon—  
Youngest son Thos.—Youngest dau. Eliz. Ward—Grandch<sup>d</sup> Francis Ward  
eldest son of son John—John & Dorothy son & dau. of s<sup>d</sup> son John—  
Grandch<sup>d</sup> Francis Nixon son of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. Nixon—Sist. Isabel Ward & Wm.,  
Anne & Joane Ward her child<sup>n</sup>—*Francis Ward*—Wit<sup>2</sup>:—Nath<sup>l</sup> Bacon ×,  
Anne Ward ×, Ralph Edge. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 59).
53. ANTHONY WATSON minister of the church of Attenborough, co. Notts.  
(Undated)—Wife Eliz.—Eldest son Anthony—Youngest son Thos—My  
deceased son—Kath. late wife of Thos. Whinyard of Ashby & Wm.  
Marshall of Ashby, co. Leic.—M<sup>r</sup> Henry Foliambe & Anth. Steevenson both  
of Attenborough—Wit<sup>2</sup>: Henry Foljambe, Anth. Steevenson ×. (Adm. 17  
Feb. 1657-8 to Eliz. relict. P.A. p. 60).
54. JOHN HUDSON of Little Gringley in psh of Clarebrough, co. Notts, yeoman.  
(Dat. 23 July 1657). Son Wm.—Lands in Tickhill, co. Yorks—Second son  
John (under 21)—Dau. Eliz. Hudson—Three grandchild<sup>n</sup>, the child<sup>n</sup> of John  
Bruton of Warton in psh of Blighton co. Linc. which he had by his wife  
Dorothy lately dec<sup>d</sup> dau. of the above named John Hudson [the testator]<sup>1</sup>—  
Son-in-law John Bruton—Wife Margt. extrix—*John Hudson*—Wit<sup>2</sup>: Rich.  
Eyre, Wm. Camson ×. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 60).
55. ROBERT LAWE of Ranskill, [Ranskill] co. Notts, yeoman. (Dat. 23 Oct.  
1651)—Younger son Jas. (under 21)—House in Ranskill wherein Rich.  
Woodroffe dwells, purchased of Ch<sup>r</sup> Newcome & Ch<sup>r</sup> Cransedall—Lands in  
Ranskill late the inheritance of John Renywell—Daus, Eliz. & Mary  
Lawe—Son-in-law Barth. White his wife & child<sup>n</sup>—My other Son-in-law  
John Bowbell his wife & child<sup>n</sup>—Bro-in-law Thos. Hibbart his wife & child<sup>n</sup>—  
Son Robt. exor—[*Mark*]<sup>1</sup>—Wit<sup>2</sup>: Wm. Saunderson, Rt. Saunderson, John  
Ratcliffe, John Stors ×. CODICIL dat. 4 Mch. 1651-2—(Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8  
P.A. p. 60).
56. WILLIAM CRAVEN of Harworth, co. Notts, yeoman—(Dated 22 Mch. 1651)—  
Bur<sup>d</sup> in churchyard of Harworth—Wife Eliz.—Eldest son John—Cottages in  
tenure of Mrs. Dorothy Craven, Wm. Nicholls & Rich. Hewil—'One dole of  
meadow in the great Wade Inge'<sup>1</sup>—Younger child<sup>n</sup> Wm., Dorothy, Eliz. &  
Ester Craven—Wife extrix—*William Craven*. Wit<sup>2</sup>:—Wm. Saunderson,  
Wm. Saxton. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 60).
57. BARTHOLMEW DARBYE of East Bridford, [Bridford] co. Notts, laborer. (Dat.  
19 Feb. 1656)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in church of East Bridford—Son Henry—Wife Hester  
& dau. Anne Darbye exors—*Bartholmew Darby*—Wit<sup>2</sup>:—John Mayfield,  
Hen. Harsto ×, Hen. Branston × —(Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8 by Hester now wife  
of Henry Wells, the relict, & Anne Darby the dau. P.A. p. 60).

58. ALICE COOKE of Clifton, co. Nott, wid—(Dat. 11 Sep. 1657)—Wm. Stockley the younger, son of my bro. Wm. Stockley, the elder of Clifton yeoman—Gervase Stockley another son of s<sup>d</sup> bro. exor—[*Mark*]:—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Wm. Taberror, Gervase Jerman—(Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 60).
59. THOMAS STANLEY of Stoñer in psh of Purton co. Oxon, yeoman dec<sup>d</sup>—(Nuncupative dat. 18 or 19 Nov. 1657)—In the house of Thos. Stonner esq. of Stonner to whom he was then servant—His mother Eliz. Stanley of Hillesden, co. Bucks, wid.—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Wm. Poole, Edw. Ingram the younger ×. (Adm. 2 Feb. 1657-8 to Eliz. Stanley widow. P.A. p. 58).
60. ANTHONY HUNGERFORD of Blacke Bourton, co. Oxford, esq—(Dat. 21 Aug. 1654)—My younger child<sup>n</sup>—Indenture dat. 1 Oct. 1651 between me of 1st part, bro-in-law John Southby esq, Hen. Hungerford esq my neph. Duke Stonehouse esq & neph. Rich. Southby of 2nd part & my late serv<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Henry Thwaytes & my now serv<sup>t</sup> Robt. Jeffreys of 3rd part—Manors or lordships of Little Somerford, Rowden, Chippenham, Rowde, Uphaven, Rode, Corston, Corsley, Seagrey, Iford, Dodford S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Warminster & Chiverell—Wife Rachell—Castle & Park of Farleigh—Six daus. Sara, Kath., Eliz., Mary, Diana & Lucy—Son Giles—Son & heir Edw.—My dau. the Lady Falkland & her 'present livelihood & mainteynance duringe my Lords life'—Kath. Rumball—Son Anthony—Friend M<sup>r</sup> Chas. Trinder—Wife & son Edw. exors—*Anthony Hungerford*—[No witnesses]—(Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 58).

## FOL. 58.

61. WILLIAM TOWNE of Priestend in psh. of Thame, co. Oxon, yeoman—(Dat. 24 July 1657)—Son Wm.—Land in Long Crendon, co. Bucks, given to me by the will of my father Wm. Towne dec<sup>d</sup>—House in Fryday street in Thame—Wife Mary—Dau. Mary wife of John Cowley—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Kath. & Mary Cowley—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Frances Towne—Sons Rich. & Wm. exors—Friends John Striblehill & Sam<sup>l</sup> Pratt overseers—[*Mark*]:—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Edw. Kent, Wm. Stone ×, Sam<sup>l</sup> Cornwall. (Pr. 4 Feb 1657-8. P.A. p. 58).
62. RALPH INGRAM of Bisseter Kings-end, co. Oxon, husbandman. (Dat. 25 Oct. 1641)—House late in occ. of Thos. Archer—Son Ralph (under 22)—House in occ. of Thos. Wattes—My other son Robt—Wife Alice extrix—Bro. Edw. Leaper & friend Christr Hanwell overseers—Godson Matthew son of Robt. Leaper—[*Mark*]:—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Edmund Ducke, Edw. Leper, Christr Hanwell. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 58).
63. THOMAS OFEILD maister of arts & fellow of Oriell Coll. Oxford. (Dat. 15 Jan. 1657)—M<sup>r</sup> Robt Day the worthy Provost of Oriell—Uncle M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Burton of London & my aunt his wife—Sist. Mary Angell—House in Dover, co. Kent given me by my mother—Cons. Jane Bright eldest dau. of sist. Jane Bright—Uncle M<sup>r</sup> Robt. Bayly—Legacy of books to Oriell Coll.—Neph. John Bright—Three sisters Mary Angell, Jane Bright & Eliz. Manwaringe—Bro-in-law John Bright exor—*Tho. Ofeild*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Sam<sup>l</sup> Jackson, Evan Hughes, John Hopkins—(Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 58).
64. EDWARD WILKINS of Newnton, co. Oxon, husbandman—(Dat. 17 Mch. 1655)—Grandch. Joseph Wilkins—Rich. Hastings—Ambrose & Rich. Tayler of Balstok—Ralph Winter of Shutford—The wife of Rich. Willis of Blocksum—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> & his wife—Rich<sup>d</sup> Grant of Hanwell and his 2 sons Rich<sup>d</sup> & Jeromy—Grandch. Eliz.—Wm. Haynes of Hunington—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> exor—Friend M<sup>r</sup> John Rudd of Idlicote overseer—*Edward Wilkins*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Mary Scouse, John Rudd—(Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 58).



65. RICHARD CHURCHILL of Nether Arncott, psh of Amersden, co. Oxon, husbandman—(Dat. 12 Mch. 1652)—Bur<sup>d</sup> at Amersden—Son Giles Churchill of Bledlow—Kinsman Tho. Churchill of Cleffin—Dau. Eliz. Stevens—Kinsman Tho. Churchill of Amersden—Wife Eliz. extrix—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Carter, Ralph Abbee, Rich. Gurden, Wm. Togood ×, Geo. Gurden ×—(Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 58).
66. BARTHOLMEWE PRICE of Whately, co. Oxon, innholder—(Dat. 29 Oct. 1657)—Eldest son John—Sons Wm., Jas. & Barth.—Youngest son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Daus. Frances & Mary Price—Friend John Joanes of city of Oxon, gent, exor—Friends M<sup>r</sup> John Glover & Lawrance George overseers—*Bartholmew Price*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Lawrance George, Walter Huges—(Adm. 9 Feb. 1657-8 to Frances Price, relict, the exor having renounced. P.A. p. 58).
67. JOHN COKE of Newnham Courtney, co. Oxon, clerk—(Dat. 28 Nov. 1657)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in churchyard of Newnham Courtney 'close to the feete of my former wife'—Sons John, Henry & Joseph—Dau. Anne Coke—Wife Eliz. & her house in psh of Toate Balden, co. Oxon—Bro-in-law Wm. Aldworth of Newnham Courtney exor—*John Coke*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Caudwell, Eliz. Carter ×—(Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 58).
68. HENRY BAYLY of Willott [Willcott], co. Oxon, yeoman—(Dat. 14 Dec. 1657)—Susan my late wife & Anne my dau.—Wife Faith—Houses in Willcott & Southley—Deed dat. 1 Jan. 1652 made to me by Rich. Trender in trust for my s<sup>d</sup> dau. now wife of s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>—Friend M<sup>r</sup> Robt Parrott of Grayes Inn—M<sup>r</sup> Thos Twitty parson of Willcott—Wife Faith extrix—Friends M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Parrott & M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Martyn overseers—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Edw. Parrott, Tho. Twitta, Lld, Tho. Martyn ×, John Baker, Susan Weaver—(Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 58).
69. LEONARD CARTER of Bampton, co. Oxon, yeoman—(Dat. 18 Sep. 1655)—Son Leonard—Daus. Ciscelly, Christian, Sibbell, Annis, Jane—Son Edw.—Grandch. Sarah Carter—Wife Annis & son Rich. exors—Bros. Simon Carpenter & Edw. Carter overseers—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Carter, Nich<sup>l</sup> Cooke—(Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 58).
70. ANNE LORD of Thame, co. Oxon, widow—(Dat. 15 Mch. 1647)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in churchyard of Thame near to my late husb. Henry Lord dec<sup>d</sup>—Son Wm. exor (under 21)—John Ayres of Thame jun<sup>r</sup> & Jas. Stone of Thame yeoman overseers—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Henry Smith, S. Cornwall, Tho. Pigott. (Adm. 13 Feb. 1657-8 to John Ayres principal creditor and surviving overseer during absence of Wm. Lord the son 'who att present resideth in the parts beyond the seas.' P.A. p. 58).
71. EDWARD CORBETT of Greate Haseley, co. Oxon [Doctor in Divinity]—(Dat. 2 Jan. 1657)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in chancel of Gt. Hasley next to my dear wife under a stone which is laid already with my name upon it—Lands in co. Salop—Leases held of Merton Coll. Oxf. lying in the north of England—Friend Rowland Hunt the elder & Wm. Clagett of Grayes Inn, co Midd. esq.—My 3 child<sup>n</sup> Edw., Martha & Margt. Corbett—Cous. the lady Eliz. Butler wife to Sir Fras. Butler of Hartfordshire—S<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Brent—Friend D<sup>r</sup> Henry Wilkinsou principal of Magd. Hall, Oxf—Bro-in-law M<sup>r</sup> Basill Brent—Bro-in-law M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Brent (the pictures of his grandfather & grandmother the bishop of Sarum & his wife)—Sist-in-law M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Brent (the picture of her mother the lady Brent)—Friend the bp. of Rochester & s<sup>d</sup> Basill Brent overseers—Friend M<sup>r</sup> Phillip Owen citizen of London—Legacies to Merton Coll. & University Library, Oxf. (Bp. Robt. Abbots comentaries on the Romans in fower volumes in manuscript), the School Library in

Shrewsbury (Bedes works etc)—Friends D<sup>r</sup> Conott rector of Exeter Coll.—My native town of Ponsbury, co. Salop—Legacies to poor of Ponsbury & Wheatley, co. Oxon, Milton, co. Oxon, Worthin, co. Salop, Embleton & Ponteland, co. Northumb—Friend John Nelthorpe of Grays Inn esq—Friends Rowland Hunt the elder & Wm. Clagett esq exors in trust until son Edw. attain 20—M<sup>r</sup> John Nixon of Oxf. alderman—M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Poulson of Ponsbury—Cons. M<sup>r</sup> Arthur Ward & M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Barret of Hinton in psh of Ponsbury Subberscel in s<sup>d</sup> psh—Cous. Eliz. Brent dau. of bro. Basill Brent—‘One spurriall of gould’—M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Carter, Tho. Spencer & Tho. Hardinge—*Edward Corbett*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Nelthorpe Fras. Shepard, Anne Gray, Eliz. Colledge—(Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8 by exors in trust. This probate expired on coming of age of Edw. Corbett son & exor in July 1669. P.A. p. 58).

72. JOHN PERMAN of Mapledersham, co. Oxon, carpenter—(Dat. 13 Apr. 1657). Wife Christian—Dan-in-law Mary Blackman dau. of Tho. Blackman—Thos. & Walter sons of Thos. Blackman—Henry son of Thos. Blackman—Mary Blackman dau. of Thos. Blackman—Son-in-law Thos. Avery exor—Friends Nich<sup>s</sup> Iremonger of this psh & Peter English of Chouldesly, co. Berks, overseers. (Date at end 16 Apr. 1657). [*Mark*]<sup>r</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich. Martyn, Nich<sup>s</sup> Iremonger ×, Thos Taylor ×. (Adm. 17 Feb. 1657-8 to Christian Perman relict, the exor having renounced. P.A. p. 58).

## FOL. 59.

73. SAMUELL HOWSE the elder of March Baldon, co. Oxon—(Dat. 17 July 1657)—Second son Wm.—Son Sam<sup>l</sup>—Eldest son Thos.—Dau. Agnes wife of John Roberts of Little Ilkford—Dau. Frances wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Clinkard the younger—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Thos. Howse, Rich. Clinkard, John (son of my son John Howse)—Granddau. Anne Howse dau. of son Sam<sup>l</sup>—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Anne & Eliz. Roberts daus. of dau. Agnes—Wife Anne extrix—[*Mark*]<sup>r</sup>—Jas. Yateman, John Nevill ×. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 58).
74. WILLIAM CROWLEY of Charlbery, co. Oxon, miller—(Dat. 15 Nov. 1657)—Dau. Eliz. Crowley—House wherein John Fowler lives—Child<sup>n</sup> of Mary Collier widow viz:—Timothy, Wm., Robt, Thos., Ralph, Mary, Margery & Eliz. Collier—Rich. Evans the younger gent—John Coates—Wife Margt. extrix—*Will. Crowley*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Coates, Alex<sup>r</sup> Stact ×. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 59).
75. JOHN ADEY of Chadlington east end, co. Oxon, yeoman—(Dat. 14 Dec. 1657)—Sist. Susana Taperto & her 5 child<sup>n</sup> viz. Rich. Taperto the younger, Joseph, Mary, Sarah & Anne—Bro. Wm. Adey & his 2 daus.—Kinsman Rich. Taperto the younger & Joseph Taperto exors—[*Mark*]<sup>r</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Smith, Tho. Lord, Tho. Skeay ×, Esay Smith. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 59).
76. THOMAS FOARD [FORD] of New Woodstocke, co. Oxon, yeoman—(Dat. 14 Feb. 1656)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in churchyard of Westcott Barton—Geo. son of John Saulter of Woodstock yeoman (under 16)—Wm. Raves of Hampton Poyle—Geo. Raves at Ditchley—Son-in-law Rich. Raves in Barbadoes—John Cripps of Barbadoes & his 3 sisters—Joane Raves dau. of Wm. Raves of Hampton Poyle—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> (son of John Saulter) & Rich. (son of s<sup>d</sup> Wm. Raves) exors—John Saulter & Wm. Raves overseers—*Thomas Foard*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Hen. Jefferies scr.—CODICIL names Alice dau. of s<sup>d</sup> John Saulter & M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Chapman's dau. Joane—(Adm. 20 Feb. 1657-8 to John Saulter & Wm. Raves during minority of exors. P.A. p. 59).
77. ELIZABETH WHEATE wife of Wm. Wheate of Glimpton, co. Oxon, esq. & sole extrix of the last will of my late mother Eliz. Stone late of Glimpton widow

dec<sup>d</sup>—(Dat. 16 Nov. 1657)—Said husband exor—messuages in London—Eldest son Thos. Wheate—*Eliz. W<sup>h</sup>ate*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Jo. Dighton. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P. A. p. 59).

78. GILES PENN of Middle Aston, co. Oxon, husbandman—(Dat. 3 Aug. 1657)—Wife Eliz.—Grandch. Lawrence Middleton—Son Robt. Penn—Grandch. Eliz. Middleton—Dau. Jane Southam—Dau. Anne Hanwell—Son Giles Southam his 3 child<sup>n</sup>—Son Wm. Hanwell his 2 child<sup>n</sup>—Son Giles Penn exor—Son-in-law Wm. Hanwell overseer—[*Mark*]*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Wm. Hanwell, Joane Martin* ×. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P. A. p. 59).
79. WILLIAM WHITEVES late of Marche Baldon, co. Oxon, laborer dec<sup>d</sup>—(Nuncupative dat. 23 Sep. 1657)—Four sons Rich<sup>d</sup>, Luke, John & Anthony—Dau. Joane—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Eliz. Barnes ×, Susan White ×. (Adm. 24 Feb. 1657-8 to son Richard. P. A. p. 59).
80. JOHN TAYLOR OTHERWISE CHAPMAN of Clanfeild, co. Oxon, gent—(Dat. 3 Aug. 1657). Sons John & Robt. (under 21)—House in Clanfeild & yard called Judeth Clarks yard—Daus. Anne, Martha, Kath. & Eliz. (all minors)—Wife & son John exors—Friends Robt. Turner of Clanfeild & John Southby of Wales in psh of Hinton, co. Berks, overseers—*John Tayler*. Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Gunn, Wm. Larener, John Gunn the younger. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8 by Eliz. the relict. P. A. p. 59).
81. RICHARD ILIFFE the elder of Kibworth Beachamp, co. Leic., yeoman—(Dat. 22 Oct. 1657)—Son Dan<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Anne Clarke—Wife Jane extrix—Sons Nath<sup>l</sup>, Wm., Rich<sup>d</sup> & daus. Luce, Jane & Mary—*Richard Iliffe*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Yaxley, Rich<sup>d</sup> Halford, Wm. Colman. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8. P. A. p. 60).
82. WILLIAM CLARKE of Easton, co. Leic., yeoman—(Dat. 13 Aug. 1657)—Son & heir John (under 21)—Dau. Mary Clarke—Son Fras. (under 15)—Grandch<sup>n</sup> John, Wm. & Benj. Payne—Wife Anne extrix—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Wallett, Geo. Wignill. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8. P. A. p. 60).
83. THOMAS WILEMAN of Burton vpon the Oulds, Co. Leic., yeoman—(Dat. 1 Oct. 1657)—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Lands in Bracknall, co. Leic.—Wife Dorothy—Lands in Charcoson, co. Notts—Three Grandch<sup>n</sup> Thos. son of John Wileman, Geo. Savage & Henry Wileman—Mary Wileman dau. of son John (under 21)—Dorothy Wileman dau. of son Rich<sup>d</sup> (under 21)—Grandch. John Wileman—Thos. son of Thos. Day of Melton Moeby carrier—Kinsman Wm. Longley of Willoebey—Joane wife of Gilbert Fosett of Leicester sadler—Kinsman Robt. Longley—Martyn Cramps wife of Walton—Bro. Wm. Dickinson dau. living at Loughborough, 'shee is a widdowe but I know not her name'—Wm. Crosse of Wymswould taylor & her bro. which is prentice with him—Son Rich. Wileman—Son Geo. Savage—Sons John & Rich. exors—[*Mark*]*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Ireland, Henry Peach*. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1657-8. P. A. p. 60).
84. JOHN STURGES of Barwicke, co. Wilts, husbandman—(Dat. 26 Nov. 1657)—Sons Ambrose, Walter, Dennis, John & Henry—Dau. Anne Champion—Wife Eliz. & son Dennis exors—[*Mark*]*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Thos. Slater, Edw. Cox*. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1658 [1657-8]. P. A. p. 74).
85. ELIZABETH STRATON the elder of Pawsey, co. Wilts, widow—(Dat. 14 Feb. 1654)—Daus. Tomsin Elington, Jane Harding & Eliz. Straton—Sons John & Edmund Straton overseers—[*Mark*]*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Josias Cowley, John Sheperd* ×. (Adm. with will 15 Feb. 1657-8 to the overseers. P. A. p. 75).
86. EDWARD WAY the elder of Trowle in psh of Bradford co. Wilts, worsted-comber—(Nuncupative dat. 5 Dec. 1657)—Wife Eliz. extrix—Son

- Cornelius—Wit':—John Swetnam, Mary Low ×, Wm. Nash ×. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 73).
87. ROGER WEBB of Great Woodford, co. Wilts—(Dat. 8 Aug. 1657)—Isaacke Goodes 4 child<sup>n</sup> which he had by my dau. Mary—Son Wm. Webb—Roger son of Wm. Webb—Wm. son of Wm. Webb—Dau. Martha Bowles & her 3 child<sup>n</sup>—Dau. Eliz. Webb—Wife Martha extrix—Wm. Ames & Isaacke Goods overseers—*Roger Webb*—Wit':—Christen Bennet ×, Wm. Ames. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 75).
88. MARY WIGLEY of Bramley, co. Southampton, widow—(Dat. 24 May 1657)—Anne now wife of Thos. Hasker—Bernard Hanington of Bramley—Geo. Wigley—Said Ann Hasker extrix—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Wm. Hasker, Martin Charlett ×.—(Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 74).
89. JOHN WOODS of Newnam, co. Southampton, husbandman—(Dat. 18 Nov. 1657)—Margt. Wheeler & her 3 child<sup>n</sup>—The child<sup>n</sup> of John Woods of Aldershot dec<sup>d</sup>—Frances Wrastler & her dau—Thos. Woodyer & his wife Anne & their child<sup>n</sup>—The child<sup>n</sup> of Thos. Eames—Bro. Tho. Woods exor. [*Mark*]  
—Wit':—John Chandler, Geo. Harmesworth—(Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 75).
90. JOHN YEW of Broad Somerford, co. Wilts, yeoman—(Dat. 22 July 1657)—Daus. Frances Wheeler & Eliz. Hibberd—The 2 child<sup>n</sup> of my son-in-law Jasper Wheeler & Frances his wife—The 2 child<sup>n</sup> of son-in-law Rich. Hibberd & Eliz. his wife—Grandeh. John Handy—Kinsman Edw. Yew—John Haynes of Marleborough—Legacies to poor of Somerford & Brinckworth—Bro. Anth. Popeiour clerk—My neighbour M<sup>r</sup> Kinaston—John Pinckworth, John May the younger & Rich. Yew overseers—Son Adam Yew exor—*John Yewe*—Wit':—Rich. Thorner, John Yew, Theodore Chelton ×. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 76).

## FOL. 60.

91. WILLIAM BRAINE of Grayes Inne, co. Midd. esq [late Generall of y<sup>e</sup> Forces att Jamaica beyond y<sup>e</sup> seas]—(Dat. 10 Sep. 1656)—Father Tho. Brayne of Whixall, co. Salop, gent—Lands in Whixall—Bro. Christ<sup>r</sup> Brayne—£200 for benefit of sist. Dorothy Evans & her child<sup>n</sup> 'but none of it to come into her Husbands hands in regard of his carelessness and unthriftiness'—Sisters Ales Sadler, Jane Gregorie & Mary Shenot—M<sup>r</sup> Kath. Mathews dau. to Daniel Mathews of Brunington, co. Flint, gent & 'the intention of marriage betwixt us'—Said father exor—*Wm. Brayne*—Wit':—Johnne Myllner, Geo. Newbould, Fras. Cooper, Wm. Barrett—(Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 66).
92. DONARA MOREA CORNELIA a Portugall & a passenger in the ship Benjamin of London—(Nuncupative dat. April 1656)—Francis Jacob—Wit':—Tho. Ball, Ralph Ward ×—(Adm. 10 Feb. 1657-8 to Fras. Jacob. P.A. p. 66).
93. EDWARD CHITTEY of New Grauell Lane in psh of Stepney, co. Midd. seaman [but in the ship y<sup>e</sup> 2 sisters att sea deceased]—(Dat. 23 June 1656)—Friends Wm. Rysing of New Gravell Lane, mariner & Eliz. his wife to receive my wages etc. & to be exors—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Geo. Horth, Edw. Fell serv<sup>t</sup> to John Parker, scri—(Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8 by Eliz. Rysing; res. to Wm. Rysing. P.A. p. 66).
94. JAMES HOGG of Grennocke in the West of Scotland & now belonging to the Lyme port [Langport] Frigett in the States service under the command of Capt. John Coppin—(Dat. 20 Nov. 1657)—Kinsman Robt. Seaton of Grennocke exor—*James Hogg*—Wit':—Sam. Beane writer—(Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 66).

95. THOMAS KEELE late of the Island of Barbadoes but dying in y<sup>e</sup> Diamont Frigget at Kales [Cales] in the parts beyond the seas—(Nuncupative dat. 9 Sep. 1657)—Master Thomas Smith boatswain of s<sup>d</sup> friggett exor—Wit':—John Bellamy, John Terry—(Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 66).
96. SAMUEL LEIGH the sonne of John Leigh—(Dat. 16 June 1657)—Bro. Wm. Leigh—My signet ring—M<sup>r</sup> John Mallyson, M<sup>r</sup> John Randall, M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Cherry masters mates of the ship African—Capt. John Swanley commander & Wm. Acourt & Roger Chapp 'sepracaricoes'—Cutbert Atkinson chirurgion of s<sup>d</sup> ship—Friend & kinsman M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Loue merch<sup>t</sup> of London, overseer—Tho. Coleman chirurgions mate of s<sup>d</sup> ship—Mother M<sup>r</sup> Margret Leigh living in Crouched Fryers, Lond. extrix. Dated 'aboard the Shippe African now rideing at anchor in Augustine Bay before the Island of Madagascar—*Samuel Leigh*—Wit':—John Swanley, Wm. A'Court, Cutbbert Atkinson, John Mallyson. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 66).
97. JOHN MINOR a Frenchman & late in the shippe London in the service of the Comonwealth of England 'lying bruised & wounded by reason of a violent fall from the mizen mast of the said shippe'—(Nuncupative dat. 1 Dec. 1657)—Friend & countryman Abm. Peters his messmate who was then in the ship with him—Wit':—David Lichtone, John Andersone, Adm. 26 Feb. 1657-8 to Abm. Peters. P.A. p. 66).
98. EDWARD WARMINIAN [Warminjam] mariner, belonging vnto Pinnace Francis [late in the parts beyond the seas dec<sup>d</sup>]—(Dat. 26 Dec. 1651)—Walter Reade boswan—Peter Oates steward—Robt. Parker—Henry Gray exor—[*Mark*]—Wit':—John Hammerton, Tho. Flatman x—(Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 66).
99. GEORGE WARWICKE otherwise GEORGE SPENCE late of Bruxells in the County or Province of Brabant & late of London & sometyme of Thorneton Woods, co. York, gent. dec<sup>d</sup>—(Nuncupative dat. August 1654)—Neph. Silvester Warwicke—Wit':—John Clayton, Temperance Cartwright—(Adm. 4 Feb. 1657-8 to Silvester Warwicke. P.A. p. 66).
100. CHRISTOPHER THORNTON of Crownests in psh of Clapham, co. York, clerk—(Dat. 8 Sep. 1656)—Sist. Mary late wife of Rich. Nicholson—House at Crownests—Kinsman M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Fallthorpe—Henry son of Fras. Peele late of Horton co. York, clerk—Lease land at Youber—Robt. Carr of Middleton Tyas, co. York, clerk—Bro. Hales house at the Hoo in Hartfordshire—My bro M<sup>r</sup> John—Sist. M<sup>re</sup> Judith Hale—Kinsman M<sup>r</sup> Christr Foster of London—Legacies to poor of Gigeswicke & Clapham—Aunt Jennet Stalman—Kinsman M<sup>r</sup> John Stalman—Jane wife of Stephen Sigewicke of Tatham—Jennet wife of John Layton of Lauckland—Wm. son of s<sup>d</sup> John Layton—Wm. Hall of Gargram [? Gargrave]—Isabell wife of John Johnson of Antswicke—Jane Michell of Gigeswicke—Agnes wife of Christr Foster of the Coate—Alice wife of Matthew Johnson—Isabell late wife of Jas. Clapham—Eliz. Lawson of the Waters—Jane late wife of Henry Remington—Anne wife of Wm. Birtwhistle of Remington—Cutbert Peele of Howith—John Shaw of Clapham—Serv<sup>ts</sup> John Walker, John Lawson, Christopher, John, Jane Birtwhistle & Kath. Lawson—Cous. John Stalman & cous. Tho. Foster of Sladburne supervisors—Sist. Mary Nicholson exor—*Chr. Thornton*—Wit':—Tho. Falltbropp. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 42).
101. JOHN ACOURT of Swanscombe, co. Kent, gent—(Dat. 10 Mch. 1656)—Dau. Abigail wife of Wm. Farrant—Dau. Sarah wife of Edw. Carrier—Lands in Hartcliffe, Stockeburrie & Sittingborne, co. Kent, lately purchased of the Scotts—Son Henry (under 21)—Daus. Rebecca & Elianor Acourt—House in

Stone, co. Kent, at a place called Beene, in tenure of Thos. Sutton late purchased of Nich<sup>s</sup>, Thos. & Rich<sup>d</sup> Lewes—Mitchell Denne wood, Broome wood, Hellmans Denne wood & Crosse groves wood late purchased of Edw. Brent & Robt. Sheires gents—Child<sup>n</sup> of Gabriell Masters dec<sup>d</sup>—Wife Abigail extrix—Lands in Higham—Lands called Daniells Farme in Greenehive—Bro-in-law John Umfrey of Darenth, co. Kent, yeoman—Son-in-law John Walter of Swanscombe yeoman—Wm. Francknell jun<sup>r</sup> of Stone, co. Kent, yeoman—*John Acort*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Austen ×, Tho. Hawes scr. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 101).

102. ARTHUR BLAYNY of East Wickham, co. Kent, gent—(Dat. 2 Nov. 1657)—Sist. M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Blany—Bro. M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Blainey—Sist. Jane Blainey—Sist. Blanck Merriek & her son Tho. Merriek—Bro. M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Blainey—Neph. Tho. Blaney—Bro. M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Mempris—Bro. M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Maningham & his wife—Bro. Tho. Blainey exor—M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Mempris & M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Hampe overseers—*Arthur Blainey*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Serrell, John Cornishe. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 37).
103. WALTER EDLOW the elder of Chiddingstone, co. Kent, yeoman—(Dat. 4 Oct. 1657)—Wife Joane—Mandlyn Stedwel wife of Rivers Stedwell of Westerham, my dau. & Walter son of s<sup>d</sup> Rivers Stedwell—Son Walter Edlow living now with me sole exor—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Tho. Rogers, Geo. Clart, Steph. Arnold—(Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 66).
104. JOHN FLEETE the elder of Valdinge, co. Kent, yeoman—(Dat. 3 Feb. 1651)—Mary now my wife—House called Rings in Yaldinge & lands called Hampsted feild & Stoneham meadow containing 13 acres—House & lands in Yaldinge in tenure of Nich<sup>s</sup> Barfoote the elder—Son John exor—*By me John Fleete*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Ezekiell Fleete the elder, Ezekiell Fleete the younger. (Adm. with will 10 Feb. 1657-8 to Ezekiell Fleete bro. of dec<sup>d</sup>, the exor having died before taking execution & Mary the relict having renounced. P.A. p. 81).
105. HENRY ADDINSON of Longtafte, co. Line. laborer—(Dat. 10 Oct. 1657)—Bur<sup>d</sup> at Longtafte—Wife Eliz.—Sons Henry & John—Daus. Eliz., Eme & Mary—Sons Henry's 2 child<sup>n</sup>—Sist. Dorothee—Son Thos. exor. [*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Jenkinson, Tho. Cattell—(Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 49).
106. HENRY ASHWELL of Gosberkerke in the parts of Holland, co. Line. yeoman—(Dat. 25 Aug. 1657)—Obed Custe & Edw. Ashwell exors—House & lands held of the manor of Monkes Hall—Mary, Henry, Thos. & Edw. Jeffory my grandch<sup>n</sup>—Master Wilson—serv<sup>t</sup> Ann Cullior—Eliz. Sherman—Eliz. Markham—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Wm. Tompson, Alice Skilling ×. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 49).
107. ANN ASHETON [ASHTON] of Dowseby, widow, late wife of Edmond Ashton of Dowseby, minister, in the co. of Line. (Dat. 28 Nov. 1657)—Sons Partridge Ashton & John Asheton—Featherbed &c 'which was my Lady Shipworths'—Dau. Jane Ashton—Bro. Rigdon—One great Press that stands at M<sup>rs</sup> Pells—John Yates—Bro. Furness—Dau. Francis—Rich. Grubb—Son Edm. Asheton—Dau. Marrett & her ch<sup>n</sup>—Dau. Rowden—Son Edm. exor—Bro. Rigdon supervisor—*Ann Ashton*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Wm. Wilson, Mary Pell ×, Jas. Armestronge—(Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 49).
108. THOMAS ARMESTRONG of Northkeyne [North Kime] co. Line. husbandman. (Dat. 16 Dec. 1656)—Elder son John—Tho. Armestrong—Dau. Eliz. Armestrong—Youngest son Joseph—Wife Alice—Son. Wm. exor—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Tho. Wilkinson, Jas. Crast. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 49).

109. JOHN ALLADYNE of Durrington, co. Line, yeoman—(Dat. 7 Aug. 1616)—Son John (under 21)—Bro. Geo. Alladyne—Wife Bridgett extrix—Friends John Standish & Wm. Pann supervisors—[*Mark*]<sup>d</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Bagnall vic., John Standish, Wm. Pann. (Adm. 13 Feb. 1657-8 to John, Anne & Jane Alladyne ch<sup>ns</sup> of testator. P.A. p. 49).
110. GEORGE BASTAN of Mumby, co. Line, husbandman—(Dat. 30 Aug. 1657)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in Comberworth churchyard—Kinsman Robt. Bastan (under 18)—Nich<sup>s</sup> Sarratt & Margt. Sarratt (both under 18)—Bro. Rich. Hunter—Wife Margt.—John Palmer of Comberworth gent, exor—[*Mark*]<sup>d</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Tho. Croft x, Geo. Chester, Sarah Douce x. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 49).

## FOL. 61.

111. JANE ASH of Fishtoft, co. Line, widow—(Dat. 8 Oct. 1657)—Robt. Browne of Boston gardener—Widow Bull of Kings Lynn—Sist. Harpley—Eldest son Arthur Clerke & my dau-in-law Mary his wife—Second son Rich. Clerke—Third son Tho. Clerke (under 21)—Son John Clerke (under 21)—Dau-in-law Mary Welby—Friends M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Greenwood of Kings Lynn co. Norf. draper & Wm. Burton & Tho. Dunham grocer both of Kings Lynn exors—My husband Welby—Grandch. Wm. Clerke—Son-in-law Roger Ash—Grandch. Arthur Clerke—Grandch. Joseph—Niece Kath. Fenn—Margaret—*Jane Ashe*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Edw. Parish, Nich<sup>s</sup> Browe. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 49).
112. THOMAS BERRY of Earby [Careby] co. Line.—(Dat. 20 Aug. 1656)—Edw. Berry son to widow Berry of Earleby—Margt. Ward of Langtaught—The sons of my sist. Margt. Ward of Great Ponton—Rose Ward dau. of Margt. Ward—Annis wife of Wm. Bradley of Taught—John & Rich<sup>d</sup> sons of Rich. Berry of Witham—Sist. widow Gubbenage of Stamford—Eliz. Ward dau. of Margt. Ward—Wife Alice & kinsman Tho. Davies exors—Nich<sup>s</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Berry of Witham—[*Mark*]<sup>d</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Edw. Skullhorse, Francis Shipp. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 49).
113. DOROTHY BROWNE of Boston, widow—(Dat. 20 Jan. 1657)—Dau-in-law 'Vifilgrise now widdowe'—Kinsman Tho. Richin—Rich. Bridges of Boston—Edw. Inman & Tho. Pickerin—Godfrey Jenkinson—My husband Abm. Brown—Dorothy Browne dau. to Rich. Browne of Boston late dec<sup>d</sup>—John Browne of Boston 'armes painter' exor—[*Mark*]<sup>d</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Godfrey Jenkinson, Ann Foster x wife to John Foster. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 49).
114. RALPH BOYNTON [BOINTON] of Gainsborough, co. Line, fellmonger—(Dat. 12 Sep. 1656)—Son Wm. Boynton—Bro. John Boynton—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of s<sup>d</sup> John Boynton & his other 2 ch<sup>ns</sup>—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Wm. Staveley & the rest of s<sup>d</sup> William's ch<sup>ns</sup>—Wife Sarah extrix—M<sup>r</sup> Mathewe Kirke & M<sup>r</sup> John Gilbye supervisors—[No witnesses]. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 49).
115. CHRISTOPHER BURTON of Burtholme in Gilsland, co. Cumb, yeoman—(Dat. 1 Sep. 1657)—Bur<sup>d</sup> 'with my forefathers' in church or churchy<sup>d</sup> of Lanncest—Sis-in-law Margt. Holliday—Bro-in-law John Holliday—Wife Ellenor—Godson Wm. Burtholme—Dau. Jennatt—[*Mark*]<sup>d</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Wm. Burton, Tho. Barton, John Fidler, Wm. Winter cler—Debts owing from Christr Bell & Peter Winder. (Adm. with will annexed 19 Feb. 1657-8 to Elianor relict. P.A. p. 49).
116. EDWARD CRICHLÖE of Newe Sleaford, co. Line, shoemaker—(Dat. 2 Dec. 1657)—Eldest dau. Eliz. Hobbs—Dau. Ann Crichloe—Son Tho.—Dau. Mary

Crichloe—Sons Edw., Sam<sup>l</sup> & Stephen—Dau. Sarah Crichlowe—Son Wm.—Hen. Callow of New Sleaford mercer late dec<sup>d</sup> of whose will I am exor—Geo. Bohem minister of New Sleaford—Wife Eliz. & eldest son Robt. exors.—Edw. Carrington & John Garner both of New Sleaford supervisors—*Edward Crichloe*—Wit<sup>es</sup>:—Thomas Gibson clerke, Geo. Bohem, Robt. Garner, Edw. Carrington. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 49).

117. HENRY CALLOWE of Newe Sleaford, co. Linc. mercer—(Dat. 13 June 1657). Lands at Ruskington co Linc. called Thorny close to the churchwardens of New Sleaford for charitable purposes—Kinsman John Callowe of Pickworth—Henry son of Wm. Callowe of Sutton S<sup>t</sup> James—Kath. wife of Wm. Hill of Sutton S<sup>t</sup> Mary—Alice wife of Wm. Ingram the younger near Simon Bridges in Whaploade fenn end—Robt. Brigstocke of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, co. Camb.—Margt. Elvidge of Spalding sister of s<sup>d</sup> Robt. Brigstocke—The son of my cosen Rich<sup>d</sup> Callowe late of Sutton—The 2 sons of my cosen John Callowe of Sutton S<sup>t</sup> James—Tenements in New Sleaford—Edw. Crichloe my tenant in New Sleaford—Tenant John Ward—Kinsman John Rufford—Anne wife of Henry Lambe of Braceby—Widow Saull my tenant—Eliz. Makeris dau. of Miles Makeris—Henry French kinsman to s<sup>d</sup> Miles Makeris—Hellen & Mary servants to s<sup>d</sup> Miles—Edw. Carrington my kinsman & the Tan yard now in his occupation—Tho. Rastall—Edw. Crichloe the elder of New Sleaford shoemaker exor—Wit<sup>es</sup>:—Cornelius Bringham jun., John Waite, Edm. Dawbney. (Adm. 8 Feb. 1657-8 to Eliz. and Robt. Crichloe exors of the will of Edw. Crichloe. P.A. p. 49).
118. CHRISTOPHER CLARKE of Thedlethorpe co Linc. gent.—(Dat. 11 Nov. 1657)—Wife Mary—M<sup>r</sup> Dymocke Walpole & M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Barker feoffees in trust for s<sup>d</sup> wife—Tho. Hutton clerk, & Rich. Trollopp both of Thedlethorpe—Houses & lands in Gaiton—The great Diamond ring etc—Wife's clothes, little flat Trunk, books etc which she brought from Lissington—Son Aylmer Clarke—Lands in Thedlethorpe in a place called Hordales lately purchased of M<sup>r</sup> Saunderson—Lands in Gaiton lately bought of Wm. Dawson & his son Wm Dawson—son Francis Clarke—Grandch. John Allyen (under 14)—Dau. Alleyne dec<sup>d</sup>—Eliz., Douglas & Mary Alleyne my grandch<sup>n</sup>—John Alfordby of Saltfletby, co. Linc. gent & Bryan Mudd of Lowth gent. supervisors—Anthony Luther esq—Son Aylmer Clarke exor—*Christopher Clarke*—Wit<sup>es</sup>:—Tho. Hutton, Rich. Trollopp, Robt. Marshall x. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 49).
119. THOMAS COLSTON of Branbroughton [Brant Broughton] co. Linc. gent.—(Dat. 18 Sep. 1657)—My 2 daus. Eliz. & Dorothy Colston (under 21)—My bro. Colston—Bro. Wolhowse—Aunt Smith—Aunt Monday—Niece M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Hodgson—My only son Thos. Colston exor—Servant Ann Billadge—*Tho. Colston*. (Adm. 3 Feb. 1657-8 to Dorothy Colston the mother during minority of the exor—Pr. 19 Nov. 1660 by the exor, he having attained full age. P.A. p. 49).
120. GILBERT CORBETT of Spalding in the parts of Holland, co. Linc. baker—(Dat. 30 Sep. 1656)—Eldest son Thos—Son John (under 21)—House & dwelling & the yard straight down to M<sup>r</sup> John Oldfields hedge corner lying all along upon the north & from the Barn end—Wife Annis extrix—Two new cottages upon the frontage before the door with the little yards under them to the water of Wealand—House that Robert Brasby liveth in—Wm. Brasby—Widow Cooke—Thos. Wheatstrawe—Dau. Annis Corbett (under 21)—[*Mark*]<sup>l</sup>—Wit<sup>es</sup>:—Wm. Lambe, John Seacroft, Nich. Wilcocke x. (Adm. 18 Feb. 1657-8 to Robt. Cocke & Walter Pegg tutors testamentary assigned to John & Ann Corbett minors ch<sup>n</sup> of dec<sup>d</sup>. P.A. p. 50).



## FOL. 62.

121. MARY CHERRINGTON of Whaploade Drone, co. Linc. widow—(Dat. 20 July 1657)—Son Robt. (under 21)—Dau. Eliz. Cherinton (under 21)—Bro. Rich. Lucit of Whaploade drove guardian of son Robt—Cosen Wm. Chapman the elder of Whaploade drove guardian of dan. Eliz.—Said Rich. Lucit & Wm. Chapman exors—John Gansby & Wm. Briggs supervisors—[*Mark*].—Wit':—Wm. Briggs, John Gansby ×, Susanna Chapman ×. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).
122. THOMAS COGAN the son of Geo. Coggan of Epworth in the Isle of Axholme, co. Linc.—(Dat. 23 Mch. 1657)—Son Robt—Land in the Ellers field abutting on land of John Fare towards the north & land of Alex<sup>r</sup> Mawe towards the west etc—The heirs of John Clerke—Church field—Robt. Bird—Thos. Hill—Simon Mawe—Thos. Pearsey—Battell green—Thos. Green—John Mawe—John Coggan—Robt. Pelke (Pecke)—Wife Alice—Eliz. Coggan dau. of Edmond Coggan—Edmond Hintson, Judith Hintson & Ann Hintson child<sup>n</sup> of Thos. Hintson—Mary wife of Thos. Hintson—Thos. & Sarah Langton child<sup>n</sup> of Ellen Langton—Ellen Coggan dau. of Thos. Coggan—Eliz. Mawe dau. of John Mawe—Wife Alice extrix—Wit':—Robt. Whithy, Geo. Cutforth, Ann Lander. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).
123. EDWARD CUTHBERTSON of Unthanke in psh. of Dalston [co. Cumb.].—(Dat. 31 Aug. 1657)—Wife Susanna extrix—Father & mother Edw. & Isabell Cuthbertson dec<sup>d</sup>—My wife's child not yet born—Houses & lands in the manor of Dalston & township of Gatesgill—Father-in-law John Rayson guardian to s<sup>d</sup> child during minority—[*Mark*].—Wit':—John Rayson the elder of the hole ×, Stephen Rialton elder of Unthanke ×, John Raison younger of Unthanke ×, John Raison elder of the same Unthanke. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).
124. WILLIAM CLAY of Narenby [Navenby] co. Linc. gent.—(Dat. 14 Dec. 1657)—My wife—Bro. Francis Claye—Bro. Edw. Claye—Bro. John Clay—Bro. Ralph Clay—Lands in Darbyshire to kinsman Sam. Clay of Narneby—Said Sam. Clay exor—*Wm. Clay*—Wit':—Roger Hilton, John Proctor, Wm. Stevenson, Jas. Newbell. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).
125. RICHARD CABORNE the elder of Saltfletby S<sup>r</sup> Peter, co. Linc. gent.—(Dat. 5 Oct. 1657)—Eldest son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Lands called Thornebridge field in Saltfletby S<sup>r</sup> Clements—Second son Wm.—Lands called Gunholme in Ganthorpe purchased of Wm. Taylor—Geo. Robson laborer—Lands in Ingroft in Saltfletby purchased of John Hundleby—Third son Sam<sup>l</sup>—Acre of Thatch ground bought of Christr Caborne the younger—Wm. Huntington—Lands in the Middle field late of Stephen Newcomen—Lands bought of John Caborne the younger—Lands in South Ingess, North Ingess, Thorneholme &c in Saltfletby—Rich. Walker—Wm. Taylor—Geo. Paddison clerk—Henry Taylor—Wm. Hundleby—Dau. Rachell now wife of Roger Mumby—Dau. Sarah wife of Robt. Wood—Son-in-law Wm. Riggall—Grandch<sup>d</sup> Wm. Riggall—Grandch. Rich. Wood—Edw. King—Eliz. Caborne dau. of coz. Henry Caborne—Son Sam<sup>l</sup> exor—M<sup>r</sup> Nich<sup>s</sup> Daile the writer of the will—*Richard Caborne*—Wit':—Robt. Vinter ×, Rich. Skipwith, Lawrence Bell, Nich<sup>s</sup> Daile. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).
126. MARY COOPER of Stixwold, co. Linc. widow—(Dat. 25 Oct. 1657)—Son Wm. Cooper—Dau. Mary wife of Wm. Batchelor—Dau. Jane wife of Rich. Cartwright—Christr Knott—Son Jas. Cooper—Grandch. Sarah Batchelor—Niece Faith Creswell—Grandch<sup>d</sup> Mary Cooper—Son John Cooper exor—[*Mark*].—Wit':—Simon Armestead ×, Wm. Lound. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).

127. JAMES DAWSON of Holbech, co. Line. yeoman—(Dat. 9 Nov. 1654)—Wife Jane—House & land on the north side of Wignall gate—Bro. Thos. Dawson—Thos. Sherrington my sisters son—Land in Whaploade field—Rich. Leavens of Holbech, husbandman—Land called Pipwell pasture—Wm. Sherrington my sisters son—Thos. Dawson my brothers son—Kinsman Thos. Dawson's child—Bro. Thos. Dawson's daus.—Wm. & Thos. Sherrington's child<sup>n</sup>—Jas. Kitton—Wife extrix—Rich. Davie of Holbech supervisor—[*Mark*]<sup>n</sup>—Wit':—Wm. Burnett, Rich. Levens, John Hanson. (Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).
128. RICHARD DAVEY [DAVY] of Holbech, co. Line. grocer—(Dat. 13 Oct. 1657)—Son Richard—Mess. & lands in Wisbich—Dau. Sarah Davey—Lands called Deare bought late of Rich. Stoes of Gedney—Lands late Stoes in Batle field—Dau. Jane Davey—Dau. Mary—House & lands in Whaploade & 4 acres late Sauls in Robens lane & 5 roods in Gressey Riges in Holbech next the lands of John Cookes gent—Son Edw.—House & lands late Titemuses near the bridge in Holbech—Two youngest daus Eliz. & Ann Davey—One rood late Fleets in White Crosse field—Lands late Ampelfords—Friend Benj. Holland my trustee—*By R. Darye*—Wit':—Daniell Browne, Robt. Foster. (Adm. 6 Feb. 1657-8 to Rich. Davey son & principal legatory. P.A. p. 50).
129. EDWARD DALTON of Carlisle, co. Cumb. merchant—(Dat. 5 Dec. 1656)—Bur. at S<sup>t</sup> Maries in Carlile—Wife Margt—House in Fisbergate late Alex<sup>r</sup> Dalton's my son which I hold by lease for 21 years from Thos. Dalton my son—John Harrison of Carlile merch<sup>r</sup>—Henry Clemetsin—The vennell called long vennell leading to Rickardgate—S<sup>r</sup> Wm. Lawson kn<sup>t</sup>—Shop in S<sup>r</sup> Albons Rowe in Carlile—John Sykes gent—Grandch. Isaac Browne son of Wm. Browne—Said Wm. Browne & John Harrison exors—*Edward Dalton*—Wit':—Mathew Wilkinson, Robt. Collier, Thos. Jackson. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).
130. ELIZABETH DAWSON of Comberworth, co. Line. widow—(Dat. 11 Dec. 1657)—Son Thos—Son Wm—Dau. Mary Dawson (under 21)—Dau. Anne Toynton—Dau. Alice Houlthy—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Robt, Wm. & John Toynton (all under 16)—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Eliz. & Ann Houlthy (under 16)—Sons John & Robt. Dawson exors—[*Mark*]<sup>n</sup>—Wit':—Henery Wemis, John Johnson. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).
131. RICHARD EVERATT of Garthorpe, co. Line. yeoman—(Dat. 5 Oct. 1657)—Eldest dau. Ann Thompson—Second dau. Eliz. Gathorne—Youngest dau. Martha Everatt—Lands in the field under Adlingfleete, Trentfeild, Coderoft, Wranglands, the lease hill, Churchfield, Pitlands, Inge bridge, Garthorpe Ings, Ings gappdale, Warlots, Carrgate etc—Grandch. Ann Thompson dau. of John Thompson—Land near Fockerbe Milne etc—Robt. son of Thos. Smith—Lands called Synwestie Rigg—Edw. Mell—Dau. Martha extrix—[*Mark*]<sup>n</sup>—Wit':—Wm. Yole, Harry Smith x, Jo. Thompson x. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).
132. WILLIAM FOSTER of Binbrooke, co. Line. husbandman—(Dat. 24 Sept. 1657)—Bros. Richard & Chas. Foster—Sist. Joyce Blith—Robt. son of my bro. Nich<sup>r</sup> Foster—Neph. Geo. Foster—Son-in-law John Ogle—Dau. Mary Ogle—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Wm. & Dorothy Ogle—Friend John Panton of Binbrooke overseer—Dau. Eliz. Foster extrix—[*Mark*]<sup>n</sup>—Wit':—Tho. Mason, John Panton. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).
133. THOMAS GILLIOTT the elder of Crowle, co. Line.—(Nuncupative will dat. 5 Oct. 1657)—Dau. Mary Goodridge—Dau. Isab. Cotterell—Wife Lucie extrix.—Wit':—Tho. Wynder the elder x, Wm. Coult x. (Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).

134. RICHARD GREAVES of Waddingworth, co. Linc. ironmonger—(Dat. 6 Dec. 1657)—Christr. son of my sist. Eliz. Read of Spalding (under 21)—Bro. Thos. Greaves—Bro. Giles Fleming—The wills of my father & mother dec<sup>d</sup>—Thos. son of my bro. Christr. Greaves—Lands in Bare lane in Spalding—Eliz. & Frances daus. of bro. Christr.—Sist. Prudence wife of Giles Fleming of Waddingworth, co. Linc. clerk—Prudence dau. of bro. John Greaves—Said bro. John exor—*Richard Greaves*—Wit':—Giles Fleming, Geo. East ×, Mary Raby ×. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).
135. RICHARD GIBBON of Southwillingham, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 1 Dec. 1657)—Every one of my grandch<sup>n</sup> viz:—Edw. Atkinson 3 ch<sup>n</sup>, & Wm. Gibbon 2 ch<sup>n</sup>—My 5 ch<sup>n</sup> that are unmar<sup>d</sup> viz:—Ann, Mary, Frances, Isab. & Edw—Said Edw. exor—Wit':—Tho. White, Eliz. wife of Edw. Atkinson ×. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).
136. MARY GRAY of Marsh chappell, co. Linc. widow—(Dat. 12 Jan. 1656)—Eldest son Rich. Gray (under 12)—Youngest son John—Uncles Sam<sup>l</sup> & John Mountaine—Bernard Fagg & Wm. Alcocke both of Marsh Chappel exors—[*Mark*]-Wit':—Sam Jekyll, Dorothy Tharatt ×. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).

## FOL. 63.

137. RALPH HORNE of Boyton [Boston] co. Linc.—(Dat. 15 Sep. 1657)—Wife Eliz.—Land in the manor of Hoggsthorpe—Daus. Sarah & Eliz. Horne—Hanna Fox & Debora Fox my wife's two daus.—Bro. John Horne—Bro. Edw. Horne & kinsman Jas. Horne supervisors—Goody Littleare—Prudence Brandreth—Wife extrix—*Ralph Horne*—Wit':—John Martin, John Ward. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).
138. GEORGE HARRISON of South Samercatts [Somercoatts] co. Linc. gent—(Dat. 26 Nov. 1657)—Mother Susanna Daughly—Houses & lands in South Samercatts, North Samercatts & Shidbrooke, co. Linc.—Bro. Gerves Harrison—Angelett dau. of my sist. Townerawe—Mother extrix—[*Mark*]-Wit':—John Townerawe, Ro. Townerawe, Fras. Addison ×, Tho. Barker publique notary—(Adm. 12 Feb. 1657-8 to Gerves Harrison the bro., Sus. Doughly the mother having renounced. P.A. p. 51).
139. HENRY HARRINGTON of Fell end, co. Cumberland, gent—(Dat. 18 July 1657)—Dau-in-law Ann Vaux—Son-in-law Wm. Vaux—The rest of my wife's child<sup>n</sup>—Wife Dorothy & son Nich<sup>l</sup> Harrington exors—*Henry Harrington*—Wit':—Wm. Monkehous, Tho. Vaux. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8 by Dorothy relict; reservation to Nich. Harrington. P.A. p. 51).
140. JOHN HALL of Grainsby, co. Linc.—(Dat. 25 Aug. 1657)—Cos. Eliz. Harrison widow—My poor kindred—Alexander Hill my son-in-law 'if he come into England'—Legacy to poor of Grainsby & Willingham—Wm. Jackson clerk—Kinsman Fras. Ayscough of Boston exor—M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Codd of Lacey clerk supervisor—[*Mark*]-Wit':—Wm. Jackson, Geo. Baker. CODICIL names sist. Rosamund Troughton & sist. Codd of Lacey & Jas. Hollingworth of Lincoln, hatter. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).
141. WILLIAM GLEN of Southwitham, co. Linc. hnsbandman—(Nuncupative dat. 2 Dec. 1657)—Son Wm. exor—Wit':—Robt. Glenn ×, Zechary Adcocke ×. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 50).
142. PHILLIPP HOLDSWORTH of Dembleby, co. Linc. farmer—(Dat. 1 June 1657)—Wm. son of Wm. Sewell of Holbidge in Holland 'whom he begott' by Phebe

- my kinswoman—Ann Sewell dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Wm. & Phebe—Father-in-law Edmond Watson—Ann Smith widow, of Waterwillowby—Eliz. Summerby of Osburney widow—Margt. Curson widow at Aunsby—Wife Susanna extrix—[*Mark*]:—Wit':—Wm. Wilson, Eliz. Wilson. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).
143. JOHN HANSON of Whaploade, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 25 Sep. 1657)—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Mary Kirby, John & Eliz. Kerby son & daus. of John Kerby my son in-law—Dau. Mary wife of Robt. Edgehowse—Son John Hanson (under 21)—Wife Margt. extrix—Dau. Alice wife of John Kerby—*John Hanson*—Wit':—Christr. Blades, Cone: Smith ×. (Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).
144. WILLIAM HALL the younger, of Barton upon Humber, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 13 Nov. 1657)—Dau. Frances Hall (under 21)—Copyholds called Eastcotgarth, of the manor of Barton—Lands taken by lease of M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Tripp relict of Wm. Tripp the younger of Barton dec<sup>d</sup>—Wife Mary—Six cottages in Barton occupied by John Hutton, Anth. Cowlson the elder, Christr. Manners, Thos. Imgie, Robt. Brooke & John Cowlson—Bros. Anthony & John Hall, & sist. Mary Hall—Uncle Wm. Hall—To Francis Atkinson my Cisterne & a book called Swinbearn's wills and testaments—Wife extrix—Uncle Tho. Thorpe & Wm. Long supervisors—*William Hall*—Wit':—John Hall, Robt. Ingie ×, Edw. England ×, Fran. Atkinson. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).
145. JOHN KELLETT of Boston, co. Linc. gent—(Dat. 3 Oct. 1652)—Rich<sup>d</sup>, Mary, Susan & Rose son & daus. of John Brotherton—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Mary Witton & her father in law Fras. Turnpenye—Margt. wife of John Brotherton—M<sup>r</sup> Huntston—John son of John Brotherton—John son of Anthonie Kellett—Eliz. Kellett dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Anth—Dau. Amy Kellett (under 20)—Wife Amy extrix—Daus. Margt. Brotherton & Beccahe Turnepeny—Andrew Burton gent & Jas. Ayre supervisors—Bro. Bowham—*John Kellett*—Wit':—Eliz. Orby ×, James Ayre. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).
146. ELIZABETH KNEELAND of Straglethorpe, co. Linc. widow—(Dat. 8 Aug. 1657)—Son Augustyne—Jane, Eliz. & Kath. Kneeland daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Augustine—Eliz. & Ann Kneeland daus. of son Wm—Anthonye Ellyse—John & George sons & Ann & Eliz. daus. of my son John Kneeland—Dau. Eliz. Colling & Augustine Colling her son—Dau. Ann Ellis & her daus. Ann, Kath. & Jane—John son of s<sup>d</sup> Ann Ellis—The sons and daus. of Wm. Mose & Kath. his wife viz. Wm, Geo, John, Eliz, Arabella, Jane, Hanna & Kath. Mose—My 3 daus. Ann Ellis, Eliz. Collin & Kath Mose—The child<sup>n</sup> of my son Augustine whom he had by his last wife viz:—Augustine, Deborah, Jacob, Mary, Wm. & Ann—John Kneeland's wife—Sons Augustine & John exors—*Elizabeth Kneeland*—Wit':—Wm. Loughton, Ann Stricland, Mary Knight. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).
147. WILLIAM LOCKTON of Swinested Abbey, co. Linc. esq—(Dat. 2 Oct. 1657)—Wife Ann—Son John—Lands called the Crow-peece, Deare-parks, Eastings, Conny greene, Pinchback—Dau. Rose Lockton—Farm in the Fenn howse—Francis Havise widow—Wm. Harrison—John Maultby—M<sup>r</sup> Basil Beridge supervisor—The manor of Swinestedd bought of S<sup>r</sup> John Woldenhorne—John Lockton son of s<sup>d</sup> son John—Sampson Sharpe—Farms and houses in tenure of Robt. Terry, John Hemsall, Christr. Dickenson, Robt. Tamberleyne, M<sup>r</sup> Brookes—Francis Reston 'sometymes my daughter'—Henry Reston her husband & Philip their son—Wife & dau. Rose exors—Friends M<sup>r</sup> Basil Beridge rector of Algakircke, cos. Thos. Pinchbeck of Boston & cos. Wm. Balderston supervisors—*William Lockton*—Wit':—Basil Beridge, Alice Ebbeston ×, Robt. Harrison, John Lockton. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).

148. AIMWELL LOGAN of Moulton, co. Linc. clerk—(Dat. 1 Sep. 1657)—Bur<sup>d</sup> in chancel of Moulton church where my three child<sup>n</sup> Lucie, Aimwell and Jane were laid—Wife Eliz.—Land in Weston called Barretts—Daus. Eliz. & Susan—Dau. Eliz. Moreton—Bro. John Pedder gent—Son Moreton—Neighbour Francis Cocke—Serv<sup>t</sup> Repentance Gimber, Mary Daniel, Eliz. Manesworth—Wife extrix—*Aimwell Logan*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Oldfeild, Olliver Cotton. (Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).
149. RICHARD KEY of Penrith, co. Cumb. yeoman—(Dat. 29 May 1657)—My natural dau. Ann Hill—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Tho. Bell son of my son-in-law Tho. Bell dec<sup>d</sup>—House bought of M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Whelpedale now in occupation of Tho. Blishe—Humphrey elder bro. of s<sup>d</sup> Tho. Bell jun<sup>r</sup>—Land in the Thornebarrowe purchased of Wm. Stevenson in the name of Tho. Bell sen<sup>r</sup>—Land at Penrith lying beyond Thurbury close & land bought of M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Blisby—Land in Seatree—Land bought of John Page—John Dobbesson—Land at Colt ends—Close called Dobfell close, Ingmore close in mortgage from John Page—Land in Allbie in mortgage from Tho. Hudson dec<sup>d</sup> & now in possession of his son John Hudson—House John Machell now liveth in at Penrith—House John Clearke hath now in possession—Grandch<sup>d</sup> Grace Bell & Jenkin Saunderson her godfather—Lands which Anth. Barton hath—Grandch<sup>d</sup> Frances Bell & Anthony Saunderson her godfather—Grandch<sup>d</sup> Kath. Bell—Wm. Bowerbanke & his bro—Rich. Bell uncle to s<sup>d</sup> Humph. Bell—Edw. Robinson—Rich. Key son of my bro. Robt. Key—Edw. Walker of Lazonbie exor—Friends Tho. Bowerbanke of Penrith, John Matteson of Newbigin, Peter Bell of Lazonby & Tho. Bell of Owsbye supervisors—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Tho. Bowerbanke, John Mattison, Hen. Rowell, Tho. Blisse, Tho. Bell. CODICIL names son-in-law Tho. Hill, John Seatree, Wm. Wilson of Bernewicke in psh of Hutton—Said Ann Hill named as mother of s<sup>d</sup> Humph. Bell. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 53).
150. BARBARA LAWSON of Stickford [co. Linc.] widow—(Dat. 19 Dec. 1657)—Robt. Campion—Eliz. Campion—Mary Sainlo—Anne Spikin—Eliz. Starr—Ellen Forie—Joan Forie—Rich. Rother—Mary Scales—Sist. Ann Burden extrix—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Robt. Storr, Isabell Tinsley x, Isabell Campion x. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).

## FOL. 64.

151. MATHEW LAMMING [LAMING] of Midle Rasin, Tuxholme [Tupholme] co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 4 Nov. 1657)—Dau. Hellen Lamming (under 21)—Youngest dau. Susan Lamming—Four youngest sons Mathew, Phillipp, Thos. & James—Farm & lands in Rasin & Kissingleck—Lands purchased of Anth. Webberley gent & Eliz. his then wife late dan. & heir of Tho. Maneknoll dec<sup>d</sup>—Eldest dau. Mary—M<sup>r</sup> Blewe vicar—Wife Margt & John my son & heir apparent exors—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Rich. Osna, Phillipp Martin, John Baites x. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8 by son John; res. to Margt. the relict. P.A. p. 51).
152. GEORGE MOORE of Woodthorpe in psh. of Strubby, co. Linc. husbandman—(Nunc. will dat. 30 Jan. 1652)—Wm. Carden the younger of Beesby, co. Linc. husbandman exor—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Mary Carden x, Grace Carden x. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).
153. ROGER NOD of Sutton S<sup>t</sup> Maryes, co. Linc.—(Dat. 7 Jan. 1656)—Copyhold lands in Sutton S<sup>t</sup> Edmunds in Lutton gate in tenure of Burrowes—Son Roger—Son Thos.—Wife Triphena extrix—Dau. Isabell Nod (under 21)—Sist. Quince—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Johnson, Rich. Inkersall, Tho. Browne, Rich. Ashton. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).

154. ALICE NOBLE of Stamford, co. Line. widow—(Dat. 5 Sep. 1657)—Sist. Isabell Yates of Duddington—Bro. Thos. Pell of Worthorpe—Isabell Pell my brothers dau. living at Whitwell—Bro. John Pell of Edyweston—Goddan. Alice Swinborne of Grimesthorpe—Alice Groves the dau. of Wm. Groves my kinswoman—Henry Humes of Grantham—S<sup>t</sup> George's parish in Stamford—Friend & neighbour Joane Cocking & her two daus.—Kinsman John Pell of Stamford shoemaker exor—[*Mark*]  
Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Chamberlin, Henry Humes ×, John Sheppard. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 51).
155. WILLIAM NICHOLLS of Markett Deeping, co. Line. yeoman—(Dat. 25 Sep. 1657)—Son Wm.—Son Francis—John Nicholls—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Widow Swaby—Jacob Irelands two child<sup>n</sup>—Kinsman John Nicholls—John Foulesham—Sons Wm. & Rich. exors—[*Mark*]  
Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Sneath, Rose South ×. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 52).
156. MATHEWE PAGE of Moulton co. Line. husbandman, who lately married Ann Marshall of Moulton widow—(Nunc. will dat. 26 Oct. 1657)—Wife Ann—Dau. Alice (minor)—Tho. Cocke of Moulton—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich. Kerby, John Daye ×. (Adm. 6 Feb. 1657-8 to Ann, relict. P.A. p. 52).
157. MATHEW PORTINGTON of Worleby, co. Line. linnen webster—(Dat. 3 Sep. 1657)—'My old Aunt whose habitacon is at Ferriby'—Bro. John's child<sup>n</sup>—Bro. John Portington of Elsome—Wife Ellen extrix—[*Mark*]  
Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Merfeld Robt. Fountaine ×. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 52).
158. WILLIAM PRUDDEN of Bishopps Norton, co. Line. yeoman—(Dat. 8 Aug. 1657)—Son Thos. of Kirton co. Line. yeoman—Son-in-law Nath<sup>l</sup> Whittamere & Joane his wife my eldest dau.—Jane Prudden widow of Wm. my eldest son 'but some yeares since deceased'—Eliz. dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Wm. & Jane & Sarah their youngest dau. (both minors)—Dau. Ann Fox widow—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Grandch. Thos. son of s<sup>d</sup> son Thos.—Youngest son Henry exor—*William Prudden*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Jas. Smith, Gervas Cooper. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 52).
159. GEORGE PICKETT of Horsington, co. Line. yeoman—(Dat. 26 Sep. 1657)—Son Charles (minor)—Daus. Barbara & Eliz. Pickett, son Francis & dau. Ann (all minors)—'Every brother & sister I have'—Henry Paey of Wester Keale & Rich<sup>d</sup> Wood of Horsington exors—[*Mark*]  
Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Dobbs, John Morley ×, John Bunting. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 52).
160. JOHN ROBSON of Cawthorpe uppon Covenham, co. Line. husbandman—(Dat. 14 Oct. 1657)—Dau. Judith wife of Wm. Clarke—Second dau. Eliz. wife of Ambrose Crane—Third dau. Ann wife of Michael Litledike—Son John (minor)—Wife Eliz.—Michael Litledike exor—[*Mark*]  
Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich. Powell, Joseph Pechell ×, Robt. Markeam ×. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 52).
161. ROBERT REA [of Newcastle upon Tyne]—(Dat. 9 Sep. 1657)—Eldest son Rich<sup>d</sup>—The house etc 'without Newgate'—Second son James—Third & youngest son Robt.—Close of ground above the Loming—Wife Elice—*Robert Rea*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—J. Drumond. (Adm. 25 Feb. 1657-8 to Alice, relict. P.A. p. 52).
162. HENRY SHEPPARD [SHEPHARD] of Calder, in psh. of Ponsonby [co. Cumb.]—(Dat. 8 Sep. 1657)—Bro. Wm. Sheppard—Natural sist. Jane Iredall—Natural sist. Mary Taylor—Bro-in-law Rich. Cooke—Bro-in-law Luke Toningson—Son John Sheppard (minor)—Wm. Dickenson—Dau. Mary Sheppard extrix—Bro-in-law Henry Iredall, bro. Wm. Sheppard & friend Robt. Taylor overseers—[*Mark*]  
Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Hader, Wm. Antrobus. (Adm. 26 Feb. 1657-8 to the overseers during minority of extrix. P.A. p. 53.)

163. NEHEMIAH RAWSON of Berkwood in psh. of Reasby co. Linc. esq—(Dat. 5 Nov. 1657)—Eldest dau. Eliz. married to Rich<sup>d</sup> Parkes—Causton house & lands bought of Valentine Gasse—Moorehowse grounds in occ. of Robt. Smith—Tho. Gadsby—Wm. Hubbard—Robt. Goodale—Christr Mathers—Wm. Reynor—Son-in-law Daniel Hart & Abigail his wife—Reuben son of s<sup>d</sup> Eliz. Parkes—Son-in-law Theophilus Hart & Hannah his wife—Thos. Pathet—S<sup>r</sup> Hellens house—John Bolth—Wm. Varlor—Theophilus Earle of Lincoln—Cottages in Mareham in the Fenne, Wilksfeild, Billingaydales—Manor of Wainefleet & Erebs or Bullingbrooke Fenn bought of Col<sup>l</sup> Robt. Thorpe, Sam. Sanderson & Rich. Skepper gent—John Temple—Lands in Hogsthorpe bought of John Laneton—Lands in Croft & Bratoft bought of Fras. Fines alias Clinton esq—Lands on mortgage from Wm. Goodhand & Andrew Goodhand—Legacy to poor of Manham, Rash[y] & Tattershall—John Bradley my prentice—Theophilus Hart exor—*Nehemiah Rawson*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Tho. Izodd, John Boulst, Stephen Law, Wm. Varlowe x. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 52).
164. WILLIAM SALTMARSH of Strubby juxta Wragby, co. Linc. esq—(Dat. 8 July 1652)—Legacy to poor of Langton—Neph. Newton—Bro. Anthonie Eyre—Farm in Heighington called Cooks farm—Grandch. Wm. Godfrey & Barbara Godfrey his sister—Ralph Eure of Washingburgh esq—Anthony eldest son of my neph. Wm. Saltmarsh of Wragby—Lands in Winterton—Michael youngest son of s<sup>d</sup> neph. Wm. Saltmarsh—Niece Everingham—Lands in Mareham alias Marham in le fen—Martha my now wife—Anthony Padler—The moiety of the Rectory of Langton—Serv<sup>t</sup> Robt. Hibbert—Prescilla dau. of neph. Wm. Saltmarsh—Cos. Robt. Saltmarsh—Wife extrix—Neph. Newton & bro. Bosewell of Edlington in Yorkshire supervisors—*William Saltmarsh*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Hamlett Lightfoote, Geo. Skendlisby x, Wm. Darwin—CODICIL (dat. 5 Sep. 1657)—Mary Saltmarsh youngest dau. of s<sup>d</sup> neph. Wm. Saltmarsh—Neph. Moreley of Winterton—Neph. Baldwin of Winterton—My two neph<sup>s</sup> sons to my niece Litleberry—Niece Baldwin's dau., 'my poore neece who dwels in Hull' & her child—Niece Saltmarsh of Wragby—Sist. Eyre—Niece Jane Blith—S<sup>r</sup> John Vanlkenburge—M<sup>r</sup> Lightfoote—Farm called Keckes in Washingburgh—John Pask—Son-in-law Wm. Godfrey esq—My neece, sister to my neph. Moreley—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Hamlett Lightfoote, Jas. Gildon, Robt. Hall x, Wm. Darwin, Geo. Henlesbey x. (Pr. 1 Feb. [1655 sic] 1657-8. P.A. p. 52).
165. JOHN SCOREROUGH of South Ferriby, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 4 Sep. 1657)—Wife Ellen—Wm. Havercroft—Tho. Thompson the younger—Thos. Toft & Robt. Toft—Kath. & Ann Scorbrough my two youngest daus. (minors)—Geo. Preston & Phillipp Benton supervisors—Dau. Eliz. wife of Thos. Toft—Dan. Rachell (minor)—Son John (minor)—Thos. Crowther—Serv<sup>t</sup> Edw. Peasegood—Sons Rich. & Tho. exors—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Phillipp Benton x, Geo. Preston x, Geo. Kynde. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 52).

## FOL. 65.

166. EDWARD SCRIVEN of Great Coats, co. Linc. gent—(Dat. 20 Jan. 1654)—Bur. at Great Coats—Grandch. Edw. Scriven eldest son of my son Richard—Lands in Stallingbrough, co. Linc.—Rich<sup>d</sup> Cowthby esq dec<sup>d</sup>—Jas. Wilson & Faith his wife—Robt. Kerby & Ann his wife—Jane Graunt widow—Grandch<sup>s</sup> Thos., Sam. & Magdalen Scriven—Kinsman Rowland Clerke—Robt. Brasebrigg apprentice to my s<sup>d</sup> son—Rich<sup>d</sup> Goldsmith & his wife—Tho. Johnson of Great Coats—The poor of Healinge—Wm. Neave—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> exor—[Mark]—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Francke, Wm. Licens, John Newton. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 52).

167. ELIZABETH SEGRAVE of Horbling, co. Line. widow—(Dat. 20 July 1653)—Son John Segrave—Dau. Mary Brightman—Dau. Eliz. Hyefeild—Dau. Ann Crosby—Grandch. Marie Brightman—Eliz. Segrave dau. to Anthony Segrave my son-in-law—Wm. Stringer—Eliz. Conney—Eliz. Segrave dau. to my son John Segrave—Eliz. Brightman & Eliz. Crosbie—Son Thos. Segrave exor—Edmund Brightman & John Hyfeilde supervisors—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Matthias Browne jun., Mary Atkin ×. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 52).
168. THOMAS SUTTON of Lowth, co. Linc. glover—(Dat. 8 July 1654)—Sist. Faith Trowen—Neph. John Sutton exor—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Rich<sup>d</sup> Barton ×, Robt. Scaman ×, John Allen. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 52).
169. ANTHONY SIESAY of Freiston, co. Line. gent—(Dat. 1 Sep. 1657)—Eldest son Anthony—Wife Eliz.—Son Samuel—Lands in Freiston & Butterwicke called Sempering garts—Daus. Abigall Fydell & Margt. Sibsay—Lands in Freiston at Nanrigg called Pedler street—Wife extrix—*Antho. Sibsay*—Wit':—Josuah Pinchbacke & John Tindall. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 52).
170. WILLIAM SAXON of Utterby, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 17 Oct. 1657)—Wife Frances extrix—Robt. Kirke of Ludburgh husbandman—Ann Robinson relict of Tho. Robinson late dec<sup>d</sup> of psh. of Croesby—Wm. Dawson of Welton laborer & my bro-in-law—Wm. son of s<sup>d</sup> Wm. Dawson (minor) & Eliz. Dawson my sister Dawson's dau. (under 18)—Henry son of Robt. Kirke of Ludburgh—Lands etc in Wragholme & Grainthorpe—Sisters Ann Robinson of Cunsby & Jane Dawson of Welton—Gamaliel Andrew of Brokenburgh—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Tho. Eyre, Rich. Michell ×. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 52).
171. RICHARD SHEPPARD of Winskales, in psh. of St Johns, co. Cumb.—(Dat. 17 Mch. 1656)—Eldest son & heir (minor)—Dau. Mary Sheppard—Son-in-law Tho. Johnson & Ellinor his wife—Margt. my now wife Wm. & Rich<sup>d</sup> my two sons, Mary, Frances & Jane my natural daus. exors—Wm. Ashburnes & Tho. Williamson both of Carlton overseers—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Tho. Fox, Wm. Antrobus. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8 by Margt. relict & Mary the dau.; res. to Rich<sup>d</sup>, Frances, Wm. & Jane. P.A. p. 52).
172. HENRY STANLEY of Gainsburgh, co. Line. baker—(Dat. 19 Sep. 1657)—Eldest son Henry—House in Lords Street in Gainsburgh—House in y<sup>e</sup> Sidegate in Gainsburgh in oec. of John Walker, woolman—My second son Lawrence—Land in Morton in psh. of Gainsburgh—Youngest son John—Land at Epworth in Isle of Axholme, late purch<sup>d</sup> of Wm. Tong gent of Upper Bornham & now in tenure of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ile—House in the South Sand<sup>rs</sup> in Gainsburgh now in tenure of Tho. Dales & widow White—Sons Lawrence & John exors—Bro. Wm. Stanley, Anth. Taleforth & Rich<sup>d</sup> Stanley supervisors—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Lawrence Holland, Valentyne Milner. (Adm. 19 Feb. 1657-8 to Wm. Stanley curator assigned during minority of the exors. P.A. p. 52).
173. WILLIAM SUDEBERRY [SUDBURY] of Gainsburgh, co. Line. fellmonger—(Dat. 4 Jan. 1657)—Sist. Mary Rodgers & her child<sup>n</sup>—Sist. Abigall Sudberry—Wife Eliz. extrix—*William Sudberry*—Wit':—George Otter ×, Robt. Raymond, John Wrote. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 52).
174. WILLIAM TAYLOR [TAILER] of Pickworth, co. Line. the elder, yeoman—(Dat. 12 June 1657)—Son-in-law Wm. Packer of Newton—Eldest son Wm. Taylor of Pickworth—Sons Thos. & Rich. (minors)—Youngest son Robt—Dau. Ann Taylor—Younger dau. Hellen Taylor—Wife Hellen extrix—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Michael Drake, John Both ×. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 53).



175. ROBERT TAYLOR [TAILER] of Algarkirke in the parts of Holland, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 9 Sep. 1656)—Son Robert—House wherein I live built at my own proper costs & charges—Dau. Mary Taylor—The marsh I have a lease of from M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Berrige & his wife—Son Geo. & Jane his wife & Barth<sup>n</sup>, Margt, Geo, Sarah & Jane, his child<sup>n</sup>—Son-in-law James Hydes & Eliz. his wife—Eliz. & Margt. child<sup>n</sup> of Jas. Hydes—Thos, John, Eliz. & Mary child<sup>n</sup> of my son-in-law Thos. Pulvertoft—John Oakes & Mary his wife—Thos. Pulvertoft & Barbery his wife—Maidserv<sup>t</sup> Ellen Garvis—Son Robt. & dau. Mary exors—*Robert Taylor*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Ellen Garvis x, Geo. Taylor, Tho. Rich x. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 53).
176. RICHARD THOMAS of Kirton in Lyndsey, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 18 Mch. 1656)—Serv<sup>t</sup> Wm. Ellsome—Wife Isabel!—The West Hawcroft Close—Son John Thomas—Land called Bromby Oxegang—Son Enos Thomas (under 16) —Galfham close in Scotton Lordship—Farm house in Dunston & land late bought of S<sup>r</sup> Hamond Whichecoate—Two closes in y<sup>e</sup> fields of Metheringham —Dau. Eliz. Thomas—Youngest dau. Mary Thomas—Wife extrix—*Richard Thomas*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Silvester Chapman, John Lamming. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 53).
177. JOHN WILSON of Stainton le Hole, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 12 Jan. 1656)—Son Wm (under 24 & unmarr.)—Son Edw<sup>d</sup> (under 23)—Son Michael—Daus. Isabell, Mary & Susanna—To the latter 'a Bride Chart to be paid her vpon the day of her marriage or the Age of Twenty two yeares' etc—Eldest son John—Son Thos—Son Francis—Tho. Jacklin & Ann Jacklin my child<sup>n</sup>—Dau. Ann—John Thorolley & Margt. Thorolley my child<sup>n</sup>—John Baldwyn & Faith Baldwyn my dau.—John Purle & Eliz. Purle my dau.—Thos. Scott & Jane Scott my dau.—Grandch. Ann Baldwin—Other grandch<sup>n</sup>—Wife Susan & son Robt. Wilson exors—*John Wilson*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Mathew Walker, Edw. Jackson, Nich<sup>s</sup> Launder x. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8 by son Robt; res. to Susan the relict. P.A. p. 53).
178. ROBERT WARNER of Kirton in the parts of Holland, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 4 Dec. 1656)—Nephew John Thorpe of Frampton—John son of Mathew Randesley miller & his sist. Sarah Randesley—Wife Fraunces—House & land in Frampton now in tenure of me & John Melsonby—Land & cottages in Swineshead purchased of my bro. Gregory Thacker—Lands in Kirton purchased of M<sup>r</sup> Rily—Wife extrix—*Robert Warner*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Tho. Dickenson, Christ<sup>s</sup> Tarry, Hen. Fisher, Robt. Tarry. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 53).
179. HENRY WILLOWBY [WILLOUGHBY] of Ingoldsby, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 3 Jan. 1655)—Eldest son Henry—Second son John—Youngest son Thomas & his two child<sup>n</sup> by his first wife—John Hodgkin's eldest son, that he had by my dau. Ann Willowby—Daus. Eliz. & Margt. Willowby exors—Friends Tho. Howett of Dennington in the parts of Holland & Edw. Searson of Ingoldsby supervisors—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Tho. Howett, Edw. Searson, John Searson. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 53).
180. ROBERT WILEY of Friskney, co. Linc. yeoman—(Dat. 2 Dec. 1655)—Son John—Daus. Mary & Jane Wilby—Thos. son of Tho. Smith & Eliz. his wife of Sailesby—Houses & lands in Friskney—John son of John Wilby—Robt. son of John Wilby—Bro in-law John Brookes—Sister Smith—Sist. Brookes —Dau. Mary Willowby—Bro. John Wilby—Rich. Clerke & Edw. Wilby—Son John exor—John Wilby, bro. Tho. Smith, Edw. Wilby & Edm. Dockin supervisors—[*Mark*] Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Rich. Clerke, Robt. Boughton, Edm. Wilby, Tho. Clerke. (Adm. 17 Feb. 1657-8 to John Brookes testamentary guardian during minority of exor. P.A. p. 53).

## FOL. 66.

181. JOHN YARBROUGH of Almingham [Alvingham], co. Linc. gent.—(Dat. 11 Sep. 1657)—Wife Margt.—Houses & lands in Almingham, Brakenburgh—Lands in Oxemere late purchased of M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Radley & houses & lands late purchased of John & David Carter—John Potter of South Reston—Gervas my natural bro—Sisters Kath. & Eliz—Houses & lands in Louth—Kinswoman Jane Yarbrugh—Wife extrix—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Mary Yarbrough, Alice Parker, Wm. Tomlinson. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 53).
182. JANETT WALTON naturall daughter of Richard Walton, late of Sheaperiges in psh. of Aldston [co. Cumb]—(Dat. 10 Nov. 1651)—Uncle John Walton of Raize—John Wallas of Sheaperiges—Sist. Isabell Walton extrix—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Walton, Ann Walton, Mary Walton—Memorandum that the will was proved on oath 27 Jan. 1657-8 by John Walton & Ann Walton to be the true will of testatrix who died in Wm. Bredows house in Owseby in Cumberland. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 53).
183. JEFFREY WOOD of Anwicke, co. Linc. priest—(Dat. 28 Feb. 1637)—Son John—Dau. Eliz. Wood—M<sup>r</sup> John Nixon, M<sup>r</sup> Josuah Whitecote & my extrix to approve the marr. of s<sup>d</sup> dau. Eliz—Daus. Kath. Wood, Ann Wood & Mary Wood—Wife Ann—M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Rowe—Son John exor & friend John Nixon his guardian—Legacy to poor of Ruskington—*Jeffrey Wood*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Wallzan ×, Tho. Richardson ×, Robt. Woodford ×. (Admon. 9 Feb. 1657-8 to Kath. Hoten, Ann Jackson & Mary Thorneton daus. & exors of Ann Wood who was relict & extrix of this will. P.A. p. 53).
184. MARY ASHTON of Cawood, co. York—(Dat. 23 Oct. 1657)—Bur. in the Water Quire in Cawood Church near unto my former husband Thos. White—Mother Ann Ravenscroft—Bro. Ashton—Sist. Ashton—Sist. Ashton's four child<sup>n</sup>—Godson Richardson—Husband Partridge Ashton exor—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Ann Atkinson ×, Ann Cardus ×. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 39).
185. ROBERT ATKINSON of North Cowton, co. York—(Nuncupative will dat. 28 Sep. 1657)—Wife Hellen—Neph<sup>r</sup> Robt. Todd & Edw. Ward—Kinswoman Grace Flower—Michael Taylors child<sup>n</sup>—Five of John Myles child<sup>n</sup>—Wm. Robson—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robt. Todd ×, Chrstr. Flower. (Adm. 12 Feb. 1657-8 to Syth Miles & Wm. Robson. P.A. p. 39).
186. AMEROSE APPELBY of Starforth [Startforth], co. York—(Dat. 24 Feb. 1656)—Francis Hutchinson—My grandch<sup>n</sup>—Elianor Pinkney—Legacy to poor of Barnard Castle, Richmond & Startforth—Bro. Thos. Appleby—The smith shop at the Brig-end—Geo. Storey—Wife Isabell extrix—*Amb. Appleby*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Alex<sup>r</sup> Greene, Wm. Hutchinson, John Shawe. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 39).
187. WILLIAM ATKINSON of Studley Roger in psh. of Ripon, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 18 Apr. 1656)—Bur. in the Collegiate Churchyard of Ripon—Son-in-law Robt. Myers—Lands in Fellbeck & Sawley—Ann wife of Robt. Myers—Henry Redshawe of Sunlay Raynes—John Smirke of Bishopton—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Wm. Robt, Thos, Henry & Rich. Myers—Wife Mary & son Wm. exors—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Hen. Redshawe, John Smirke, Tho. Rownethwaite ×, Rich. Smirke ×, John Huy. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8 by Wm. Atkinson; res. to Mary relict. P.A. p. 39).
188. GILBERT ARMITAGE of Owlton, psh. of Rothwell, co. York, husbandman—(Dat. 18 Feb. 1647)—Nephews Wm. Ward & Ann Armitage [sic] exors—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Anthony Milner. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 39).

189. THOMAS BARKER of Budllam co. York—(Undated)—Bur. in churchyard of Hellinsbery—Wife Eliz—Son Geo—Eldest son John Barker of Budllam—Son Thos—Son Christ—Son Wm—John Spentbery—M<sup>r</sup> Fairefax—Nich. Barker—Tho. Feild—Wm. Walker—Tho. Ricaby—Mappelbree land—John son of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. Barker—Wife & John, Wm. Thos. Geo. & Christ<sup>r</sup> Barker exors—John Simpson dec<sup>d</sup> father of s<sup>d</sup> wife—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Baker ×, John Barker ×, Wm. Barker ×, John Moore. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8 by Eliz. & John Barker; res. to the other exors. P.A. p. 39).
190. WILLIAM BADDISON of Hovingham, co. York, grasman—(Dat. 11 Aug. 1656)—Sist. Ann wife of Ralph Theaker—Niece Eliz. wife of James Dobson of Stonegrave—Hellen wife of Wm. Confit of Hovingham—Neph Christ<sup>r</sup> Baddison of Hovingham son of my bro. Robt. late of Hovingham dec<sup>d</sup>—Neph. Geo. Baddison—Neph<sup>s</sup> Robert & Jas. Baddison—Jas. youngest son of bro. Robt. dec<sup>d</sup>—Robt. son of Ralph Theaker & Ann his wife my sist—Tho. Theaker my sisters son—Christ<sup>r</sup> Theaker my neph—Wife Margt. extrix—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Nich. Hopperton, Rich. Cowlby. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 39).
191. NATHANIEL BEILBY of Would Newton, co. York, husbandman—(Dat. 23 Feb. 1656)—Bur. at Hunanby—Son John—Friends Francis Colson & John Ombler—Dau. Ann & her husb. Theophilus Haggart—Son Wm. exor—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Fras. Colson ×, John Ombler. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 39).
192. FRANCIS BELDON of Carlton in psh. of Royston co. York, joyner—(Dat. 12 Feb. 1656)—Bur. at Royston—Sons Rich<sup>d</sup> & Joseph—Dau. Ann wife of Jonathan Rayner—Dau. Sara wife of John Breare—Dau. Isabell wife of John Knowles—Dau. Bridgett wife of Tho. Birkenshawe—Dau. Mary wife of Tho. Berkenshawe—Wife Mary extrix—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Whaites ×, Joseph Hinchliffe. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 39).
193. ROBERT BENSON of Halton [Hilton co. York]—(Dat. 10 May 1657)—Wife Margt—Houses & lands in Halton & Eastbie—Son John—Tho. Ricroft—Land bought of Robt. Dickenson in Halton—Sons Wm. & Robt—Robt. son of my son Christ—Ann, Edmond & Margt—Christ Benson son of my son Wm—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Eliz. Huyt, Margt. Blacburne—Son John (unmarr.)—Sarah Teisdale—Two gates at Gersington—Wife extrix—Sons Christ Wm. & Robt. & son-in-law Geo Huytt to assist—Robert Benson—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Atkinson, Jas. Glover. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 39).
194. THOMAS WEAVER the elder of Little Birch, co. Hereford, yeoman—(Dat. 20 June 1653)—Youngest son John & Mary his now wife & Thos. their son—House & lands purchased of Roger Weare—Land called Daniells Rough bought of Wm. Rogers—Weeke Acre exchanged from Tho. Weaver my eldest son for Weavers Close—Lands in manor of Wormslane co. Heref—Wife Ann—Son John exor—Thomas Weaver—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Weaver ×, John Gwatkin. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
195. WILLIAM AP ROBERT AP JOHN of the Township of Tibrith Vcha, in psh. of Llanrest [Llanrwt] co. Denbigh—(Dat. 18 Apr. 1651)—Bur. at Llanrest—Grandch. Wm. ap David ap Morris & Alice & Jane daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Wm. ap David ap Morris—Grandch. Ann verch David—Jane verch Robert my sister—Eliz. verch Robert my sist—Harrey David my neph—Kinswom Jane verch John ap Robert—Niece Kath. verch Richard—Niece Gwen verch Wm—Son Hugh ap William ap Robert exor—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Hu. Jones clerke, Edw. Thomas, Tho. Edwards. (Pr. 14 [13] Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).

196. MARGARETT VERCH HUGH late of Llanvechbreth, co. Anglisey, widow—(Nunc. will dat. 26 Aug. 1657)—Margt. verch John extrix—Wit':—Owen John ap Hugh ×, David ap William ap John ×—(Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
197. JOHN COYDE late of Bryerley, co. Heref. yeoman—(Nunc. will dat. 12 Dec. 1656 about six days before his death)—Mother—Three sisters unmarr—Wife Joane & the child she went withall—Wife extrix—Wit':—Margt. Butler ×, Mary Ense ×. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
198. JOHN PRICE of Bodged [Bodgedw<sup>th</sup>] co. Anglesey, yeoman—(Undated)—Bur. in churchyard of Aberfroo—Grandch<sup>m</sup> Wm. Morris, Marged Morris—John Humphrey—Only son Wm. John ap Rees exor—*List of Debts*—Rowland John Owen, John Hughes of Llangristiolys, Hugh ap Owen of Llandigan, Wm. ap Edmonds, Wm. ap Wm. John, Richard Thomas, Owen Thomas, Hugh Lewis of Holyhead, Evan John Mill of Holyhead, Morgan ap Richard, Wm. John ap William, Rich. Thomas of Llanidan, John Lloid of Aberfroo, Wm. Owen, M<sup>rs</sup> Hughes of Aberfroo, Wm. Bedward, Robt. Owen—[*Mark*]:—Wit':—Morys Griffludd, Agnes Humfrey, Owen ap Richard Lewis. (Pr. 13 Jan. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).

## FOL. 67.

199. JOWETT VERCH EVAN of Bettws, co. Merioneth, widow—(Nunc. will dat. 1 Feb. 1654)—Thomas ap Robert & Jowett his dau—Said Thomas exor—Dorothy verch Hugh ap Evan—Wit':—Robt. Evans, Evan Owen, Edw. Price & Jane verch Robert—(Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
200. RICHARD BEDDO [BEDDOE] of Kings Caple, co. Heref. husbandman—(Dat. 2 Nov. 1657)—Wm. Beddo the elder one of the sons of Wm. Beddo—Land called Brochmontons field—Kinswom. Johan Beddo thelder—House & lands in Brockhamton—Thos. Harfort—Tho. Willim—Kinsman Rich. Beddo of psh. of Weston—Kinswom. Johan Beddo of Kings Caple—Land in Goodrich—Sist. Ann White—Kinsman Wm. Beddo of the city of London—Ann Garroll dau. of Ann White—Kinsman John son of Rich. Beddo of Weston—Rich. Beddo the younger—Alice Davy thelder—Alice wife of Wm. Beddo—Alice wife of Hugh Davys—Eliz. Hardin—Eliz. Hardin the younger—Rich. son of Walter Beddo—Bro. Wm. Beddo—Rich. Jeffs & Mary Jeffs—Said Rich. Beddo thelder & Johan Beddo exors—Friends John Buckmore & Walter Underwood overseers—[*Mark*]:—Wit':—Francis Kerry, Jo. Buckmore, Walt. Underwood—(Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
201. CHARLES DARLEY of Wilton upon Wye in psh. of Bridstowe, co. Heref. esq.—(Dat. 3 Dec. 1657)—Eldest dau. Alice—Three younger daus. Martha, Eliz. & Judith—Now wife Martha—Sist. Eliz. Morse—Bennett Hoskins & Wm. Powell esq<sup>s</sup> overseers—Wife extrix—*Charles Darley*—Wit':—Rich. Hamys, Eliz. Morse, Tho. Phillpott, John Hall. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
202. ROGER LOWNES of Bergeding [Byrgedaige] co. Montgomery—(Dat. 17 Aug. 1657)—Sole dau. Ann—M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Edwards—Rich. Tomely—Grandch. Roger Hopkin—Bro-in-law Rich. Pooles ch<sup>n</sup> by my sist. Ales—Bro-in-law Jeffrye Poole & my sist. Anne's child<sup>n</sup>—Son-in-law Tho. Hopkin—Wife Margt—Legacy to poor of Guilsfeild—My wife's grandch<sup>n</sup> by Edward Evans—Wife extrix—*Roger Lownes*—Wit':—Bro. Griffith, Jeffry Atkinson, Edw. Evans, Jeffery Poole ×—(Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).

203. DAVID JONES of Trevenanay in psh. of Myvody, co. Montgomery & dioc. of St. Asaph—(Dat. 24 Feb. 1651)—Wife Kath—Andrew Lawton—Gressam Evans—Son John Davies (under 21)—Messuage in township of Colfrin co. Mountg.—Messuage in township of Donigey in s<sup>d</sup> co.—Wife extrix—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Lewis John ×, Edw. Harris the younger, Edw. Poole ×, Rich. Whitefield—(Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
204. RICHARD WOOD of Rhosmore [Rhosmow], co. Anglesey esq.—(Dat. 23 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in Llangwiffe Church—Bro. M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Wood—Uncle John Wood—Bro. Bold—Sist. Ann Wood—Cous. Rhosmore Wood & cous. Eliz. Merrieke My portion due after the death of the Lord Bulkeley—Aunt Ann Bodvile alias Lewis—Bros. Thos. exor—*Richard Wood*—Wit':—Thos. Wood, Hugh Davis. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
205. ELIZABETH ROBERTS of psh. of Llanbuire [Llanvaire], co. Montgomery, widow—(Dat. 8 July 1657)—Bro. David Roberts of Chirbury parish & Ann & Margt. Roberts two of his daus.—Sarah Hughes—Sist. Margt. Lewis—The two daus. of Evan Samwell—Bridgett Davis & Eliz. Davis—John Owen & Rowland Owen—Sist. Ann David—Bro. Hugh David exor—Ann verch Evan widow—Henry Davis—Wit':—Evan David ap Rees, Owen Thomas, Evan Blight. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
206. HUGH BURROWES of Iscoyd in psh. of Malpas, co. Flint, yeoman—(Dat. 24 July 1657)—Wife Mary—Dau. Ann Burrowes—Tho. Morley—Croft called Butchers Croft in Iscoyd & Tybroughton—Son Hugh—Dau. Joane—Son John—Lands called Kae Thionocke & the long field in Iscoyd—Wife & dau. Ann exors—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Tho. Eddon, John Madock. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
207. ELIZABETH PHILLIPPS of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Peters in city of Heref. spinster—(Dat. 8 Feb. 1656)—Four poor people viz.: Jas. Dubberlawe, Maudlyn Bridges, Alice Pawell & Alice Griffiths—Uncle Wm. Phillips—Aunt Ann Phillips—Cous. Ann Baskerville—Three cousins James, John & William—Uncle John Phillips—Bro. Owen—Bro. John—Sist. Joan Smith—Bro. Owen's wife—Go. Imother Morris—Jane Phillipps of Huntingdon—Kath. Jones—Sist. Jane Phillips—Sist. Ann Phillips—Giles Phillips—Rich. Wenland & John Farmor—Uncle Wm. Phillips exor—Uncle John Phillips clerk overseer—*Elizabeth Phillips*—Wit':—Jane Clemens, Mary Ashton ×, Tho. Morris jun., Geo. Hill. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
208. WILLIAM PRICE of Kyffronydd in psh. of Poole, co. Montgomery, gent—(Dat. 23 Apr. 1657)—Eldest son Oliver Price (minor)—Legacies to parishes of Poole Castle & Llanyquino—Wife Margt.—Lands called Kay Lloydin, Drill Cutta Kay yr Kilfion ychange yddan glandd, Rygd Llios, Guerlyodd y Glynn in the townships of Llangwneio & Kistrunyd—Meridith David—Bro. Geo. Price of the city of Oxford gent—Bro-in-law John Bishop of Glanhaberen co. Montg. gent—Cousins Tho. Jucks of Trelydan in s<sup>d</sup> co. gent & John Lloyd of Cowney in s<sup>d</sup> co. gent—Wife extrix—*William Price*—Wit':—Dudley Wynn, R. Wogan, Wm. Morgan—CODICIL (dated & witnessed as above)—Younger child<sup>n</sup>—Tenements & lands called Tythin Gwylin David Lloid in Nantforth, co. Montg. & two other tenements purchased by my father Oliver Price of Hugh ap Humphrey—Roger David ap John & David John ap Owen, both of Kyffronidd—Rice Morgan gent. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
209. JOHN BARNES of Welbury, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 18 May 1657)—Lands in Birekby—Robt. Stockdell—Rich. Taylor & his wife exor—Geo. Tho. & John the three sons of s<sup>d</sup> Rich. Taylor—Dau. Hellen & her child<sup>n</sup>—Wm. Becke of

- Long Cowton—Dau. Eliz. Taylor—Dau. Helen Bowes—Daus. Ann & Eliz—Thos. Smith—Jas. Smith—Dau. Ann Smith & her dau. Ann—Son Robt. Barnes—Robt. Walker—Son Christ. Barnes & his 2 child<sup>n</sup>—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> Taylor exor—[*Mark*]<sup>n</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Henry Lawson, Henry Bell x. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 39).
210. WILLIAM BINGLEY the elder of Swinton in psh. of Meybrough [Mexbrough] co. York, husbandman—(Dat. 1st Aug. 1657)—Bur. at Wath—Daus. Eliz. & Grace—Sons Wm. & Thos—Wife Grace—Grace Fosterd—Eliz. Thatrey—My grandch<sup>n</sup>, child<sup>n</sup> of Edw Fosterd (Grace Fosterd excepted)—Alex. Thatrey child<sup>n</sup>, my grandch<sup>n</sup> (except Eliz. Thatrey)—Thos. Bingley's & Wm. Bingley's child<sup>n</sup>, my grandch<sup>n</sup>—Wife Grace extrix—[*Mark*]<sup>n</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Edw. Fosterd x, Rich. Boyter, Ralph Mathewman, Lawr. Wade. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 39).
211. GEORGE BOOTH of Snauden in township of Asquith [co. York] yeoman—(Dat. 3 Jan. 1657-8)—Mary my now wife—Eldest son Geo. Both (minor)—Only dau. Mary Booth—Son Thos—Wife & Son Geo. exors—Sam Maffe of Cawberley yeoman & Wm. Currer of Middleton yeoman supervisors—*George Booth*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Currer, Xpofer Ratliffe x. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8 by Mary relict; res. to George Booth. P.A. p. 39).
212. ROGER CLARKE of Walkington [Willington] co. York yeoman—(Dat. 28 Aug. 1657)—Five daus. Ann, Mary, Eliz. Phebe & Kath—Lands in Northfeild & the Southfeild of Walkington—Son Wm—Wife Mary & daus. Mary, Eliz. Phebe & Kath. exors—[*Mark*]<sup>n</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Franc. Elliott, Wm. Fewson. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8 by Mary relict; res. to the other exors. P.A. p. 39).
213. HENRY COCKERELL of Broxey, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 15 Apr. 1657)—Son Wm.—Dau. Presilla—Son Nich<sup>s</sup>—Sons Tymothy & John—Lunds in Langdon, Wickham—Wife Mary & Son Wm. exors—*Henry Cockerell*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Harland, Tho. Ward, Wm Ward, Tho. Keld x. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8 by Mary relict; res. to Wm. the other exor. P.A. p. 39).
- FOL. 68.
214. PEETER CHAMBERS of Weeton in psh. of Harwood, co. York—(Dat. 6 Nov. 1657)—Bur. at Harwood—Anthony Piccard of Weeton yeoman—House called Blackwell Hall in Weeton—Dau. Ann Chambers not to marry Bryan Brotherton of Staynborne—Neph. Geo. Chambers—Son-in-law Robt. Dibb, & my dau. Margt his wife—Dau. Joane wife of Thos. Smith—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Eliz. Dibb, Ann Smith & Dorothy Smith—Anthony Hartley & Beckwith Hartley his bro—Eliz. Hartley & Frances Hartley—Dau. Alice Chambers—Neph. Geo. Chambers exor—[*Mark*]<sup>n</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Beatrix Squire, Marie Steile, Fras. Robinson x, Francis Steile. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 39).
215. MATHEW CALVERT of the Lodge in Whorlton Parke, co York, yeoman—(Dat. 29 June 1657)—Grandchild Rich. Chapman—Dau. Jane Chapman—Geo. Gaile—Rich. Gaile—Henry Pickering—Grandch. Ann Chapman—Wm. Trenholme—Tho. Peacocke of Pottoe—Christr Trenholme—Grandch. Jane Chapman—Wm. Pasman—Wm. Garbott—Steph. Hunton—John bro. of s<sup>d</sup> Jane Chapman—Grandch. Wm. Chapman & Jane his now wife—Tho. Peacocke of Scarthlees—Grandch. Thos. Chapman—John Thomas the younger—Wm. Andrew alias Lawrence of Stockesley—Ursula Cropton widow—John Prissicke of Carleton—Jane Watterton of Slathornebancke—Dau. Jane Chapman extrix—[*Mark*]<sup>n</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Smeaton, Henry Mawlam x. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 39).

216. RICHARD CASSON of Armeley, co. York yeoman—(Dat. 4 Dec. 1657)—Daus. Eliz. & Sarah Casson—Wife Eliz—Sist. Judith Casson now wife of Wm. Lemming—Sist. Cicely now wife of Peter Burnett—Sist. Eliz. Casson—Sist. Ann Casson—Sist. Dorothy Casson—Bro. Mathew Casson—Wife & bro-in-law Rich. Robinson exors—*Richard Casson*—Wit<sup>r</sup>—John Metcalfe, John Smithson, John Killingbecke. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 39).
217. WILLIAM DAYLES [DALES] of Beverley, co. York gent—(Dat. 10 Jan. 1657)—Wife Priscilla—Closes at Bentley—Closes called the Shawe & the Corn Closes—Thos. son of Tho. Kirton of Bursey dec<sup>d</sup>—Peter Hamond of Everingham clerk—Peter Millington of Holme on Spalding moore gent—Thos. Crosby of Holme gent—child<sup>n</sup> of John Blackwell—The ch<sup>n</sup> of Phillippa Haward & Tho. Kirton—Wife extrix—*William Dayles*—Wit<sup>r</sup>—Wm. Nelson, Robt. Bethell. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 39).
218. THOMAS DICKENSON [DICKINSON] of Burniston [co. York] the elder—(Dat. 30 May 1656)—Bur. at Hacknes—Jane Dickenson eldest dau. of my son Stephen—Emme Dickenson his 2nd dau. & his other 7 child<sup>n</sup>—Son Thos. Dickenson's 2 ch<sup>n</sup>—Son Henry Cockerell's 2 ch<sup>n</sup>—Sist. Ellen Harrison & her 2 sons—Sist. Court & her 2 daus—Grandch. Thos. Dickenson son of my son Thos—Son Wm. Dickenson—Friend Fras. Proud minister of Hacknes—Eldest son Stephen Dickenson exor—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>—Fras. Proud, Wm. Berkeld. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).
219. JAMES DICKENSON [DICKINSON] of the city of York, cook—(Dat. 24 June 1654)—Rich. Harrison of Stillingfleete grasseman my ucle-in-law—Cous. Joysling Dickenson of Stillingfleete husbandman & his son Jas—Bro-in-law Geo. Mallam of Wheisley—Edw. Dickenson of York my milliner my kinsman—Cous. Rich. Chapman of York taylor—Thos. Martin of York cook late my apprentice—Uncle-in-law Hugh Brooke of Watter Foulsworth fisherman—Now wife Eliz. extrix—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>—Phillip Emerson, Wm. Fearnley, Thos. Freeman. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).
220. THOMAS DUNWELL of Upper Eshall in psh. of Outlay, co. York, 'fallen Milner'—(Dat. 3 Sep. 1655)—Christr. Dunwell my brothers son & Sibell his wife & every one of their child<sup>n</sup>—Wm. Easby of Leeds & [*blank*] his wife—Josias Dunwell another of my brothers sons—Wm. LANGE one of my sisters sons—Now wife Gillion extrix—Eliz. my brothers dau. & sist. to s<sup>d</sup> Josias Dunwell—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>—Stephen Paslew, Jo. Hudson ×, Edw. Blanch. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).
221. ROBERT DALE of Crosshill hall in psh. of Great Smeaton [co. York]—Dat. 25 Sep. 1651)—Bur. at Apleton—Two eldest sons John & Thos. exors—Daus. Ellen & Jane—*Robert Dale*—Wit<sup>r</sup>—Wm. Kirton, Christr. Grainger. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).
222. ANN ELLIOTT late of Langton in le Morthing, co. York, widow—(Nunc. will dat. 11 Sep. 1657)—Eliz. Grayson—Robert Atkin my man & Ann Atkin his sister—'Ann of Wickersley'—'All that I am Aunt to'—Wit<sup>r</sup>—Eliz. Grayson ×, Margt. Badger ×. (Adm. 20 Feb. 1657-8 to Robt & Ann Atkin. P.A. p. 40).
223. ELIZABETH ELLIS of Rowell hall, co. York—(Dat. 21 Sep. 1657)—Dau. Mary Chester—Dau. Eliz. Burman—Grandch. John Burman—Grandch<sup>n</sup> 'William Ellis brother & sister'—Bros. John Plumton, Wm. Plumton & Tho. Plumton—Grandch. Wm. Ellis—Friend & kinsman M<sup>r</sup> Ferdinando Thweng [Thweng] of Temple hurst exor—*Elizabeth Ellis*—Wit<sup>r</sup>—Mary Stapilton, Tho. Shorer, Tho. Cowpland. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).

224. WILLIAM FAWCETT [FAWCETT] of New Malton, co. York, skinner—(Dat. 10 Aug. 1657)—Bur. at S<sup>t</sup> Michaels in New Malton—Mary Hartas dau. of Thos. Hartas dec<sup>d</sup>—Child<sup>n</sup> of Ralph Hungate dec<sup>d</sup> viz. Thos. Eliz. Wm. Mary & Robt—Child<sup>n</sup> of Fras. Thorpe viz. Fras. Ralph & Thos—Thos. Fawcett my natural bro—Sist. Jane Fawcett—Neph. Robt. Fawcett of Sedbar—Phillipp Whitaker—Serv<sup>t</sup> John Wickam—John Tonge of Sheriffhutton—Fras. Thorpe & Olive his wife exors—[*Mark*]-Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Norye, Wm. Dent ×, Michael Firbanke ×, Tho. Westall. (Pr. 9. Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).
225. DAME MARY FOWLES of Ingleby Mannor, co. York, widow—(Dat. 29 May 1657)—Son Henry Fowles—Bro. Bryan—Son Thos. Fowles—S<sup>r</sup> David Watkins—M<sup>r</sup> Christr. Bierley & his son M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Bierley—Wm. Lumley—John Fawcett—Dau. Mary Fowles—M<sup>r</sup> Christr. Foulthorpe—M<sup>r</sup> Robt. Eden—Bro-in-law M<sup>r</sup> John Eden—Henry Mason—Dau. Kath. Fowles—M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Blackston—John Butterick—Bro. M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Layton—John Hestopp—Dau. Eliz. Fowles—M<sup>r</sup> Henry Smith—M<sup>r</sup> John Shaw—M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Trotter—M<sup>r</sup> Robt. Roper—Son S<sup>r</sup> David Fowles & my dau. his wife—Daus. Mary, Kath. & Eliz. Fowles exors—*Mary Foulis*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Gat. Jackson, Henry Mason. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).
226. EDMOND GIBSON of Scorton, co. York, husbandman—(Dat. 8 Apr. 1657)—Bur. at Bolton—Son Thos. Whitehead & his wife—Son Geo. Gibson's 3 daus. Ann, Margt. & Eliz. Gibson—Eliz. Addomwhite—Margery dau. of Edw. Addomwhite—Son-in-law Cuthbert Spencer & Thos. Whitehead—Wife Eliz. extrix—[*Mark*]-Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Robinson, Christr Whitehead, Thos. Musgrave. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).
227. PAUL GREENWOOD of Ellfburghehall, co. York yeoman—(Dat. 21 Apr. 1655)—Grace now my wife—Lands in Sowerby—The Hallfield—Slaterbanke in Heptonstall—Luke Parker—Grace late wife of my now dec<sup>d</sup> father John Greenwood & now wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Briggs of Wadsworth yeoman—Messuage called Dogbethem in Heptonstall—John Parker—Mills in Wadsworth—Rich<sup>d</sup> Wadsworth—Wm. youngest son of my bro. John Greenwood of Hellinghey in Sowerby yeoman dec<sup>d</sup>—Ab<sup>n</sup> Sunderland & Henry Nayler two customary tenants of the manor of Wakefield—John Greenwood of Oldtowne in Wadsworth yeoman—Robt. Thomas of Wadsworth bankes in Wadsworth yeoman—Sist. Sarah Thomas of Ribendon widow—Sist. Martha Smith of Sowerby Street widow—John Greenwood of Hallinghey son of my s<sup>d</sup> dec<sup>d</sup> bro. John—Mary now wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Thomas of Shilden yeoman, to which Mary I am uncle—Grace & Prescilla Greenwood daus. of my s<sup>d</sup> bro John—Wife extrix—*Paule Greenwood*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Henry Nayler, Edm. Rigg. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).

## FOL. 69.

228. RICHARD GREENE of Full Sutton, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 25 May 1655)—Dau. Eliz—Roger Cobb—Ann Bell—Bro. Phillipp five children—Bro. Thos. Greene—Grandch. Grace Mountaine—Ralph Simson—Wife Dorothy—Close called Sandbridge close—Daus. Eliz. & Margt.—Pentance close—Roger Cobb my wife's son—Bro-in-law Roger Wilberfosse & his eldest son—Bro-in-law Thos. Wilberfosse & his eldest son—Rich<sup>d</sup> Samson—Michael Bell—Wife & dau. Margt. exors—[*Mark*]-Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Roger Wilberfosse, Roger Cobb, Rich<sup>d</sup> Mountaine, Geo. Dealtary. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).
229. HENRY HOYLE of Siglethorne [Siglesthorne] co. York, clerk—(Undated)—Bur. in Siglethorpe church under the great stone at the east end of the chancel above the steps—Eldest son Henry—Dau. Jane—Tymothy Bentley



—Daus. Ann & Frances—M<sup>r</sup> Constable of Cattfosse—Sons Edw & Samuel—Grace & Eliz. my youngest daus—Wm. Winter—Land called Thorne closes—Wife Grace—Dau. Mary Browne & her son John—Dau. Susanna Johnson—M<sup>r</sup> Eyre of Leven—M<sup>r</sup> Allerton of Goxill—Sist. Waterhouse—Michael Aike—John Maske—Alice Lella—Mary Taingate—Wife & sons Edw. Hoyle & Robt Browne exors—*Hen. Hoyle*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Hopper, Robt. Wood. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8 by Grace relict: res. to the other exors. P.A. p. 40).

230. THOMAS HUSTLER of Steeton otherwise Steuton in Craven, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 25 Aug. 1657)—Bur. at Kildwick—Youngest son Edw—John Craven of Sutton—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> Hustler—Dau. Rosamund Garforth now wife of Mathew Garforth—Son John—Son Thos—Son Arthur—Grandch. Alice Mitchell—Wife Rosamund & son Arthur exors—Son Wm. my heir—*[Mark]*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Mitchell, Wm. Hustler, Antho. Garforth. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).

**1456949**

231. JAMES HARGREAVES of the Newfeildridge in psh. of Gisborne, co. York, husbandman—(Dat. 14 Jan. 1655)—Bro. Henry Hargreaves—Sist. Eliz. Hartley—Serv<sup>t</sup> Wm. Hargreaves *alias* Varley—Wife Eliz. extrix—*[Mark]*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Hargreaves x, Edw. Coore x, John Stephenson. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).

232. GEORGE HEY of Bircbielane in Clifton, co. York, carrier—(Dat. 7 May 1657)—Dau. Alice wife of Henry Hemingway—Henry, Daniel, Thos. & John child<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Henry & Alice—Samuel son of Matthew Webster of Selby & Isabell his late wife & my dau. dec<sup>d</sup>—John Harwood son of my dau. Eliz. (minor)—Mary Stocks (minor)—Dau. Susan Hey extrix—Susan Taylor widow late wife of Edmond Taylor—Stephen Ellis supervisor—*George Hey*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Christr. Hodgson, John Wolstenholme. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).

233. WILLIAM HOLLINGWORTH of Southmilforth, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 6 Oct. 1657)—Wife Mary—Son Anthony—Son Anthony's eldest son (under 15)—Grandch. Eliz. Hollingworth—Son Wm. Baines & his wife—Grandch<sup>r</sup> Peter, Wm. & John Baines—Serv<sup>t</sup> Isabell Fox—Son Wm. exor—Cosen Martin Halliley & his bro. Wm. supervisors—*[Mark]*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Parke, Isabell Fox x. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).

234. ROBERT HARTLEY of Cannonhall in Cawthorne, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 11 Dec. 1656)—Bro-in-law John Shirte of Cawthorne Laues exor—Messuage called Rawlyn house—Margt. Hartley & Margt. Littlewood widows—Lathecroft, Littlecroft, Weete lands, the Six Scuffefelds—Godfrey Bosveile esq—Cottage near the Milne Lane—Mary Vaysee wid.—Closes called the Beights, Holmes, Thistle close in Cawthorne—Thos. Rooper of Waldershelle husbandman—House called Kettle royde—Jane Hewitt wid—Dau. Margt. Hartley (minor)—Sist-in-law Sara Atkinson—Messuage called Broadvates lands—*Robert Hartley*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Smith, Nath<sup>l</sup> Bothomley, Margt. Couldwell, Wm. Robucke, Margt. Littlewood. (Adm 20 Feb. 1657-8 to John Shirte the son & administrator of John Shirte the exor. P.A. p. 40).

235. CHRISTOPHER HOGG of Chappell in Langstrith dale, co. York, husbandman—(Dat. 13 Apr. 1657)—Bur. in the Chappell Garth of Hubbrand—Cosen John Dawson—Grace Walker of Woodhouse—Christr. Harrison—Peter Harison—John Williamson—Alice Wilson dau. of John Wilson of Cray—Wm. Hodgson of Kidscroft in Dent—Miles Todd—A silver bowl which was Geo. Wards—John Metcalfe of Buckden—Margt. Tennant of Dent—Adam Jaque of Buckden—Margt. Todd—Fras. Todd exor—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Ward, Myles Todd. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).

236. ANN HARTLEY of Hatfeild, co. York. (Nunc. will dat. 7 Dec. 1657)—Her father Rich. Stones—Her child<sup>n</sup>—Wit<sup>es</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Stones of Tudworth x, Sara Woodhall x. (Adm. 26 Feb. 1657-8 to Rich. Stones the father. P.A. p. 40).
237. ANN HUTTON [of (*blank*) co. York]—(Dat. 5 Dec. 1657)—Ann Wilson dau. to Chrstr. Wilson—Tho. Hutton—Mary Hutton dau. to Chrstr. Hutton—Wm. Hutton—Robt. Hudson—Nich. Smith & Geo. Hudson exors—Wit<sup>es</sup>:—Tho. Hutton, Ann Hutton, Nich. Smith, John Blausherd. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 40).
238. WILLIAM JACKSON of Horton in Bradford dale, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 2 Dec. 1657)—Wife Grace—My 2 child<sup>n</sup> viz. Martha wife of John Nicolls of Hawksworth & Mary Jackson—Son Edw. Jackson exor—House & lands in Claiton called Sheephid—Neph. John Jackson—House in land called Overmoore in Claiton—[*Mark*]<sup>n</sup>—Wit<sup>es</sup>:—Tho. Sledhill, Jer. Houldsworth x, Joseph Armitage. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 41).
239. THOMAS GILL of Scarbrough [co. York]—(Dat. 27 Feb. 1656)—Eldest son Thos—Wife Eliz—House on the Pallace hill which my father Peter Rosedale did give unto me—Close in Greengate—Second son Benj. Gill (minor)—Dau. Mary wife of Wm. Fowler—Dau. Isabell wife of Wm. Attmer—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Mathew Fowler, Tho. Fowler & Martin Allmer [*sic*]<sup>n</sup>—Dau. Ellis Gill & wife exors—*Tho. Gill*—Wit<sup>es</sup>:—John Cottrell, Wm. Robinson, John Wodall thelder, Robt. Kirby. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8 by Eliz. relict; res. to Ellis Gill. P.A. p. 40).
240. JAMES JACKSON of Munckgate within the suburbs of the city of Yorke, gent—(Dat. 5 Apr. 1627)—House in Munckgate—Tenement in Oldwarke in York—Bro. Sampson Jackson exor—Wife Olive—Tho. Heblethwayte of Norton juxta Malton esq, Chas. Radcliffe of Tresfeild esq & Leonard Spencer of Calveley, co. Chester gent—Isaack Havilock servant to M<sup>r</sup> Bell—S<sup>r</sup> Wm. Garroway knt—A farm in the Lordship of Beverley—Land in Pickall Ings—My chamber in Clifford Inn in London—Farm at Towthorpe—*James Jackson*—Wit<sup>es</sup>:—Robt. Claphamson, Fras. Barton, John Cordix—CODICIL (dat. 22 Apr. 1627) witnessed by Chrstr. Dickenson, Nath<sup>l</sup> Jackson, John Cordix. (Adm. with will 10 Dec. 1636 to Wm. Pickering of Bugthorpe yeoman). A copy from the Exchequer Court at York. (Adm. [undated] to Tho. Jackson neph. & next of kin: Wm. Pickering being dead. P.A. p. 41).
241. WILLIAM HILL of Marston in the county of the citie of Yorke—(Dat. 20 Aug. 1657)—Sist. Mary Esterby & her sons & daus.—Eliz. Hill—Jane England—Dau. Alice Hill—Bro. John Alderson's sons & daus—Son Peter Hill—Bro. John Alderson, dau. Alice Hill & Geo. Shanne exors—*William Hill*—Wit<sup>es</sup>:—Geo. Aplegarth, John Shawe x, Jas. Lighttollers. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8 by John Alderson & Geo. Shanne; res. to the other exor. P.A. p. 41).
242. RICHARD KELLINGTON of Newe Malton, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 19 Sept. 1657)—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Grandch. Eliz. Kellington dau. of s<sup>t</sup> son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Grandch. Rich<sup>d</sup> Kellington son of s<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>—Silver cunn given by the Lady Hilyard vnto me & haveing her name and myne engraven thereon—Dau. Ann wife of John Tewton—Eliz. Tewton dau. of s<sup>t</sup> Ann & John—Dau. Mary wife of Michael Holiday & John her son—Son John Kellington & Eliz. his dau.—Son John exor—Wit<sup>es</sup>:—Jas. Galloway, Wm. Holiday. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 41).

243. DANIEL LYON of Etton, co. York, husbandman—(Dat. 4 March 1656)—Son Wm.—Dau. Mary Lyon—Daniel, Mary & Samuel Lyon child<sup>n</sup> to John Lyon

—Wife Mary, Wm. Lyon, Mary Lyon, Eliz. Lyon, Isabell Lyon, Ann Lyon, Daniel Lyon, Jane Lyon, Susan Lyon & Thos. Lyon my ch<sup>n</sup> exors—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Geo. Archer, Phil. Vaser ×, Wm. Francis ×, John Lyon. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8 by Wm. Mary, Eliz, Isabell, Ann, Daniel & Jane Lyon, ch<sup>n</sup> & surviving exors. res. to Susan & Thos. Lyon child<sup>n</sup> of dec<sup>d</sup>, Mary the relict dying before probate. P.A. p. 41).

244. RICHARD LOBLEY of Ripon, co. York, tanner—(Dat. 9 Jan. 1656)—Wife Margt—Anth. Beck thelder—Cous. Leonard Horsman—Neph. Rich<sup>d</sup> Beck—Rich. Sweeting my elder grandch.—John Sweeting my younger grandch.—Anthony son of s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Beck—Neph. Thos. Beck—Niece Isabell Stoner—Niece Ellen Render—The 3 sons of my cons. Rich. Colthouse—Ann dau. of my cos. Sampson Wilson—The 2 eldest sons of cous. John Cundall—Anthony, Ann, Frances & Margt. Beck ch<sup>n</sup> of neph. Rich<sup>d</sup> Beck—Margt. Render dau. of cous. Tho. Render & his 4 other ch<sup>n</sup>—Cos. Geo. Stainebowse child<sup>n</sup>—Leonard Horsman's child<sup>n</sup>—Leonard Horsman & Rich. Beck exors—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Allanson ×, Geo. Horne, Anth. Beck, Tho. Guy. (Pr. 10 [12] Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 41).
245. MARGARET LOBLEY of Ripon, co. York—(Dat. 14 Feb. 1656)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>t</sup> Wilfride in Ripon—Leonard, Rich<sup>d</sup> & John sons of Rich<sup>d</sup> Cowtrous—Hannah dau. of Samuel Wilson my neph—John & Geo. sons of neph. John Cundall—John son of Geo. Sweetin my son-in-law—Hannah & Chas. the 2 youngest ch<sup>n</sup> of neph. Leonard Horsman—Ann, Francis & Margt. daus. of Rich. Beck my neph—Eliz. dau. of David Leake my son-in-law—Maid Serv<sup>t</sup> Margt. Kirby—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> & John Sweetin—Land at Bewrley als Beverley which Rich<sup>d</sup> Baine of the city of York merchant gave to me by his last will—Margt. wife of Rich. Beck—Kath. Rowlethirst—Jane wife of s<sup>d</sup> John Cundall—Niece Francis Craven—Sist Kath. Horsman—Dau. Martha—Leonard Horsman & Rich. Beck exors—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Anth. Beck, Geo. Horne, Geo. Carleton. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 41).
246. THOMAS LEAPER of Skelton, co. York—(Dat. 22 Sep. 1656)—To be bur<sup>d</sup> in Holden churchy<sup>d</sup>—My 2 daus. Frances & Eliz. Leaper (minors)—Sons-in-law Symon & John Williamson—Wife Grace & s<sup>d</sup> two daus. exors—*Thomas Leaper*  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Peter Williamson ×, Humph. Good ×, John Pickering. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 41).
247. GEORGE LOFT of Falsgrave, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 14 Sep. 1657)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>t</sup> Maries in Scarbrough—Wife Eliz—Dau. Isabell Loft—The child my wife is now withall—Bickley—Son Thos—Dau. Ellis Robinson—My first wife—Child<sup>n</sup> of son Thos. Loft—Child<sup>n</sup> of son-in-law Wm. Robinson Wife, son Thos. Loft & s<sup>d</sup> Wm. Robinson exors—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Math. Fowler, Chrstr. Loft ×, Ralph Loft ×, John Woodall theld<sup>r</sup>. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 41).
248. THOMAS LIGHTFOOTE of Melsonby, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 20 Aug. 1655)—Neph<sup>r</sup> Gregory Fryer & Xpofer Frier & his sist. Ann—Geo. Robinson—My wife Dorothy Whitfeild—Neph. Math. Lightfoote & his child<sup>n</sup>—Dorothy Page ch<sup>n</sup>—Ann Rooke—Kath. Bincks ch<sup>n</sup>—Neph. Robt. Lightfoote—Close called Swinesty close next Robt. Reynoldson & 2 closes at the west end of Melsonby next Jo. Lightfoots & John Pearson—Neph. Fras. Lightfoote—My summer pasture next to Thos. Vbanke—Neph. John Lightfoote son of my late bro. Henry—Turnemire close & West hill at Ruffam yate—Neph. John Lightfoote that was son of my bro. Robt—Rowland Carr—Neph. Robt. Lightfoote exor—*Thomas Lightfoote*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Edmond Wright, Chrstr. Snawden, Tho. Sudell younger. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 41).

249. RICHARD MARSH of Moore yate in psh. Whiston co. Yorke, yeoman—(Nune. will dat. 5 Aug. 1657)—Son Geo. exor—My wife—My other ch<sup>n</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Revell & John Oxespringe ×. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 41).
250. GEORGE MANBY of Bilton, co. York, esq—(Dat. 21 Oct. 1657)—Wife Mary—Son Francis—Lands in Hutton Cranswicke—My two daus. Marie & Margt. Manby (under 19)—Sons Robt. & Jas. Munby to be put forth apprentices—Friend Stephen Thompson of Humbleton esq—Wife & son Francis exors—*G. Manby*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Henry Faceroft, Henry Wells. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8 by Mary relict; res. to son Fras. P.A. p. 41.)
251. THOMAS MALLINSON of Stainford in psh. of Hatfeild, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 30 Nov. 1657)—Son Wm. Mallinson—Lands in the fields of Stainford—Ellen Moore now Ellen Mallinson my wife—Sons Robt. & Thos—Chas. Nutt—Tho. Ingle now of Cantley—Lands in Boothams, Ashfeild, the East Ings, the graveship of Thorne, Wilsicke in psh. of Barnby upon Dun, Norton in psh. of Campsall—The infant of John Lond my son-in-law—Lands in Kirke Smeaton—Lands called Wormeley briggs in Stainford—Daus. Ellen & Jane Mallinson (under 20)—Ellen Mallinson dau. of Wm.—Wife Ellen & Dorothy wife of John Lond & s<sup>a</sup> daus. Ellen & Jane exors—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Thomkinson, Robt. Troughton ×. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8 by Ellen relict & Dor. Lund the dau.; res. to Ellen & Jane daus. the other exors. P.A. p. 41).
252. ROBERT OFFERTON of Sheaffeild, co. York, farrier—(Dat. 14 Oct. 1657)—Kinsman Geo. Flint & Dines his wife—Bro-in-law Chrstr. Stevertson—Bro-in-law Robt. Redfeirne—Sisters Ann Redfeirne & Frances Stevertson—Geo. Redfeirne—Steph. Redfeirne—Sara dau. of Xpofer Stevertson—Eliz. dau. to Henry Taylor—Godechild Nich. Saman sonne—Nich. Beever—Tho. Newbould—Wife Ann—Ground called Simcrofte—Father Wm. Offerton—Uncle Henry Offerton—John Whitehead & Eliz. & Ann Whitehead my wives 3 ch<sup>n</sup>—Land held of the lord of the manor of Sheaffeild—Wife extrix—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Newbould ×, Abm. Sheldon, Alex. Watson. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 41).
253. JOHN POLLERD [POLLARD] of Chevett, co. York—(Dat. 24 Mch. 1656)—Bur. in Sandall churchy<sup>n</sup>—Wife Susan extrix—Child<sup>n</sup> John Geo. & Susan—*John Pollard*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Wood, Fras. Somester. (Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 41).
254. MATHEW PYBUS [PIBUS] of Manby uppon Swaile, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 27 Dec. 1656)—Son John—The perpetual advowson of the parsonage of Hemmonbie otherwise called Hemmonbie Cray, co. Linc.—Son Henry—Wife Eliz. extrix—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Mathew Pybus, Tho. Warwicke ×, Chrstr. Carter—List of debts due from Ralph Dowthaite, Rich. Laton of Coxwoud, Geo. Johnson of Manby, Rich. Rowtie of Borrowbi. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 41).
255. GEORGE PEACOCKE of Brigham, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 27 Nov. 1657)—My wife—Son Geo. exor—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Henry Brigham, Ralph Wilberforce. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 41).
256. ANN PHILIPSON of the Callgarth in Windermere, co. Westmerland, wid. & relict of Chrstr. Philipson esq dec<sup>d</sup>—(Dat. 12 Jan. 1655)—Bur. in psh. ch. of Windermere—Alice wife of Geo. Parke—Tho. Wells—Wm. Robinson—Cos. Hudleston Philipson esq—Bro. John Philipson of Calgarth esq—Bro. M<sup>r</sup> Chrstr. Ascough—Roger Parke—Margt. wife of Martin Dixon of Callgarth—Ann wife of Wm. Browne which was my servant & her eldest

dau—Niece Ellen Wickcliffe extrix—Friends M<sup>r</sup> Robt. Rawlinson of Karke lawyer, Robt. Birkett of Lickbarrowe & Martin Dixon of Callgarth supervisors—Book entitled The Herball or generall history of plants gathered by M<sup>r</sup> John Gerrard—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robt. Birkett, Martin Dixon ×, Wm. Robinson. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 41).

257. ANTHONY PAWSON of Farnley in psh. of Ottley, co. York—(Dat. 10 Feb. 1656)—Eldest dau. Isabell Pawson—Wm. Foster of Farnley—Daus. Mary & Ann Pawson—John Mathew—My mother Isabell Wright—Servt Mary Bowes—Tho. Hudson—Hugh Lickbarrowe—Grace Brocton—Ann Pawson dau. of John Pawson—Bros. Thos. & Nich. Pawson exors—Goods to be 'praised' by Edm. Whitehead, Mich. Dunwell, Fras. Roodes & Anth. Whitehead jun<sup>r</sup>—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Anthony Whitehead, Hugh Lickbarrow ×. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 41).
258. HUDLESTON PHILIPSON of Crokehall, co. Westmerland esq—(Dat. 21 Sept. 1657)—Bur. in psh. ch. of Kendall in my owne Quire there where my Ancestors were buried—Aunt M<sup>r</sup> Frances Hudleston—Mother Mary Philipson—Sist-in-law Ann Philipson—John Threlcold—My wife & ch<sup>n</sup>—John Ottway esq & Tho. Wharton of London esq exors—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Mary Philipson, John Clerke. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8 by Thos. Wharton: res. to the other exor. P.A. p. 41).
259. MARKE PICKERINGE of Ackworth parke, co. York gent—(Dat. 20 May 1634)—Bro-in-law Edm. Mainwaring of the city of York doctor of laws—Bro. Wm. Pickering clerk, parson of Swillington—Waste ground called the Outgange—Lands at Beeston & Allerton alias Ollerton, co. York—Wife Frances—Thos. Lewis of Marr, co. York esq—Isabell Pickering my mother—Son Michael (minor)—Dau Jane Pickering—'My wife is conceived with child'—Neph. Wm. Manwaring—Jane wife of s<sup>r</sup> Edm. Manwaring—Ann wife of bro. Wm. Pickering—Bro-in-law Tho. Bouchier & Eliz. his wife—Michael son of bro. Wm. Pickering—Neph. Tho. Bouchier—Servant Ann Thompson—John Gamble of the city of York proctor—Said Edm. Manwaring & Wm. Pickering exors—*Marke Pickering*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Edm. Manwaring, Edm. Deane, Jas. Wilcocke, John Gamble, Ann Thompson ×, Jane Frost ×, Eliz. Shillitoe ×. (Pr. in the Exchequer Court of York 31 Dec. 1635. Adm. de bonis non, granted 27 Feb. 1657-8 to Mich. Pickering son of the dec<sup>d</sup>. Frances Pickering alias Oglethorpe the relict having renounced. P.A. p. 42).

## FOL. 71.

260. LAWRENCE PARKE of Kirby Kendall, co. Westmorland,\* mercer—Dat. 21 Apr. 1656)—Tho. son of my son-in-law Jas. Birkbecke—Messuage purchased of M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Sands situate in Strickland Ketle, co. Westmerland, being of the lands of Edw. Briggs esq—Wife Dorothy—Burgage house on the Crosse banke in the Hiegate within Kerby Kendall where I now dwell—Land on the south side of Rotten Rowe lane within Kerkby Kendall, being of the lands of Tho. Fisher gent—Land in the Kirkefeilds near Kerkby Kendall holden of Trinity Coll. Cambridge—My three Parrocks in the Comon Fell, two at Tarney bancks & the other at the batle place, formerly held of the late King Charles—Dau. Margt. now wife of Rich. Kilner—Late bro. Henry Parke dec<sup>d</sup> by will bequeathed to the Mayor & Aldermen of Kendall & their successors (whereof I myself am a member) £50 for preferring & putting forth young boys to apprenticeships; I add £50 to my brothers gift—Daus. Jennett & Margt. exors—Sist. Agnes Bateman—Tho. Lickbarrowe my wives son & Robt. Lickbarrowe his bro—Agnes

\* The County is erroneously given as York in the Act Book.

- Chamber late wife of Wm. Chamber—Tho. Prickett—Tho. Halehead—Robt Harrison, taylor—Rich. Prissoe—Francis Hunters wife of the White Hale—Margt. Inman—John Spooner—M<sup>r</sup> John Archer, M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Fisher, Robt. Harrison & Tho. Lickbarrowe overseers—*Law. Parke*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robt. Harrison. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8 by Margt. Kilner surviving extrix. P.A. p. 42).
261. CHRISTOPHER RIVELEY of Farlington, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 2 Aug. 1657)—Mathew Riveley of the city of York son of John Riveley dec<sup>d</sup>—Neph. Fras. Riveley of the city of York baker—The 5 daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Mathew Riveley—Thos. & Martin sons of John Riveley—Robt. Riveley seaman—Eliz. Foster extrix—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Phil. Howsman, Chrstr. Power, Robt. Peckett, Robt. Holliday x, Jas. Hansill x—*CODICIL* (dat. 18 Oct. 1657) referring to 'two beast gates' in the Oxeclose in Farlington—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Same as before, omitting Chrstr. Power (Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 42).
262. WILLIAM ROBINSON the elder of Rile alias Rihill in psh. of Wragby, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 29 Jan. 1656)—Indenture dat. 26 Dec. 16 Chas. confirming to Henry Ouram & Thos. Laycocke of Rile alias Rihill yeomen, a messuage and lands in Nether Walton in psh. of Sandall, co. York & late in tenure of Robt. Burnett dec<sup>d</sup> now of John & Fras. Goodyer & a cottage in tenure of Alice Woffendale of Rile & acroft adjoining three closes called Blackhill closes & two other closes called Middlehurst closes in Rile to my use etc, I now appoint s<sup>d</sup> messuage &c—Wm, Chrstr, Ann & Dorothy Robinson my child<sup>n</sup>—Tho. Wightman—Mary my now wife—Dau. Jane Wood—Grandch<sup>n</sup> John & Jane Robinson—Thos, Fras, Isabel & Eliz. Wood my grandch<sup>n</sup>—Wife extrix—Neighbours Thos. Wightman & Thos. Laycocke supervisors—*William Robinson*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Calverley, Geo. Warren. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 42).
263. THOMAS RASINE of Doncaster, co. York, alderman—(Dat. 20 Feb. 1656)—Wife Alice—House at Gillott Barr in oec. of Robt. Trickett & the Kilne howse there & the house Widow Jackson lives in—Garden in S<sup>t</sup> Pulchere gate lately bought of M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Webster—Close in Hextrope laine, bought of M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Hasebreaude—Thos. son of bro. Geo. Rasine—One lath in S<sup>t</sup> Pulcher gate bought of Jasper Oxley—House at Conisbrough bought of Rich. Marsden now in oec. of Geo. Birks—Three child<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. Rasine—George son of my bro. Geo. Rasine the apothecary—Close bought of M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Bosevile—Thos. son of bro. John Rasine—House wherein Wm. Parrish lives—Close at Theife lane side—House wherein Marmaduke Lacie lives—House wherein Tymothy Adams lives—Geo. son of bro. Robt. Rasine—House wherein Rich. Sharpe lives—Land in oec. of John Heaton—Two daus. of bro. Robt Rasine—Eliz. Armitage dau. of John Armitage—Martha Burton dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Burton—Frances, Eliz. & Ruth daus. of my son Burton—John & Thos. sons of M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Burton—Cos. Susanna Godson at Waterfonforth & her child<sup>n</sup>—Son-in-law M<sup>r</sup> Andr. Burton & Eliz. his wife—Kath. wife of Geo. Rasin—Sons-in-law John Armitage & Robt. Armitage—Mary Hobson dau. of sist. Ann Hobson—House wherein Rich. Brigham lives—Alice wife of M<sup>r</sup> Nath. Ayre of Brambey—Cos. M<sup>r</sup> Henry Ayre & John Ayre his bro—Isabell, Edith & Alice daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Alice Ayre—Geo. son of bro. John Rasine—House wherein Robt. Ayre lives—House wherein John Lawson lives—Geo. Rasine my son-in-law the apothecary—Wm. Savidge—Ralph Hassell my man—M<sup>r</sup> Jackson our now vicar—Cos. Thos. Hassell of Hemton—Friends M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Mellish esq, M<sup>r</sup> Nath. Eyre & M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Sheppard of Doncaster overseers—M<sup>rs</sup> Mellish & her dau—Lands lately bought of M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Vincent esq—Mary Marshall—Cos. Jas. Godson of Fouforth—M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Askwith—Wm. Pell the younger—Godson Jas. Sheppard—Wife Aliee &

- Geo. Rasine the apothecary exors—*Tho. Rasine*—Wit':—John Wynn scr, Wm. Mellish, Ralph Hassell—(Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8 by Geo. Rasine: res. to the other exor. P.A. p. 42).
264. WILLIAM RICHARDSON of Arby [Asby co. Westmorland]—(Dat. 20 May 1657)—Son Tho. Collinn & Isabell his wife—Son Wm. (minor)—Wife Frances—Elisee wife of John Fawcett—Annis Lickbarrowe—John Harrison—Son Wm. Richardson exor—Geo. Perkin, Thos. Robinson, Thos. Benson & Thos. Wilson supervisors—Wit':—Barnard Smith, Miles Prestecossin, Jas. Richardson. (Adm. 18 Feb. 1657-8 to Frances the relict, during minority of exor. P.A. p. 42).
265. ROBERT STONES of Rotheram, co. York, being a soldier in Captaine John Hatfeild Troope in Maior general Lamberts Regiment and marching for Scotland—(Dat. 26 Feb. 1653)—Mother Eliz. Stones of Thurgaland in Silkestone parish—Bros. Edw. John & Rich. Stones—Bro. Thos. Heward—Cos. John Smith of Bate greene in Bradfeild parish—Wife Margt. exor—Wm. Stevenson—*Robert Stones*—Wit':—Robt. Clarke, Alex. Newton, Wm. Stevenson. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8 by Margt. the now wife of Wm. Stevenson, the relict & sole extrix. P.A. p. 42).
266. GEORGE SNYDALL of Wickersley, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 15 June 1657)—Bros. Robt. & Francis Snyderall—Sist. Alice Gilbathorpe widow—Sist. Margt. now wife of John Mitchell—All the ch<sup>n</sup> that I am uncle & godfather to—Mary Gilbathorpe extrix—*George Snyderall*—Wit':—Sam. Hirst, Henry Revell. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 42).
267. WILLIAM SWAINE of Pereadon [Yeadon in *Act Bk*], psh. of Gislay, co. York—(Dat. 27 June 1656)—Matthew Swaine my eldest brothers son & his dau. Ann Swaine—Neph. Wm. Swaine—Eliz. Swaine my eldest brothers dau—Alice Marshall's 2 ch<sup>n</sup> Sarah & Mercy—Thos. Swaine son of Matth. Swaine—Mathew Case—[*Mark*]—Wit':—John Marshall, Dorothy Marshall. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8 by Thos. Marshall sole exor. P.A. p. 42).
268. FRANCES SMIRKE of Bischoptowne, co. York, widow—(Dat. 6 Aug. 1657)—Bur. in the collegiate church of Ripon near where my two husbands were buried—Frances Gaile of Masham widow & her late husb<sup>d</sup> Christr Gaile dec<sup>d</sup>—John Rownethwayt of Stadley Roger—Thos. Rownethwayte of Ripon alderman—Alice wife of Fras. Butcher of Clowne co. Darby—Ann wife of Roger [blank] & sist. to John Rownethwayte—Eliz. wife of Miles Bell of Ripon—Isable Poppleton widow—Maudlin Teasdale—Frances Thwaites of Studley Roger wid.—John Vant of Studley—Wm. Abraham of Bischoptowne—John Talbott—Thos. Hebodin of Bischoptowne—M<sup>r</sup> Marmaduke Clapham & his son George—Wm. Hopperton—Peter Bankes—Sampson Cowper of Ripon alderman—John Smirke of Bischoptowne—Sampson son of John Smirke—Frances Smirke dau. of John Smirke—Ann dau. of John Smirke—Ann Wray widow—Rich. Becke of Ripon—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Thos. Rownethwayte of Studley—Frances wife of John Kirkby of Studley—Frances Poppleton dau. of Isabell Poppleton (under 21)—Henry son of Thos. Rownethwayte of Ripon alderman—Wm. son of Wm. Pickersgill of Ripon—Frances dau. of Rich. Becke—Fras. son of Rich. Carlill of Bischoptowne—Dorothy wife of Godfrey Reynard & Ann wife of Robt. Farnehill, aunts of s<sup>t</sup> Fras. Carlill—Edw. Richardson doctor of divinity—M<sup>r</sup> Henry Wanlus—The poor women of the hospitals of Mary Magdelen & the Mastudewe in Ripon—John Taite—Anthony Becke, Ann Becke & Margt. Becke son & daus. of Rich. Becke of Ripon—My godch<sup>n</sup> Tho. Heavysides, Wm. Owthwayte, Frances Dibb, Ralph Smiter, Frances Clough, my goddau. Akers & Wilfrid Day—Mary

Gill—Ann Tutim—Ann Gardyner—Marmaduke Carter, Arthur Ray & Ann Birkett servants to John Smirke—John Smirke exor—[*Mark*]<sup>1</sup>—Wit':—Marmaduke Carter, Arthur Ray, Mary Pibus x, John Guy 1657. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 42).

## FOL. 72.

- 269 JOHN SHIRTE of Cawthorne Lands, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 29 Apr. 1657)—Eliz my now wife—Son Mathew Shirt & dau. Judith Shirt—Nath<sup>l</sup> Bothomley—Cole pitt close—Kanch crofte—The Hunt Royds—Milne Feilds—Water corn mill called Jowett howse etc—The Nookes & the Milne Ynge—Eldest son John—Robt. Hartley my late bro-in-law dec<sup>d</sup>—Margt. late wife of s<sup>d</sup> Robt. Hartley & Margt. his dau.—Jane Hewett—Messuage in Cawthorne lands called Rawling howse—Sist-in-law Margt. Littlewood—Mother-in-law Margt. Hartley—Tho. Roaper of Wadlershelfe—Wife Eliz. extrix—Bros. Nath<sup>l</sup> Robt. & Wm. Shirte supervisors—Wit':—Nich. Brodwey, Rich. Hawkesworth, Robt. Shirte, Henry Worlich. (Adm. 20 Feb. 1657-8 to John Shirte the son, the extrix having renounced. P.A. p. 42).
270. GEORGE SMITH of Marsbrough in psh. of Rotheram, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 11 Feb. 1655)—Messuage in Gresbrooke & lands purchased of Thos. Satterthwayte dec<sup>d</sup>, now in tenure of Gartrude Satterthwayte widow & land in Gresbrooke purchased of my eos. Geo. Smith late dec<sup>d</sup> now in tenure of Thos. Hinchcliffe, a cottage in Marsbrough in tenure of Rich. White, two cottages in Marsbrough in tenure of Rich. Vinten, Mary Platts & Jane Swallowe widows, land adjoining the messuage wherein I lately dwelt, a close within the lordship of Bringsforth lately purchased of Henry Hole called Whiteclose, a close in Marsbrough bought of Rich. Seaton adjoining the Common meadow under the Towne, 3 cottages in Marsbrough in tenure of Ralph Armitage & Wm. Hill, land adjoining to y<sup>e</sup> Walk milne moore & a Dole of meadow in the Common meadow now in tenure of Ralph Armitage, a cottage in tenure of Thos. Hall & John Robinson, land in a place called Mauseley, lately purchased of Ralph Smith & John Smith his son, lands in the Tenter meadow etc, to wife Eliz. for life & after her death to neph. Wm. Smith son of my bro. Thos. Smith dec<sup>d</sup>, my niece Martha wife of Robt. Kent of Kimberworth & my neph. Francis Coulson son of Henry Coulson late of Doncaster dec<sup>d</sup> by Ellen his late wife my sister & my eosen Nich<sup>s</sup> son of Rich. Mathyman of the hage by Winifrid his wife one other of my sisters—Friend John Shawe of Rotheram butcher—Geo. son of John Chadwicke—Wife extrix—M<sup>r</sup> John Kay of Marsbrough & M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Barnsley of Kimberworth Parliagate in Kimberworth overseers—*George Smith*—Wit':—Geo. Burgon, Rich. White, John Kay, Thos. Barnsley. (Adm. 20 Feb. 1657-8 to Henry Smith & Francis Coulson exors of Eliz. Smith\* the relict & extrix, she having died before probate. P.A. p. 42).
271. ELIZABETH SMITH of Marsbrugh in psh. of Rotheram, widow—(Dat. 16 Feb. 1655)—Martha Dyson dau. of my eos. Eliz. Dyson late dec<sup>d</sup> reputed to be begotten by my late husband Geo. Smith—Cous. John Dyson of the Stubbing—Cous. Wm. Bacon of Gresbrooke & his daus. Ester & Ann—Cous. Ann Hirst dau. of Rich. Hirst—God-dau. Eliz. Hirst another dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Rich.—Cous. Ann sist. of s<sup>d</sup> John Dyson of the Stubbing—Martha wife of Robt. Kent of Kimberworth—Sist-in-law Winifrid wife of Rich. Mathyman—Sist-in-law Ellen Dobson—Henry Smith son of my bro-in-law Thos. Smith late of Basingthorpe dec<sup>d</sup>—Fras. Coulson son of late bro-in-law Henry Coulson dec<sup>d</sup>—Henry Seyton of Marsbrough & Ann his wife—Francis

\* Given erroneously as Shirt in Act Bk.



- Seyton of Marsbrough—Henry, Mathew, Joseph, Thos. & Eliz. Smith ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. Smith late dec<sup>d</sup> & Robt, Wm, Ann & Winifrid Mathyman ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Rich. Mathyman—Rich, Geo, Fras, & Mary Fletcher ch<sup>n</sup> of bro-in-law John Fletcher dec<sup>d</sup>—Fras. Coulson & Eliz his sister—Henry Smith son of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. Smith dec<sup>d</sup> & Fras. Coulson son of s<sup>d</sup> Henry Coulson dec<sup>d</sup> exors—Friends M<sup>r</sup> John Kay & M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Barnsley supervisors—[*Mark*]<sup>+</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Kaye, John Malyn, Geo. Burgon, Tho. Barnsley. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 42).
272. WILLIAM THORPE of Bubwith, co. York, wheelwright—(Dat. 1 Oct. 1657)—Wife Mary—Bros. Michael & John Thorpe—Bro. John exor—[*Mark*]<sup>+</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Rickell, John Grysdell. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 42).
273. THOMAS WILLAN of Hawgilhowse in Depdale [Howgill house in Dent] co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 15 June 1657)—Lands in Hawgilhowse to Eliz. wife of Richard Atkinson of Garsdale in Dent my natural sister for life, after to Wm. son of s<sup>d</sup> Rich Atkinson—My late father Wm. Willan gave s<sup>d</sup> lands to the eldest son of my late bro. Jas. Willan—Tenement at Milbecke in Dent—Alice Browne dau. of Wm. Browne—Messuage at Bargh in Dent—Dorothy Browne sist. of s<sup>a</sup> Alice—Kath. Clerke natural dau. to my late bro. Jas. Willan late of London—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Tho. Middleton of Dent—‘One oake chest w<sup>ch</sup> came from Depdale head’—Fifty shillings ‘to provide a comon bull to be kept in Depdale betweene Alecgill and Birkside’—Wife Jane—Jas. Burton & Thos. Sedgewicke sidesmen for Kirkthwayte & Thos. Middleton & Miles Mason for Depdale—Bro-in-law Rich<sup>d</sup> Atkinson his 3 daus viz :—Ann Smithson, Dorothy Atkinson & Ellin Atkinson—Wm. Atkinson exor—Said Rich. Atkinson overseer—[*Mark*]<sup>+</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Henry Burton jun<sup>r</sup> ×, Tho. Middleton. (Adm. 3 Feb. 1657-8 to Rich. Atkinson father & curator of Wm. Atkinson the exor. P.A. p. 42).
274. ANN TAYLOR of Thornton, co. York, widow—(Dat. 2 Apr. 1652)—Bur. at Firston—Rich<sup>d</sup> Taylor’s child<sup>n</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>, Jane & Eliz—John Bogg’s dau—Margery Rogers—Sist. Alice—Eliz. Dynes the younger—Son Wm. Taylor exor—Alice Nixon dau.—[*Mark*]<sup>+</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Geo. Mawmand, Wm. Nixon, John Bogg. (Adm. 24 Feb. 1657-8 to Wm. Nixon grandfather & curator of Wm. Taylor a minor the exor. P.A. p. 42).
275. ELIZABETH WALKINGTON of the suburbs of the city of York, widow—(Dat. 5 Jan. 1657)—Bur. in ch. or churchyard of Trinities in Gotheram Gate—Eliz. Wilson dau. of John Wilson of Rickall dec<sup>d</sup>—House & garth where I now live in Monke gate—Francis Yeoman & Robt. Ward of York exors—Joseph Whitlocke & Ann his wife my niece—Nieces Frances, Eliz. Alice & Mary Wilson—[*Mark*]<sup>+</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Chr. Carter, Roger Lazenby. (Pr. 19 [9] Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 43)
276. RICHARD WEBSTER of Beverley, co. York, baker—(Dat. 14 Jan. 1650)—Bur. at S<sup>t</sup> Mary’s in Beverley near to Eliz my first wife—Wife Ann—Mathew Bland—Son John Webster—Son Edw. Webster—Eldest son Wm. (under 21)—Daus. Eliz Ann & Jane & Ralph Webster exors—Rich<sup>d</sup> Webster cordwaynder—[*Mark*]<sup>+</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Wm. Rushton, Wm. Smithson ×. (Adm. 11 Feb. 1657-8 to Ann Webster relict during minority of the child<sup>n</sup>. P.A. p. 43).
277. JOHN WALKER of Snainton in Pickering lithe, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 1 Dec. 1655)—Bur. in Brampton Church Earth—Wife Ann—Dau. Mary—Dau. Mercie—Son John—Houses & land in Snainton—Wife extrix—[*Mark*]<sup>+</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Thos. Tyson ×, Rich. Clerke ×, Wm. Craven. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 43).

278. THOMAS WEST of Doncaster, co. York, gent.—(Dat. 21 Dec. 1647)—Son Barneham—Sons Robt, Jas. & Timothy—Dau. Susan & her child<sup>n</sup>—Daus. Eliz. & Mary—House & lands in Aston Netherthorpe granted by S<sup>r</sup> Fras. Fane & his lady, the lady Darcie—The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Lord Darcie of Horneby Castle & M<sup>r</sup> Darcie his son—Sist. Edith Columbelle—Sist. Frechwell—Sons Barneham & Robt exors—Cous. John West of Firbeck to assist son Timothy 'in the study of the lawes to whom heretofore I have given all my books and Presidents'—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Barneham West, John Stokes, Isaac Bates, Prudence Hopwood. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8 by Robt. West; res. to Barnam West the other exor. P.A. p. 43).
279. JOHN WARDE of Cattfoss in Holdernes [co. York]—(Dat. 13 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in my psh. churchyard of Sigdesthorpe—Eldest son John—Dau. Kath. now wife of Wm. Jackson of Heyholme—Son Roger—Dau. Ann now wife of Wm. Oake of Catwicke—Dau. Margt.—Dau. Mary Ward—Edw. eldest son of my son John (under 21)—Neph. John Richardson of Wankilling out gates—Sons Rich. & Thos. exors—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Chr. Marner, John Richardson ×. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 43).
280. WILLIAM WALKER of Fishlake, co. York—(Dat. 1 Feb. 1655)—Bur. in Fishlake churchyard 'even against the Cloeke Howse winder'—Son Joseph—Wife Ann extrix—Son Wm—Eldest son Thos. (minor)—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Outbridge elder, Wm. Owtebridge younger. (Adm. 12 Feb. 1657-8 to Wm. Outbridge the uncle & curator of Thos, Joseph & Wm. Walker minors the ch<sup>n</sup> of dec<sup>d</sup>. P.A. p. 43).
281. RICHARD WILKINSON of Riston in Holdernes, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 15 Sep. 1657)—Daus. Ann & Jane Wilkinson—House & lands in Riston late purchased of Wm. Parkin late of Riston dec<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Susanna wife of Thos. James—Nich<sup>s</sup> Fisher late husband of s<sup>d</sup> dau. Susanna—Dau. Eliz. wife of John Beadell & the 5 child<sup>n</sup> she now hath to s<sup>d</sup> John—The 3 child<sup>n</sup> my dau. Sus. now hath at this present—Daus. Ann & Jane exors—Bro. Wilkinson's child<sup>n</sup>, Xpofer, Wm. Ann & Isabell—Richard Wilkinson—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Anderson, Wm. Wilkinson ×, Fras. Thompson, Chrstr. Wilkinson. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 43).
282. WILLIAM WILLIAMSON of Newton in the Willowes [co. York] webster—(Dat. 20 May 1653)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup> of Patricke Brompton—My child Wm. Williamson exor—Wm. Cooke of this town—John Fothergill of Scotton—Thos. Lambe of this town—Bro. Wm. Amyres at Nid—Bro. Fras. Jackson—Jane Watson—Eliz. Tuttin—Bro. Robt. Jackson—Bro. Edw. Williamson—Thos. Jackson—Jas. Watson—Thos. Potter—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robt. Jackson, John Fothergale ×. (Adm. 16 Feb. 1657-8 to Wm. Jackson; Wm. Williamson the exor having died before probate. P.A. p. 43).
283. HENRY WOODWORTH of Woornewood scale within the lordship of Wiglesworth, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 14 Apr. 1657)—Bur. at Long Preston—Dau. Alice wife of Chrstr. Hammerton—Son Stephen Woodworth—Son in-law John Browne of Rothmell—Son Thos. Batersby dec<sup>d</sup>—The 5 child<sup>n</sup> I am grandfather to—Wife Ann & son Stephen exors—John Howorth & Wm Sheppard supervisors—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Howorth, Wm. Sheppard, Wm. Roberts (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 43).
284. JOHN WILSON of Pocklington [co. York]—(Dat. 13 Aug. 1657)—Bur. in psh. church of Pocklington near unto my wife—Youngest son Peter Wilson—Youngest dau. Ann Wilson—Son John—Daus. Eliz. Mary & Ann—Sons James & Luke—[Son ?] William—[Dau. ?] Eliz. Straker—Wife Ann & son John exors—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Plaxton, Robert Beilby. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8 by Anne relict; res. to son John. P.A. p. 43).

## FOL. 73.

285. THOMAS WHOLEY of Croke in psh. of Kendall, co. Westmoreland, yeoman—(Dat. 4 Jan. 1656)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup> of Kendall—Wife Ellen—Eldest son Thos.—House & lands at Croke, parcel of the lands of Allan Bellingham esq—Dan. Agnes—The child my wife is conceived withall—Wife extrim—John Clarke clerk, Thos. Wilson, Edw. Walker & Jas. Rowlandson my bro-in-law supervisors—Agnes wife of Edw. Walker—The 2 sons of bro. Wm. Wholey—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Clerke, Jas. Rowlandson. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 43).
286. RICHARD WALKER of Armley, co. York, yeoman—(Dat. 17 Mch. 1656)—Eldest son John—Closes in Wortley called Woodroyds & close in Armley called Mauleroyde—Second son Richard—Lands in Bramley—Son Thos—Farm leased from Miles Stapleton esq & Mary his wife—The Nether Tofts—Sons Rich<sup>d</sup> & Thos. exors—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Staunford, Jo. Birkhead. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 43).
287. THOMAS WARTER of Langley in psh. of Eggesfeild [Ecclesfield] co. York yeoman—(Dat. 6 Oct. 1646)—Bur. in Ecclesfeild churchyard—Wife Ann—Neph. Rich. Burrowes—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Wm, Geo, Thos. & Eliz. Warter—Ann, Eliz. & John Burrowes—Wife Ann & s<sup>d</sup> neph. Rich. Burrowes exors—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robt. Wilkinson x, Robt. Trippett. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8 by Rich. Burrowes surviving exor. P.A. p. 43).
288. THOMAS YATES the elder of Bointon, co. York yeoman—(Dat. 6 May 1657)—Son John & his child<sup>n</sup> John, Mary, Eliz., Daniel, David & Obadaia—Son Thos. & his child<sup>n</sup> Wm., Isaiah, Thos., Mathew, Sara, Ann & Alice—Son Wm, & his child<sup>n</sup> John, Mathew, Jane & Ann—Son Mathew & his child<sup>n</sup> Susanna, Hannah & Sara—Dau. Dorothy & her child<sup>n</sup> Wm, John, Thos, Eliz. & Mary—Dau. Susanna & her sons Thos. & Melchior & her dau. Ann—Son-in-law Wm. Jackson—Legacy to the stocks of the Towne of Bointon—Sons Thos. & Mathew exors—*Thomas Yeates the elder*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Fras. Wood, Wm. Twede, Isaiah Yeates. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 43).
289. MICHAELL YOUNGE of Rockliffe, co. York—(Dat. 17 May 1656)—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Mary Young—Bro<sup>r</sup> John, Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ralph Young—Wife Ann & eldest son John exors—*Michaell Younge*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Fawcett, Thos. Baines, Rich. Baine, Wm. Marshall. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 43).
290. EDWARD TOMLINSON of Grindleton, co. York, husbandman—(Dat. 17 Apr. 1654)—The ch<sup>n</sup> of Wm. Shyers my son-in-law—Said Wm. Shyers exor—The child or ch<sup>n</sup> which my dau. Agnes Scott wife of John Scott now hath or may have—Sons John & Robt—John & Edw. sons of s<sup>d</sup> Wm. Shyers—Ann Parish—John Walmsley—Agnes Mitton—Debts owing by Wm. Chippendell, Rich. Hanson, Giles Dugdale, Thos. Brigg etc—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich. Cooxe, Rich. Holderny. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 42).
291. ISABELL STAVELEY of Seaton Ros, co. York widow—(Dat. 20 Aug. 1657)—Dau. Eliz. Darbysheir—Son Thos. Staveley—Wm. Pearson the weaver—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Thos. Darbyshier & all the rest of Christ<sup>r</sup> Darbyshir's child<sup>n</sup> being four more—Nieces Mary Badkin, Margt. Badkin & Eliz. Badkin—Christr Darbyshire's two daus—Niece Jane Dalby & her 2 ch<sup>n</sup>—Two ch<sup>n</sup> of Robt. Badkin—John Staveley mother, being Ann Staveley of Pocklington & his 3 ch<sup>n</sup>—Margt. Williamson of Belbey—Barbara Hewson of Melbourne—Rich. Staveley & his 3 ch<sup>n</sup>—Rich. Staveley's dau—Son Thos. his wife & his dau—Grandchild John Hyndsley—John Jee—The elder dau. of John West of Storkewood—Peter Hammond of Everingham clerk—Thos. Thackwey of

- Seaton Ros—Son Thos. exor—Debts owing by Thos. Gunby, Robt. Blanshed 'neire the Pinfoukl,' John Lee, John Clarke, John West of Storkewood, John Whorlton, Wm. Grave, Thos. Whorlton, Michael Crane—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Hamond Clerke, Tho. Thookeray. CODICIL names John Garton of Fathorne; Dau. Stavelly; Wm. Pearson. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 42).
292. THOMAS HUMFREY of Yarth in psh. of Gilfeild [Gilsfeild] co. Montgomery, yeoman—(Dat. 12 Dec. 1642)—Eldest dau. Mary Thomas (under 16)—Dan. Gaynor Thomas—Wife Eliz. extrix—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Edward ap Retherche, Edw. Jones, David ap Evan, Robt. Gruffith. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8, by Eliz. Thomas relict. P.A. p. 36).
293. HENRY MUNN of Swaynston in psh. of Dilwin co. Heref.—(Dat. 21 Mch. 1652)—Son Jas. (under 21)—House at Knappons greene in psh. of Birley, co. Heref.—My man David—Son John—Wife Johan extrix—Daus. Johan & Margerie—M<sup>r</sup> Jas. Scudamore—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Alex<sup>r</sup> Munn, Rich. Bradford (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
294. ROGER AP ROBERT of Gwitherin [Guilherin], co. Denbigh—(Dat. 9 Nov. 1647)—Bro. John ap Robert—Eliz. verch Robt. ap Richard—Ann verch Robt. ap Rich<sup>d</sup>—Servant David Foulke—Goddau. Katherin David—David ap Evan—Wm. ap Evan—M<sup>rs</sup> Kath. Pewe *als* Price—Neph. Roger Thomas—John Thomas Prees—Ellen William—M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Price & her late husb<sup>d</sup> John Price of Nauntmaur gent—Niece Jane Lewis—Wife Jane verch Richard extrix—Friends David Lloyd & Thos. Salisbury overseers—[*Mark*]—Wit':—David Thomas, Wm. Thomas Lewes, Owen David, Tho. Salisbury. (Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
295. THOMAS STALLARD the eldest of Woolhope, co. Heref. yeoman—(Dat. 1 Sep. 1657)—Legacies to Woolhope & Tudington—Ann dau. of John Winter—Niece Eliz. Stallard—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of John Winter—Ann dau. of Thos. Winter—Wm. son of Wm. Stallard—Neph. Thos. Stallard son of Wm. Stallard my son—Lands called Witchend in Woolhope in tenure of Jas. Wheeler—Thos. son of s<sup>d</sup> neph. Thos—Neph. Thos. exor—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Roger Wood ×, Thos. Wood. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
296. THOMAS A GATES of Shipley, co. Sussex yeoman—(Nunc. will dat. 23 Sep. 1657)—Son Rich. Gates—Dau. Ann & each of her child<sup>ren</sup>—Dau. Elnor wife of Thos. Dendy extrix—Wit':—The. Parson, Mary Renall ×. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34).
297. JOHN ALLAND of Worting [Wartling] co. Sussex yeoman—(Dat. 30 Sep. 1657)—Dau. Mary Williams widow of Robt. Williams dec<sup>d</sup>—Mary, Eliz. Robt. & Thos. Williams ch<sup>ren</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Mary Williams—Godson Edw. son of Edw. Beasier—Son Edw. Alland exor—[*Mark*]—Wit':—John Baddock, Sam Young. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34).
298. WILLIAM BOXALL of Badshott in psh. of Farnham, co. Surr. yeoman—(Dat. 3 Feb. 1656)—Sist. Ann now wife of Thos. Sheppard of Readeing co. Berks clothier & her 4 ch<sup>ren</sup> Thos, Joseph, John & Ann—Sist. Jane Boxall (under 21)—Bro-in-law Joseph Hamond exor—Peter Luffe & Robt. Luffe—Mary Kane serv<sup>t</sup> to s<sup>d</sup> Jos. Hamond—Uncle John Lannawaye & Geo. Lampord of Farneham yeoman overseers—[*Mark*]—Wit':—John Legge. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34).
299. EDMUND BARR of Bramber, co. Sussex, yeoman—(Dat. 4 Dec. 1657)—Bur. at Steyning—Bro. Rich. Barr of Steyning—Geo. Wythers—Daus. Eliz. & Mary (under 21)—Wife Eliz. & sons Edmund & Rich<sup>d</sup> exors—Wm. Benbridge of Stening & John Skinner of Wisborough greene overseers—*Edmund Barr*—

Wit':—Wm. Benbridge, Geo. Withers, Tho. Wilson. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8 by Eliz. relict: res. to Edm. & Rich. the sons. P.A. p. 34).

300. WILLIAM BARKER of the Towne & Port of Hastings, co. Sussex, yeoman—(Dat. 18 Oct. 1657)—Legacy to psh. of St Clement in Hasting 'where I now dwell'—Eldest son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Youngest son Geo. Barker—Wife Eliz. extrix—Farms called Beeches & Broad Oake in Bexhill, the s<sup>d</sup> Beeches farm being devised by my bro. Geo. Barker late of Hasting dec<sup>d</sup> to my son Rich<sup>d</sup> & the other farm being devised by s<sup>d</sup> bro. to my son George—Bro. Wm. Lovell esq mayor of Hasting & friend Wm. Parker gent one of the Jurats of Hasting overseers—*William Barker*—Wit':—Joseph Lisher, Tho. Hyder. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 34).

## FOL. 74.

301. TYMOTHY COOPER of Slangham, co. Sussex, 'widdowe'—(Dat. 17 June 1646)—Bur. in Slaugham church near my first husb<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Batchelley—Cos. John son of my bro. John Lintot of Horsham—John Boulst clerk, minister of Slangham & Mary Boulst his wife—My new Demicaster—M<sup>rs</sup> Butler—Ch<sup>o</sup> of bro-in-law John Lintot of Horsham—Ch<sup>o</sup> of bro-in-law John Lambert of Bansted—Said John Lintot & John his son exors—*Tymothy Cooper*—Wit':—Chas. Shelley, Nich. Everenden (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8 by John Lintot the younger, surviving exor. P.A. p. 35).
302. JOHN CHEESEMAN of Warbleton, co. Sussex, husbandman—(Dat. 7 May 1655)—The performance of the will of Daniel Seveyer dated 23 Oct. 1653 whereof s<sup>d</sup> John Cheesman was appointed exor—Ann Everist—Mary Everist—Francis Everist—Daniel Everist—Eliz. Everist—Sisle Everist—Lands in Heathfeild called Barne meadowe, y<sup>e</sup> Middlefeild & Browne Downfeild, bought of Solomon Heathfeild—M<sup>r</sup> John Roberts of Warbleton gent exor—John Collier—Wife Joane—Daniel Everist son of my sist. Agnes Everist—Wife's cous. Ann Johnson—Eliz. now wife of Thos. Greene—Joan Spatchurst (under 21)—Ann & Mary Tanner daus. of John Tanner of Warbleton—Ann wife of Wm. Hollands—Bro. Robt. Cheeseman—The ch<sup>n</sup> of sist. Agnes Everist viz. Ann, Francis, Eliz., Mary, Sisley, Daniel—Thos. Fray overseer—*John Cheesman*—Wit':—Rich. Jeffrey x, Fran. Lade—CODICIL dat. 12 Sep. 1657—Wit':—Tho. Lade, Robt. Bennett. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
303. GEORGE DUKE of Poling, co. Sussex, husbandman—(Dat. 20 Oct. 1657)—Wife Eliz. extrix—My child<sup>n</sup>—Nephewia Older of Arundell gent, Anth. Wood of Billingshurst yeoman & Nich. Stone of Clapham yeoman overseers—*George Duke*—Wit':—John Bouley, Ann Carden x. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
304. JEANE COTRELL [of St Saviours in Southwarke co. Surr.]—(Dat. 26 Jan 1657)—Son Christopher—M<sup>r</sup> Fisher—Son Jeremy—Dan. Abigall—My father Geo. Wood—Sist. Sarah Dendy—Friend Thomas Cooke—Edw. Fisher & Walter Brooke overseers—[*Mark*]<sup>d</sup>—Wit':—Thos. Cooke, Edw. Fisher & Walter Brooke. (Adm. with will annexed 24 Feb. 1657-8 to Edw. Fisher curator assigned to Chrstr, Jeremy & Abigall the child<sup>n</sup>, minors. P.A. p. 34).
305. JOHN CARPENTER of Nenfeild, co. Sussex yeoman—(Dat. 9 Oct. 1657)—Wife Mercy—Eldest son John—Messuage & lands in psh. of Nenfeild purchased of John Yeilding of Hollington yeoman—Dan. Mercy Carpenter (under 21)—Second son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Tenement & lands in 'ffoe' [? Hoe]—Third son Wm—Barn & lands in Bexley—Wife extrix—John Althorne of Crowherst gent & John Iden of Catesfeild yeoman, overseers—*John Carpenter*—Wit':—Thos. Alfraye, Mercy Althorpe x. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).

306. DAME JUDITH DAWES of Puttney, co. Surrey, widow—(Dat. 15 Jan. 1657)—To be bur. in psh. of Puttney near my late husband S<sup>r</sup> Thos. Dawes dec<sup>d</sup>—Son John (minor)—My wedding ring 'sett round with Diamonds'—Dau. Eliz. Dawes—Niece Judith Hackett—Legacy to the almswomen dwelling in the Almshouses built by S<sup>r</sup> Abm. Dawes in Putney—Bro. Rich. Hackett esq—Bro. John Dawes esq—Bro. Robt. Cole esq—Neph. Rich. Hackett gent—Said dau. Eliz. extrix—*Judith Dawes*—Wit<sup>r</sup> :—Rich. Hackett, John Hodiernes, Edw. Brewster, Margt. Herringman. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35, where the christian name of testatrix is given as Elizabeth).
307. ELENOR DUPPA of Richmond otherwise Westsheene, co. Surrey—(Dat. 27 June 1657)—Legacy to poor of Barlavington, co. Sussex 'where I was borne'—God-dau. Sarah Duppā & her three sisters my nieces Martha, Eliz. & Joane—Neph. Henry Trew—Friend Nich. Dallinder, alderman of Chichester—Friend Bryan, Bishopp of Sarum—'My honored M<sup>rs</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Duppā'—M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Floyd—Lady Salter & each of her child<sup>n</sup>—M<sup>rs</sup> Kilvert—M<sup>rs</sup> Margt. Thornton—M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Kilvert—M<sup>rs</sup> Joyner—M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Smith—Cosen Jone Ward—Cosen Thos. Goble—Cosen Thos. Duppā of Storrington—My fellow servants—M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Lovell—M<sup>r</sup> Doctor Chaworth exor—*Ellenor Duppā*—No witnesses. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
308. NICHOLAS DUCKETT of Midthurst, co. Sussex, yeoman—(Dat. 30 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in Midthurst Church—Jane Cowter the elder—Goddau. Jane Cowter the younger—Nich., Margt. & Martha Cowters—Richard son of Rich. Hartley of Ippyn—Mary Duckett my mother—Mary & Ann my sisters & their child<sup>n</sup>—Kinswoman Ann Legatt (under 19)—Mary my now wife extrix—Mathew Cowter—Bro-in-law Thos. Allwyne of Woollavington yeoman & John Roberts of Midthurst gent overseers—*Nicholas Duckett*—Wit<sup>r</sup> :—John Clere, Mary Wells, Margt. Cowter ×, Jo. Roberts. (Pr. 16 [10] Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
309. AVIS DUDSON of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour in Southwarke, widow—(Dat. 22 Dec. 1657)—Sam. Parkins of same psh, woodmonger—Son-in-law M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Dudson—Grandch. Thos. Luntley son of John Luntley of same psh, brewer & cit. & grocer of London—Rebecca Parkins dau. of s<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>—Grandch. Judith wife of s<sup>d</sup> Sam. Parkins—Friend Fras. Alder of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's psh glover—Son-in-law M<sup>r</sup> Robt. Clerke—Bro. Alex. Burnett—Cosen Joane Crosfeild—The hon<sup>ble</sup> the late Lord Shandoys dec<sup>d</sup>—Son-in-law John Luntley—Cos. Alice Jinks—Sister Burnett—Legacies to poor of S<sup>t</sup> Saviours & S<sup>t</sup> Geo. the Martyr in Southwarke—Said Sam. Parkins & Judith his wife exors—*[Mark]*—Wit<sup>r</sup> :—Edw. Dudson, Robt. Clerke, Fras. Alder. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8, by Emanuel [sic] Parkins; res. to Judith Parkins. P.A. p. 35).
310. FRANCIS ASHTON of Worston, co. Lancaster widow—(Dat. 26 Mch. 1657)—Son M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Ashton—Messuages & lands in Worston, Chateburne or Clitherowe—Serv<sup>t</sup> Eliz. Webster—Edm. Stevenson of Bareley, co. Lanc. gent & Bernard Driver of Downham yeoman exors—*[Mark]*—No witnesses. (Adm. with will 22 Feb. 1657-8 to Rich. Ashton, the exors having renounced. P.A. pp. 81 & 87).
311. DOROTHY BICKERSTAFFE of Langton, co. Lancaster, widow—(Dat. 24 June 1657)—Bur. in church of Penartham near unto Wm. Bickerstaffe my late husband's burying place—Thos. Mayor of Muchhoole—Tho. Sudall of Langton—John son of Thos. Sudall—Ales wife of Thos. Sudall—Ales & Dorothy daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos—Wm. Sudall & Ales his wife—Kinsman Thos. Mosse & Wm. Elen & Jenett child<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Thos—John Mosse carpenter—Tho. Wildinge—Lewen Webster—Thos. Wildinge otherwise called Thos. Robins—Ales wife of Thos. Walton & four of her child<sup>n</sup>—Edw. Maior of Little hoole

- Jas. Maior—Margery Boond—Jenett Merton dau. of Rich. Merton of Hutton & Margery Merton her sister—Elen wife of John Talier of Hutton—Elen wife of Hugh Heardsley of Middleforth—The wife of Jas. Bickerstaffe—Henry Tuson of Hutton—Ales Smith dau. of Wm. Smith of Hutton—Katrín Shoo—Eliz. Sergeant—Thurston Bickerstaffe of Langton—The wife of Lawrence Wildinge—Jas. Bickerstaffe of Langton, senior—Katrín wife of Thos. Threlfall—Thos. Bickerstaffe butcher—Ralph son of Thos. Bickerstaffe—Ales wife of Thos. Mosse elder, & Margt. dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos.—Ales Wildinge & Eliz. her sister daus. of Thos. Wilding—Eliz. dau. of Thurston Wildinge—Isabell wife of John Wildinge—Jenett wife of Henry Hunt—Robt. Mayor—John Bickerstaffe the elder—Robt. Banister of Hesketh bancke—Rich. Maior of Hutton younger—Ales dau. of John Mosse—Margt. dau. of Robt. Mosse—Edw. Martinge of Muchhoole carpenter—Rich. Wilcoke—Margt. wife of Thos. Maior of Muchhoole—Said kinsman Thos. Maior exor—Neph. Thos. Mosse overseer—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Edward Martin ×, Rich. Wilcoke. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 89).
312. EDWARD BROWNELL of Saly [*Sale*] within psh. of Ashton vpon Mercy banke, co. Chester, husbandman—(Dat. 7 Sep. 1657)—Son Anthony—Lease from M<sup>r</sup> Massey of Sale—Wife Ellen—Son Anth. exor—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Henry Dunster, Tho. Devys ×, Henry Barlowe. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 88).
313. THOMAS BONIE of Preston in Amoundernes, co. Lanc. yeoman—(Dat. 9 Apr. 1657)—Sole dau. Ellen Bonie (under 14)—Lands in Clifton—John, Rich<sup>d</sup> & Jane Ryley—My natural sister lately called Ellen Bonie & her child<sup>n</sup>—Bro. Robt. Bonie—The ch<sup>n</sup> of my cosen Rich. Wildinge of Kirkham—Alice wife of John Walker of Kirkham & her ch<sup>n</sup>—Cosen lately called Alice Horsman—Bro. Rich. Bonie & my near kinsman Jas. Smith the younger & friend Wm. Walker exors—*Tho. Bonie*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Geo. Duddell, Rich. Turner ×, Tho. Arkwright—List of debts names Rich. Johnson, Jane Ryley, Rich. Turner, Cos. Jas. Smith, Maior Robinson, M<sup>rs</sup> Robinson, Henry Bragger, Wm. Wade, M<sup>r</sup> Alex. Rigby, Tho. Rowlinson of Treales, Thos. Stones, Jas. Browne of Ryby, Rich. Bonie of Warton, Wm. Walker of Warrington. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 88).

## FOL. 75.

314. ROBERT BAVAND of Farndon, co. Chester, gent—(Dat. 5 Apr. 1657)—Aunt Jane Wright of Chester, widow—Cos. Thos. Harrison of Warrington gent—Lands in co. Lincoln & in Ireland—Father-in-law Robt. Bowyer of Dublin gent—Martha wife of s<sup>d</sup> Tho. Harrison & Phillipia Child sister of s<sup>d</sup> Martha—Aunt Ellen Bostocke—Cos. Fras. Minshull—Cos<sup>s</sup> Alice Lingley & Mary Minshall—Aunt Ann Byron & her three child<sup>n</sup> Edw. Thos. & Eliz—Said Jane Wright & Thos. Harrison exors—*Robert Bavand*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Wm. Glub, Tho. Pulford, John Greene. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8 by Thos. Harrison. P.A. p. 88).
315. JOHN BOSIER [*BOSSIER*] of Little Over, co. Chester, yeoman—(Dat. 12 Mch. 1652)—Bur. at Over—Land I purchased and that which came to my wife by descent and being the sole heir of her father—Sons Thos. & Robt—Wife Eliz—Father-in-law Robt. Whittingham late of Wayhouse Greene dec<sup>d</sup>—Cos. Alice Bosier of Beeston—Wife & bro-in-law Thos. Totie of Church Minshull exors—*John Bosier*—My son-in-law Geo. Simcocke late of Leftwich—Arthur eldest son of s<sup>d</sup> Geo. Simcocke & Geo. his younger son—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Wm. Malbon, Thos. Madocke ×, Alice Harrison ×. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8 by Thos. Tottie surviving exor. P.A. p. 88).

316. JOHN BARKER of Hunsterson, co. Chester, husbandman—(Dat. 10 Sep. 1657)—Bur. at Wibanbargate—Richard Barker my bro Richard Barker's son, he being an infant—Susans Joanes & Mary Lunt—Sisters Mary Barker & Constance Hall—Jane Emerson—John Ravenshawe of Lay exor—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Mary Barker ×, Rich. Emerson, Randull Whitakers. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 88).
317. RALPH BRIDDOCKE of Cheetwood in psh. of Manchester, co. Lanc. yeoman—(Dat. 1 Sep. 1657)—Bur. in the Earl of Derby's chapel adjoining to the psh. church in Manchester as near as convenient where my child<sup>n</sup> were buried—Deborah my now wife—Son John—Daus. Deborah & Eliz. (under 21 & unmarr.)—Wife extrix—*Ralph Briddocke*—Wit':—John Taylor, John Rilinge. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 88).
318. ABRAHAM CHEETAYNE [CHEETHAM] of Westleigh, co. Lanc. yeoman—(Dat. 19 Jan. 1657)—Ellen Smith my sist. Jane's eldest dau.—Sam. Smith elder son to s<sup>d</sup> Ellen—Thos. Smith younger son to s<sup>d</sup> Ellen—Bro. Tho. Cheetayne—Neph<sup>s</sup> Abm & Jas. Cheetaine—Margt. Prescott dau. of s<sup>d</sup> bro. Thos—Eliz. Cheetaine another dau. of s<sup>d</sup> bro—Eliz Dame younger dau. of s<sup>d</sup> sist. Jane—Sist. Jane Hindley—Jeffrey Hart my s<sup>d</sup> sisters son—Peter Hindley another of my s<sup>d</sup> sisters sons—Rich. Smith of Bedford—John Hart another of s<sup>d</sup> sist. Jane's sons—House called Eckerslies bowse—John Veniston of Westleigh, co. Lanc. gent—Wm. Smith of Snape s<sup>d</sup> co. gent—Thos. Mossocke of Westleigh gent—M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Vinston—S<sup>d</sup> John Vinston & John Hindley nailor exors—Friend Hugh Hindley of Westleigh yeom. supervisor—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Robt. Hampson, Jas. Hampson, Wm. Pennington ×, John Knowles ×. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 89).
319. JAMES CLARKSON of Footaine [Cockerham, co. Lanc.]—(Dat. 21 Dec. 1657)—Bur. at Wigan—Parish of Cokersham—Bro. John Butler of Brotherton my bro-in-law exor—My 3 sisters Jennett, Mary & Eliz—Roger Jollie—M<sup>r</sup> Jas. Abbott my late master overseer—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Geo. Buckhall, Jas. Abbott, Roger Charnocke. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 88).
320. ISABELL DAVENPORT of Butley, co. Chester, widow—(Dat. 8 Aug. 1657)—Grandch. Edw. Plantt the younger—Wm. Blackshawe of Sidington, co. Chester, husbandman—Thos. Blackshawe of Adlington husbandman—Wm. Hyde of Prestbury, co. Chester yeoman—Edw. Plant father of s<sup>d</sup> Edw. Plantt—Tenement in Butley—Dau. Ann—Cottages in Macclesfeild purchased of the earl of Derby in tenure of Rich. Booth & Jane Goodfellowe—Neph. Roger Holland of Prestbury gent & neighbour M<sup>r</sup> Thos Piggott of Bunistall exors—Son-in-law Edw. Plantt overseer—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Randall Hall, Eliz. Bradley ×, Thos. Jeynson. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8 by Roger Holland, res. to the other exor. P.A. p. 87).
321. RICHARD FISHER now of the psh. of Wibunbury, co. Chester, husbandman—(Dat. 8 Sept. 1648)—Wm. & Rich. sons of Wm. Parrat of Houghe—Godson Rich. Bloore & Mary Bloore his sister—Sisley Parratt of Hough spinster—Ralph Smethwick—Edw. Lownes of Sproson—John Kent of Hollens—John Horsfeild of Hollyns greene—Fras. Lea of Wibunbury—Wm. Cantrell of Skavington—John Hassall of Walgherton—Fras Jackson—John Owre of Haderton—Said Cicely Parratt exor—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Wm. Parratt, Wm. Radmore. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 88).
322. JOHN GUEST of Mersley greene in Astley in psh. of Leigh, co. Lanc. yeoman—(Dat. 4 Dec. 1654)—Bur. in psh. church of Leigh—Close of land in Leigh called y<sup>e</sup> heath furlong bought from Lambert Partington of Tildesley & Lawrence Twisse late of Astley now dec<sup>d</sup>—Grandson Thos. Guest son of my eldest son Thos—Every of my grandch<sup>n</sup> except Ann now wife of



- Rich. Raphson alias Harrison—My servant & grandch. Eliz. Guest—My sons & daus. viz. Tho. Guest, Rich. Guest, Henry Guest & Alice Collier—Sons Thos. & Henry exors—Son Rich. & grandson Tho. Guest overseers—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Henry Sanderson, Henry Guest, Peter Hall. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 88).
323. RICHARD PRESCOTT of Maudesley, co. Lanc. husbandman—(Dat. 23 July 1657)—Bur. at Eccleston—Bro-in-law Alexander Shakeladie & Agnes his now wife—Tho. Milner of Byspham—Tho. Porter of the Milne in Maudesley—John Rutter—Roger Sherrocke—Eliz. Yate—Henry Forshawe—Eliz. wife of Robt. Turner—John Stopforth, & Robt. Turner both of Maudesley yeomen exors—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Robt. Tomson ×, Mary Turner, Sicely Sompner ×. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 88).
324. THOMAS LANGLEY [of Middlewich, co Chester]—(Dat. 28 Aug. 1655)—Friend M<sup>rs</sup> Mackworth & her dau. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary—Cos. Wittar—Son-in-law Capt. Whittworth—Cos. Mary Walley—Bro. Robt. Langley—Each of my sisters—The ch<sup>n</sup> of my dec<sup>d</sup> sisters—Sist-in-law Ann Howghe & her child<sup>n</sup>—Cos. Margt. Swinton—Eliz. Arnold & two other servants—John Smalwood of the town of Margaret Bradshaw—Old Ann Cooper—Widow Ravenscroft—Ellin Carter—Ellin Caeoe—M<sup>rs</sup> Halleley—M<sup>rs</sup> Jones—Wm. Cooke & his wife my old servant—Friend M<sup>r</sup> Edge—Son Sam Langley exor—*Tho. Langley*. No witnesses. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 89).
325. JOHN READ of Great Lumley, co. Durham, yeoman—(Dat. 9 Feb. 1651)—Bur. in psh. church of Chester as near my late dec<sup>d</sup> wife as conveniently may be—Sist. Ann Truatt—Sist. Margery Gibson—Bro. Wm. Read & Margt. his wife—Jane, Anne, Susan & Margt. Read daus. of s<sup>d</sup> bro. Wm—Rich. Read my bro. Wm's son—Neph. Thos. Truatt—Neph. Wm. Gibson—Thos. Gibson—Niece Ann Tompson—Niece Dorothy Gibson—Isabell Read my only dau—Maid Eliz. Cooke—Son & heir John Read exor—Bro-in-law Thos. Chilton supervisor—My wife—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Wm. Lumley, Robt. Clarke, Ralph Lowson ×, Tho. Hall ×, Wm. Barnes. (Adm. with will 24 Feb. 1657-8 to Isabell Read mother & curatrix assigned to John Read the exor during min. P.A. p. 87).
326. THOMAS POWE of Cartmell Fell, co. Lane. & psh. of Cartmell—(Dat. 27 May 1654)—Bur. in psh. ch. of Cartmell—Frances my now wife—Miles Harrison her son-in-law—Grandch. Thos. Kilner—Daus. Mary & Frances—Grandch. Jas. Kilner & his bro. John—Two 'litle Lads' of Jas Borwickes—Anthony Robinson—S<sup>d</sup> two daus. extrices—M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Knipe my landlord & Wm. Gurnett of Cawmire overseers—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Antho. Robinson ×, Wm. Gurnett. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8 by Mary Kilner *alias* Powe & Frances Harrison *alias* Powe the extrices. P.A. p. 88).
327. WILLIAM SHERMAN of Breerton, co. Chester, yeoman—(Dat. 1 July 1654)—Henry Manwaring of Kermincham, co. Chester, esq—Dau. Marie Sherman—Son Edw—Daus. Rose Snelson & Elnor Barnes—Robt. & Wm. sons of Arthur Higgingson dec<sup>d</sup>—Serv<sup>t</sup> Bridget Kell—S<sup>d</sup> Wm. Higgenson & dau. Mary Sherman exors—John [*blank*] of the City of London gent overseer—*William Sherman*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Wild, Modlin Wild, Eliz. Beckett. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8 by Mary May *alias* Sherman one of the exors, res. to the other exor. P.A. p. 88).

328. ELLIS STRETTELL of Mobberley, co. Chester, yeoman—(Dat. 10 Aug. 1652)—Wife Eliz—John Stretle the supposed son of [*blank*]—John Worthington of Morley, co. Chester, yeoman & my bro. Thomas Stretell of Maxfield

- exors—Bro. Hugh & sist. Margt—Bro. John Stretle—Sist. Alice Stretle—Rich. Rile—Ralph Bradley—Thos. Jackson—Hobson Partington—Eliz. Whitehead—[*Mark*—Wit':—Thos. Cottrell, Tho. Partington x. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 89).
329. CUTHEBERT SHEPPARD of Newton Bevills [Bewley] co. Durham, yeoman—(Dat. 18 June 1644)—Son Thos—Neph. Robt. Sheppard (under 21)—The other 3 of bro. Thomas child<sup>n</sup>—My brother's wife—Geo. Huntington & Jas. his son—Thos. Smith—Rich. Pepper—Rich. Morpeth—My wife & son exors—Bro-in-law Thos. Chapman overseer—*Cutlibert Sheppard*—Wit':—Thos. Chapman, Wm. Mathewe, Jas. King clk. (Adm. with will 24 Feb. 1657-8 to John Hobson curator assigned to Thos. Sheppard the son & surviving exor. P.A. p. 87).
330. WILLIAM STRENGTHFELLOWE of Oxenshawe in psh. of Manchester, co. Lanc. yeoman—(Dat. 11 Aug. 1656)—Bur. at Gorton Chappell—Wife Eliz—Son John—Dan. Eliz. Bordman—Dan. Mary Bagshaw—Son Josuah—Wife & son John exors—Neighbours Thos. Birch & Jas. Beswicke overseers—*William Strengthfellowe*—Wit':—Thos. Birch, Wm. Booth. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 88).
331. WILLIAM TATLOCKE of Kirkeby row, co. Lanc. yeoman—(Dat. 11 Aug. 1657) Ellin my now wife—My 6 child<sup>n</sup> Wm, John, Thos, Edw. & Rich. Tatlocke, & Margt. Webster—Wife extrix—Friend & neighbour M<sup>r</sup> Nich. Fazakerley overseer—*Willm Tatlocke*—Wit':—Wm. Fleetwood, Rich. Atherton. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 87).
332. JOHN THORPE of Pendleton in psh. of Eckle [Eccles] co. Lanc. linnen webster—(Dat. 7 Aug. 1657)—Rich. Valentyne my wife's former husband—Child<sup>n</sup> Roger, Martha, Sarah, Hanah & Ester—Son Joseph & his son David—Dan. Marie's son John Jackson—Ellin Valentyne—Son Joseph exor—Friends Robt. Leech & Peter Ashton overseers—*John Thorpe*—Wit':—Thos. Vallentine, Jas. Jackson x. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 88).
333. THOMAS TANCKARD of Stapeley, co. Chester, yeoman—(Dat. 15 Aug. 1657)—Legacy to psh. of Audlem—Bro. Thos. Tilsley & his child<sup>n</sup>—Ralph Tanckard my reputed son—Margery now wife of Roger Manwaring of Wichmalbanke webster & her dau. Eliz—Cicely Brooke of Wichmalbanke wid. & Robt. Brooke her son—Ralph Tanckard the elder of Bridgmeere & his 3 sons Ralph, Thos. & George—John Tanckard the younger of Hunnerstone—Eliz. now wife to Randle Blackiaurst of Hancklew—John Tanckard the elder & Eliz. his dau—My dau. Jane now wife of Randle Alcocke—Wm. Greene of Hunnerstone—Thos. son of Simon Tilsley—Wife Eliz. & Thos. Tilsley my bro. exors—[*Mark*—Wit':—Randall Olcott, Wm. Greene x., Lawrence Fletcher the elder w<sup>th</sup> others. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8 by Thos. Tilsley; res. to the other exor. P.A. p. 88).
334. JAMES TAYLOR of Therpe in psh. of Owldsham, co. Lane. yeoman—(Dat. 26 Aug. 1657)—Wife Susan—My 2 younger child<sup>n</sup> Edmund & Alice—Lands in Kiton & Middleton & in Ogden in psh. of Rachdale—Land on Bealemoore in Crompton—Son Ralph (under 21)—Son James—John Mellor of Riton & Jas. Wild of Cowcods in psh. of Owldham yeoman exors—Friend Jas. Turner of Bins in psh. of Rachdale yeoman overseer—[*Mark*—Wit':—Susan Turner x., Henry Wild. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 87).
335. JOANE WOOD of Bosson alias Bosdon in psh. of Cheadley [Cheadale] co. Chester, widow—(Dat. 22 June 1655)—My little granddau. Mary Cowper dau. of my son-in-law Thos. Cowper in Widford in s<sup>d</sup> co.—Son-in-law John Hooley & my dau. Eliz. his wife—Edw. Finlowe my late servant—Granddau.

- Ann Marsland dau. of my son-in-law John Marsland of Bosson alias Bosdon —My 3 daus. Eliz. Hooley, Ann Cowper the now wife of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. & Marie Marsland the now wife of s<sup>d</sup> John—Sons-in-law Thos. Cowper & John Marsland—[*Mark*]-Wit':—John Geddon, Wm. Thomson. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 89).
336. WILLIAM NICHOLAS of Peele in Etcheles [Eccles] co. Chester, Doctor of Divinity—(Dat. 12 Dec. 1657)—Wife Kath. extrix—*William Nicholas*—Wit':—Reginold Rile, John Rile. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 89).
337. EDWARD WOOD of Poynton, co. Chester, yeoman—(Dat. 25 Feb. 1653)—Son-in-law Thos. Cowper—Son-in-law John Marsland—Wife Joane—Son-in-law Thos. Cowper exor—Bro-in-law Ralph Bower overseer—[*Mark*]-Wit':—John Wood x, Ralph Bowre. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 89).
338. RICHARD WYLD of Litle Carleton [co. Lanc.]—(Dat. 14 Nov. 1657)—Dau. Jane—Dau. Agnes extrix—My younger child<sup>n</sup>—Son Christr—Dau. Alles—Geo. Hodgson of Litle Layton—Nich. Walton—John Fletcher of Litham—Wm. Anyon of Eeckleston—Tho. Davy—Wm. Kookson of Litham, cowper—Rich. Kookson—Jas. Bonie—Rich. Berch—*Richard Wild*—Wit':—John Benson, John Hardman, Edw. Hull. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8 by Agnes Wild extrix. P.A. p. 88).
339. RICHARD HOLLOWAY of Stoke Blisse, co. Hereford, yeoman—(Dat. 4 Dec. 1656)—Wife Alice—Dau. Ann Ward—Dau. Mary Holloway—My heir Edw. Holloway exor—Sons Roger & Wm—[*Mark*]-Wit':—Thos. Holloway, Dorothy Holloway, Edw. Russell. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 30).
340. ROBERT ALLEN late of Clirowe co. Radnor--(Nunc. will dat. 25 Sep. 1657)—Bros. Rees Allen & Wm. Allen—Evan William of Llambeden, co. Radnor gent—Bros. Jas & Hugh—Sist. Margt—Eliz. Price—John Price—My father John Allen exor—Wit':—Rees Mary, Wm. Allen. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
341. THOMAS ATKINSON [of Staunton Lacy co. Salop] clearke—(Dat. 6 Apr. 1657)—Bur. in chancel of Stainton Lacy by my former wife—Wife M<sup>th</sup> Eliz. Atkinson—Dau. Ann—Son John (under 21)—The farm of Withypoole—Son Fras—Bro. M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Whitmore—M<sup>r</sup> Whittell—Servants Eliz. Floyd & Edw. Knolls—My maid Rebecca—Andrew & John Falconer—Henry Weaver—Fras. son of M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Walker—Wife extrix—*Thomas Atkinson*—Wit':—Wm. Pickering, Jenkin Jones, Mary Colbach, Wm. Whittell clerke. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
342. THOMAS BOWEN of Llannerogge [Llanwennog] co. Cardigan—(Dat. 26 May 1655)—Legacy to poor of Llandissill—Eldest dau. Bridget Bowen (under 18)—Second dau. Sage Bowen—Third dau. Margt. Bowen—Eygnon David ap Eygnon—Second son John—Third son David—Jane Thomas widow—Fourth dau. Mary—Fifth dau. Gwenn—Wife Ann—Eldest son & heir Thomas—John Lewis of Llysnewydd, co. Carmarthen esq & Thos. Lloyd of Brynnele, co. Cardigan, gent to be tutors & guardians of my child<sup>n</sup>—Wife extrix—*Thomas Bowen*—Wit':—Daniell Lloid Jen<sup>n</sup>, Thomas ap Jen<sup>n</sup>, Henry David, Thomas David, Wm. David, D<sup>d</sup> ap Thomas, John Jenkins. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
343. ROGER BADYE of Edge in psh. of Pontesbury, co. Salop, yeoman—(Dat. 4 Apr. 1648)—Messuages & land in Bromlowe, co. Salop—Wm. Cartwright of Aston—Eldest son & heir Humph. (under 21)—My child<sup>n</sup> Humph., Rich. & Ann—Cos. Margt. Felton—Friend David Fowlke of Aston Pigott & s<sup>d</sup> bro-in-law Wm. Cartwright of Aston Rogers yeoman exors—[*Mark*]-Wit':—Symon Butcher x, John Caswall x, Henry Hayward. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8 by Wm. Cartwright; res. to David Fowlke. P.A. p. 56).

## FOL. 77.

344. MARY BIGGS of the psh. of the Moore, co. Salop, 'being aged'—(Dat. 27 Nov. 1651)—Son Thos. Kemsie—Son Sam. Biggs & his child—Dau. Eliz. Bright—Dau. Mary Cowling—Dau. Susan Wall—Grandch. Mary Cowling—Thos. Wall & Susan my dau—Grandch. Ann Wall—S<sup>r</sup> Robt. Howard—Tenements in Kempton—Son Symon Kemsie exor—*Signū Marie Biggs*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Everall, Eliz. Mountford. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
345. KATHERINE CLARKE of the Baylypitt, in psh. of Monmouth, co. Monmouth, spinster—(Dat. 29 Nov. 1653)—Lawr. Tattershall of Odstocke, co. Wilts gent—Neph. Benedict Aprice & Benedict one of his sons & Thos. one other of his sons—Wm. Gawen late of Horsington, co. Somst gent—Niece Kath. Aprice—Niece Sara Pile natural sist of s<sup>d</sup> Kath. Aprice—Andrew Popham of London gent exor—*Ka. Clarke*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Morgan Wm. James, Thos. Belcher, Geo. Powell. (Adm. 13 Feb. 1657-8 to Kath. Aprice the niece & residuary legatee, Andr. Popham having been cited but not appearing. P.A. p. 57).
346. JOHN DAVID AP JOHN of Llansanfeydd Comoytoyddid, co. Radnor—(Dat. 12 May 1656)—Gwen Lewis my now wife—Messuage called Tyddin attheir llanuerth Gileene—Neph. Evan Meredith ap Hugh—Messuage called Ty and Tyr yn y Coed in said parish—Morgan ap Evan ap John—Evan David ap John my bro. dec<sup>d</sup> & Bridget his wife—Messuages called Ty Mawr in Aber Caythion Talwern Cayton & Rhuo Maes—Niece Jane Charles—Edw. ap Hugh Phillipp—Jenkin Lloid—Gwen Powell widow—Neph. Howell ap Stephen & John Stephen his bro. & Eliz. sister of s<sup>d</sup> Howell & John & wife of one David Jenkin—Neph. Howell Samwell—Edw. Thomas—John ap Evan—Neph. Samuel Evans & John his son & Gwen his dau—Kath. wife of Evan ap Hugh of Rayader—Neph. John Lloid son of Humph. Lloid—Neph. John Hughes—Mary Hughes & Kath. Hughes—Niece Bridget Hughes—Jane dau. of my neph. Hugh Meredith—Gwen dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Hugh—Maude dau. of Constance verch Evan my niece dec<sup>d</sup>—Hugh Powell my man—Jane verch John my maidserv<sup>t</sup>—Johan dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Evan ap Hugh—Margt. verch Meredith—Thos. D'd ap Rees—Kath. wife of John Howells of Rayader—John Page one of the sons of Rich. Page of Nantmell—Bridget verch John of Rayader—Messuage called Jay Koed—Lewis son of Thos. Lewis my bro-in-law & Jane one of the daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos—Bro. Evan David ap John—Dwelling house in Nant Maddocke—Neph. Evan ap Meredith ap Hugh exor—*[Mark]*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Slones, Meredith Lloyd, Rich. Page. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
347. DAVID D'D JOHN of Dondvill [Conivil] Elvett [co. Carmarthen] in the dioc. of S<sup>r</sup> Davids—(Dat. 5 Nov. 1652)—Bur. in church of Dondville Elvett—Son Thos. David—Messuage in Llanegwood in Elvett called Tyr y paulgwynne or Keven meyrrot—Anthony William—Eldest son Lewis David—Messuage called Tyr y naul David—Son Griffith David—Grandchild Ellen Lewis (under 14)—Son Eynon David—Messuage called Tredaren—Wife Gwenlian Lewis—Lewis John Griffith—Serv<sup>t</sup> Tho. David—Said eldest son Lewis exor—*[Mark]*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Howell Thomas, Thos. David & David Lewis. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8 by Lewis David son & exor. P.A. p. 56).
348. MAULD DON of Llansanfred in Elvett, co. Radnor, widow—(Dat. 30 Mch. 1651)—Bro Hugh Powell of Llanelweth, co. Radnor, gent—Daus. Johan & Kath—Son Stephen—John Lloid & Jane Lloid his sister—Rice ap Evan—Grandch. Jas. Don—Son Thos. Don—Jas. Don my husband dec<sup>d</sup>—Mathew Lloid—Bro. Hugh Powell exor—Hugh Lewis esq, John Evans & son Thos. Don overseers—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Mathew Evans, Wm. Thomas x, Thos. Powell. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).

349. JAMES DAYAS [of Tugford co. Salop]—(Dat. 26 Nov. 1657)—Sons Richard & Edward & dau. Eliz. (all under 15)—Bro. Edw. Dais & my wife exors—[*Mark*]<sup>d</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Edw. Sheppard, Edw. Dike. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8 by Alice, relict. P.A. p. 56).
350. LEWIS AP EVAN of Conwileluet [Comvilelvett] co. Carmarthen—(Dat. 13 March 1656)—Bur. in church of Conwileluet—Serv<sup>t</sup> Rees ap Evan—Neph. John David Lewis—Wife Agnes Lewis—Messuage called Pant Rickert—Dau. Jenett Lewis now wife of Humph. Lewis—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Gwenllian Humphrey & Jenett Humphrey the daus. of s<sup>d</sup> dau. Jenett Lewis—Kinsman Humph. Howell of Conwileluet gent & Benj. Howell of Ebernant gent—Wife extrix—[*Mark*]<sup>d</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Thos. Howell, Lewis Watkins, David Thomas, Tho. Morys. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56.)
351. ANN EDWARDS of Tiklerton [Ticklerton] co. Salop, widow—(Nunc. will dat. 9 Dec. 1657)—Eldest child John Edwards—Four youngest child<sup>n</sup> Vincent, Rich<sup>d</sup>, Eliz. & Mary—Son John exor—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Edwards, Ann Dauuett, Wm. Pinches. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
352. FRANCIS FILKIN of Westfeild psh. Rosemarkett, co. Pembroke, gent—(Dat. 21 May 1657)—Dau. Dorothy (under 14)—Dau. Jane (under 15)—Dau. Ann (under 16)—Wife Jane & eldest son Henry exors—Friends M<sup>r</sup> John Bowen, M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Owen & John Whittoe overseers—*Francis Filkin*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Bowen, Hugh Owen, John Whittoe, Mawrice Mowree x, Diana Roberts, Eliz. Mowre. (Adm. 12 Feb. 1657-8 to John Bowen & Hugh Owen curators assigned to Henry Filkin a minor, Jane the relict & the other exor having died before taking execution. P.A. p. 57).
353. DAVID GWYN (GWYNNE) of Llanearvan, co Glamorgan—(Dat. 15 Nov. 1657)—If dau. Jane Gwyn marries Geo. Nicholas she is to pay to my dau. Jenett Gwyn 10l.—My five younger child<sup>n</sup>—Dau. Ann Gwyn—Son Jenkin Gwyn—Goods at Lanbetherie—Dau. Mary Gwyn—Dau. Cecill Gwyn—Dau. Jenett extrix—*Sign<sup>d</sup> David Gwynn*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Bassett, Wm. Deere, David Richard. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
354. WILLIAM GRETTON of Bucknall [Bucknill] co Salop, yeoman—(Dat. 14 May 1657)—Bur. in psh. church of Bucknall—The Hon. S<sup>r</sup> Robert Howard now dec<sup>d</sup>—Son John Gretton—Second son Edw. Gretton—John Powell esq—Robt. Bate—Dau. Ann—M<sup>r</sup> Jeremy Powell of Bedston—M<sup>r</sup> John Gough of Bucknall—Son Roger—My 2 younger sons Wm. & Alex<sup>r</sup>—My younger dau. Margt—Eldest son John exor—M<sup>r</sup> Jeremy Powell & my bro. M<sup>r</sup> Alex<sup>r</sup> Gretton overseers—[*Mark*]<sup>d</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Rich. Hopkins, Rich. Mason, John Hopkies x, Thos. Macklen. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
355. JENKIN HOWELLS of Rennarth [Kennarth] co. Carmarthen—(Dat. 15 Apr. 1657)—Wife Margt. Moris extrix—[*Mark*]<sup>d</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—David James clerk, Rice James, Llewellyn Thomas, Phillipp David corvicer, John William Baron, Morris William. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
356. JOHN HARRY of Pendoylon, co. Glamorgan, yeoman—(Dat. 13 Oct. 1657)—Margery Rowland—Legacies to poor of Peadoilon, Llanhary & hamlet called Tally garve—Lands called Kevenlys & Erwpull y pair—Rich. Seys esq dec<sup>d</sup>—Neph<sup>s</sup> Harry David & John Llewiline—Son Harry John—Evan Seys esq—Cillian Harry eldest dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Harry John—Dau. Wenllian John—Grandch. John Harry—Geo. Mathew—David Harry son of s<sup>d</sup> Harry John—Margt. Harry dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Harry John—Rich<sup>d</sup> William—Mary William Howell Evan—Thos. William & Ann William child<sup>n</sup> of Wm. Thomas—John Richard—John Richard's dau. Margt—Margt. dau. of Harry David—

Thos. Davies—Morgan son of Thos. Prees—Howell son of Griffith David—Geo. Thomas—Howell Morgan—Neph. Harry David exor—Wit':—Thos. Jones, Rich. William—CODICIL dat 18 Oct. 1657 names eos. Thos. David—Rich<sup>d</sup> Jenkin son of Jenkin William Rees—The two youngest sons of John Rees of Lanbary—Robt John son of John Robert—Llen Roberts son—Wit':—Ansell Griffith, Llen Roberts. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).

## FOL. 78.

357. JOHN AP JOHN of Mouthvey [Mouthveth] co. Carmarthen, tanner—(Dat. 11 Oct. 1657)—Rees John my eldest son—Messuage called Tyr David Prichard ap Jevan Ichan in Mouthvey—Rees Griffith—Gwenllian William—Wm. Thomas—Morgan John my 2<sup>nd</sup> son—Messuage called Tyr afermydan in Llandinogatt—Jenkin Griffith—Samuel Jones—Ann John my youngest dau—Jevan John my 3<sup>rd</sup> son—William John my youngest son—Bro. Wm. John—Son Morgan John exor—[Mark]—Wit':—Morgan John Rees, John Rees, Wm. John, Wm. Thomas. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
358. WILLIAM JONES late of Vske [co. Monm] esquier deceased—(Undated)—Woods called the Priores wood & the Cockshoots wood—Wife & son Thomas—Rectories & fee farms of pshes of Llangevew & Lanvihangel Pont y moelle—Lands in Llantrissant, Lanover, Lanvayre Kilgidin, Bettus Newydd, Langom—Tenement in Gwehelwge late in occ. of Wm. Richard—Two youngest sons William Jones & John Jones—Lease called Coed Cunnur—David Giles—Wife to be guardian of sons Thos., Wm. & John—Cos. M<sup>r</sup> Chas. Harbert of Newton & neph. Phe. Nicholas of Lansey—Moiety of the Long mead in psh. of Langevew—Wm. Giles—Eldest son Thos. exor (under 21)—My Lord of Pembroke—Neph. Cradocke—Bro. Andr. Nicholas—Neph. Capt. John Nicholas—M<sup>r</sup> Water Watkins—Neph. Chas. Goddard—Kinswoman in Glamorganshire—John Rees Johns—Richard John Edwards—Wm. Madocks—Cons. Kemeys of Kemeys—Cons. Henry Lewis son to my cons. Giles Lewis—Cons. Phe. Nicholas of Lanpilt—Cons. Edm. Jones esq—Cons. Knight—Sist. Cradocke—Bro-in-law Chas. Jones—Herbert Lewis—Rich<sup>d</sup> Linsey—Water John Rees—Powell Giles & Eliz. his wife & his youngest child—*William Jones*—(Adm. 18 Feb. 1657-8 to Mary Jones mother & 'curatrix testamentary under jointure' to Thos. Jones a minor the exor, during minority. (Pr. 21 June 1692 by Thos. Jones the son. P.A. p. 57).
359. EVAN JOHN MORGAN of Cadoxton by Neath, co Glamorgan—(Dat. 19 July 1654)—My wedded wife—Son John Evan—Grandchild the dau. of Griffith Awbrey—Dau. Mawd Evan & her child—Dau. Gwenllian Evan & her unmarried child—Philip earl of Pembroke—Son John exor—[Mark]—Wit':—Llewellyn Evan, Thos. William glover, Wm. Bevan x. (Pr. 4. Feb. 1657-8 by John Evan exor. P.A. p. 56).
360. ALEXANDER JAMES of Llanwthull, co. Brecknocke & dioc. of S<sup>t</sup> Davids—(Dat. 18 June 1657)—Stephen John ap Evan—Thos. ap Rees Morgan—Elienor verch Thomas dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. ap Rees Morgan—John ap Evans grandch. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. ap Rees Morgan—Gwen verch Evan grandch. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. ap Rees Morgan—Elienor verch John—Maud verch Howell—Hugh ap Thomas—Edw. Thomas—Jane verch Thomas—Margt. verch Thomas—Cath. verch Evan—Evan Thos. ap Rees Morgan—Margt. verch Griffith—Margt. verch Howell—Jane verch Howell—Meredith David Meredith—Howell ap Rees ap Griffith—Jane verch Howell extrix—[Mark]—Wit':—Evan ap Edward Jenkin, David Evans, Thos. ap Edward, Morgan Evans, Evan Davies. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).

361. WILLIAM JOHN of Magior Vraen [Magwzvraen] in psh. of Poncherston, co. Pembroke, yeoman—(Dat. 6 Mch. 1655)—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Margt. Harry, Ann Harry & Mary Harry—Dau. Jennett William now wife to Hary John Llen Serv<sup>t</sup> Eliz. Cadigan—Serv<sup>t</sup> Cath. David—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Wm. Moris, Thos. Moris & Robt. Moris sons of my son Moris William—Wife Cath. Lewis & son Moris William exors—*William John*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Jenkin Lewis, John Lewis, Thos. Lewis × of Magior vraen. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
362. WILLIAM JONES of Bergevenny, co. Monmouth, thelder, tanner—(Dat. 9 Oct. 1657)—Son Wm. Jones the younger tanner & Wm. Jones the youngest his son & my grandch<sup>n</sup>—Messuage called Gwrlodan or Bont & Gwerlodan yr Liwydd in Burgvanny—Wm. Herbert esq dec<sup>d</sup>—Wm. James—Dau. Susan Jones—Mathew John—David William—House in Munckstreet, Millstreet etc—Bro. Thos. Jones of Magor dec<sup>d</sup>—Wm. Lewis dec<sup>d</sup>—Son Harry Jones exor—Roger Joyner—Wm. Williams of Rydymaen in psh. of Llandenny co. Monmouth gent—Bro-in-law John Jones of Pen y Twyne gent & son-in-law John Lewis of Burgavenny corvicer overseers—[*Mark*]<sup>n</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Wm. Gibbs, Rich<sup>d</sup> Jones, David Jenkin, Elianor Edwards ×. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8 by Henry Jones son & exor. These letters by reason of full age of Thos. Jones the exor expired & will pr. June 1692. P.A. p. 56).
363. AMBROSE KYNASTON of Hordley, co. Salop, husbandman—(Dat. 2 Jan. 1657)—Roger Kynaston of Hordley esq—Phillipp Vaughan minister of Hordley—M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Kynaston of Hordley—Sist-in-law Margt. Davies—Maid serv<sup>t</sup> Jane Reynolds—Man serv<sup>t</sup> Edw. Coomemer—Hugh Morgan—M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Kynaston of Hordley—Thos. Clare of Bagley—Christabell Bagley—Meredith James—Eliz. Sadler—Wife Joane extrix—Roger Kinaston of Hordley esq & Tho. Jaundrell of Hordley gent overseers—[*Mark*]<sup>n</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Eliz. Vaughan, John Suttons, Phillipp Vaughan cler. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
364. HOWELL LEWIS THOMAS of Talgarth, co. Brecon, yeoman—(Dat. 26 Dec. 1657)—Legacy to poor of Gwyne Vyrhan—Sist. Eliz. Lewis—Jevan William Bevan of Llandbedder—Sist. Maud Lewis—Jevan Rees late of Talgarth dec<sup>d</sup>—Lewis Thomas my father & Jane his wife—Sist. Gwenllian Lewis & Howell Edward her son—Watkyn Prosser Riffith late of Talgarth dec<sup>d</sup>—Bro. Thos. Lewis—Child<sup>n</sup> of Edw. John Howell—Child<sup>n</sup> of John Jevan Meredith—Sist. Margt. Lewis—Roger John Lewis—Watkin Bevan David—Bro. Thos. Lewis exor—[*Mark*]<sup>n</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Evans, Wm. Powell, Lewis Thomas, John Prosser, Watkin Jevan. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
365. JOHN LOCKETT of Drayton in Hales, co. Salop, yeoman—(Dat. 5 Mch. 1653)—Dau. Ann Lockett—Dau. Margerie Lockett—Son Samuel—House in Shropshire street—Son John (under 21)—Child<sup>n</sup> of Robt. Felton my son-in-law—Child<sup>n</sup> of son Thomas—Dau. Ellen (under 16)—S<sup>r</sup> John Corbet bart—Tenement in Staffordshire street in Drayton—Son Robt. Felton & dau. Margery Lockett exors—*John Lockett*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Tho. Bowles, Rob. Felton, Jas. Cooke ×. (Pr. 16 [12] Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
- 366.—MEREDITH LLEWELLINE of Henvymw [co. Cardigan]—(Dat. 8 June 1656)—Daus. Ellen Meredith, Jane Meredith, Margt. Meredith & Lliekie Meredith—Sons David & Thos. Meredith exors—'Nefew Gr Hugh'—Agnest Llen—My landlord Lewis Gwyn—Thos. Evans esq, Thos. Evan Meredith & Gr Morgan to be guardians of child<sup>n</sup>—[*Mark*]<sup>n</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Griffith Morgan, Gr Lewis, Morgan Wm, John David Rees & Jenkin Evans—CODICIL names Sist. Mary Llewellyne—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Morgan Greene, Griffith Morgan, John D'd Rees, Griffith Lewis, Jenkin Evans, (Adm. 24 Feb. 1657-8 to Thos. Evans esq one of the testamentary tutors to David & Thos. Meredith the ch<sup>n</sup> & exors; res. to Tho. Evan Meredith & Griffith Morgan. P.A. p. 57).

367. WILLIAM MARICHURCH of Haverfordwest [co Pemb.] gent dec<sup>d</sup>—(Nunc. will dat. 18 Nov. 1656)—Bur. in ch. of S<sup>t</sup> Maryes in Haverfordwest—Wife Jane extrix—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Gabriell Wade of Haverfordwest gent. & Margt. Poyton of same spinster. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
368. THOMAS NICHOLAS of S<sup>t</sup> Michael Cumduy, co. Brecon, smith—(Dat. 7 Dec. 1657)—Son Wm. Thomas—Messuages & lands purchased of Roger Watkin & Thos. Edward—Son Harry Thomas—Thomas ap John—Thos. Watkin—Son Nich. Thomas—Stephen Bage—Son Jevan Thomas—Cath. William widow—Son Roger Thomas—Son Watkin Thomas—Son Wm Thomas exor—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—David Parrie, John Prosser, Tho. Watkin x. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
369. THOMAS NEEDHAM of Hatton, co. Salop, yeoman—(Nunc. will dat. 22 Feb. 1656)—Five child<sup>n</sup>—Wife Mary extrix—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Eliz. Davies & his said wife. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
370. JEREMY OAKELEY vicar of Cardington, co. Salop—(Dat. 25 Apr. 1656)—Wife Mary—Neph. Wm. Oakeley esq—Son Jeremy—Second son Wm—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Lease in Totterton—My seal ring which was a legacy left me by the rev<sup>d</sup> & learned Doctor Pinke y<sup>e</sup> worthy Warden of New Colledge—Neph. Wm. Oakeley of Oakeley esq & Rich<sup>d</sup> Owen of Rhusayson esq & John Newton of Heighley esq exors—My rev<sup>d</sup> father in law Robert lord bishop of Oxford & my patron Harcourt Leighton of Plash esq overseers—*Jeremy Oakeley*—NUNCUPATIVE CODICIL dat. 6 Jan. 1657 names a dau. born since the making of the will—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Bryan Ambler, Rowland Oakeley. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).

## FOL. 79.

371. JOANE PALMER of Clee S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, co. Salop, widow—(Dat. 13 Jan. 1657)—Dau. Eliz. Millichapp's four ch<sup>n</sup> now living—Late husb<sup>d</sup> Edw. Palmer—Bro-in-law Edw. Lewis exor—[*Mark*]<sup>d</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Fras. Smith, Martha Millichapp x. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
372. PHILLIPP AP RICHARD of Measbury, co. Salop, yeoman—(Dat. 21 Aug. 1657)—Bro. John ap Richard of Hopton & his only dau—Bro. Evan ap Richard & Elianor his dau—Roger Kynaston of Measbury gent—My niece, dau. of s<sup>d</sup> bro. Evan—Neph. Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams—Rich<sup>d</sup> ap Edward of Measbury glover—John & Thomas two of the sons of Dan<sup>d</sup> Moodie—Rich<sup>d</sup> Tomley of Measbury yeoman exor—Robt. Evance of Crickieth gent—Anne my niece wife to John Hawse of Weston Cotton labourer & her son Thos. Hause—Niece Sara Rogers—Eliz. wife of David Griffiths of Melyn yog Vechan, co. Montgomery—Mary, Sara & Martha daus. of Dan<sup>d</sup> Moody—Niece Lettice wife of Thos. Edwards of Oswestry gent—Edw. Gregory now of Anglesey—Rich<sup>d</sup> Roberts minister of the gospel—Jas. Quarrell & Tymothy Thomas ministers of the gospel—Robt. ap Rhydderch of Measbury glover—John son of John Thomas of Measbury laborer—Mary dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Tomley my exor & his sons John & Rich<sup>d</sup>—Sara Mathews widow—Gwen Davies widow—John Morris basket maker—Hannah Spencer—Jane Humphreys now serv<sup>t</sup> to Lawrence Allinson gent—Robt. Morris of Babbies wood—The daus. of Elianor Tomkeis late of Babbies wood—Margt. Williams of Oswestry wid. Margt. Humphreys spinster—Rich<sup>d</sup> Gough—'My two neeces Elianor and Jane aforesaid'—[*Mark*]<sup>d</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Moody, Daniell Moody scr. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
373. RICHARD ROSER [ROSIER] of Treleck, co. Monmouth—(Dat. 6 Junne 1657)—Legacy to church of Landafe—John ap John of Lanishien—Elnor & Jane daus. of Chas. Thomas of Treleck—Chas. Browne of Treleck—Jas. son of Rich<sup>d</sup> John David—John Moxley—John Hoskin—Wm James Robert of



- Treleck—David James of Treleck grainge—Jas. John David—Lucas son of Jas. John David—Rich<sup>d</sup> John David & Ann his wife—Said Rich<sup>d</sup> John David exor—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—David James of Treleck grainge, Wm. James of Treleck, Alice John of Treleck spinster. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
374. JANE SMITH of Luatt [Quatt] co. Salop, widow—(Dat. 25 July 1653)—Lands lately bought in Norfeild otherwise Northfeild co. Wore. called Thirnaeles in occ. of Humf. Welsh—Son Tymothy Smith—Daus. Isabell Lloyd & Kath. Mallowe (Mallough)—Grandch<sup>d</sup> Jane Lloyd—Kinswoman Cornelius—Niece Sarah wife of John Leighton esq—Bro. John Baker—Cous. Eliz. King—Cous. Mary Hadley—Cous. Ellyn wife of Wm. Chilton—Niece Kath. Baker one of the daus. of bro. Geo. Baker dec<sup>d</sup>—The 5 ch<sup>n</sup> of neph. John Hadley now living—Cous. John Baker of Worcester—Cous. Margery Lee—The 3 ch<sup>n</sup> now living of dau. Mallough—Cous. John Hadley his wife—Sist. Mary wife of Rowland Lea gent. extrix—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Will. Synge, Robt. Adams ×, Eliz. Synge, Robt. Hawkins. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
375. THOMAS SAUNDERS of Lantilia Groseney [Llantilio Gresseny] co. Monmouth, yeoman—(Dat. 15 Feb. 1656)—Legacy to cath. ch. of Landaff—Eldest son John—Grandch. Wm. Saunders—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Ann & Sara Saunders—Wife Cath.—David Price of Lantilio Grosenye gent—Son Walter—Son Phillipp—John son of Richard Tho. David—Johan dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Thos. David—Eliz. dau. of Wm. Edward—Ann Symonds—Wife extrix—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Jas. Symonds ×, Jas. Watkins ×, Mary James ×, John Saunders. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
376. RICHARD WEST late whilst he lived in Orton psh. of Stotesdon, co. Salop, husbandman—(Nunc. will dat. 24 Sep. 1657)—Cous. Thos. Snart [*sic*] his child<sup>n</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Sewart, Eliz. his wife, John Smythes & Kath. Sewart. (Adm. 22 [Feb. 1657-8] to Thos. Snart [*sic*] curator assigned to John, Mary, Thos. Eliz. & Johan Snart minors. P.A. p. 56).
377. EDWARD AP THOMAS of Soughton, psh. of Lansillin, co. Salop, yeoman—(Dat. 13 Oct. 1657)—Bur. in ch. of Llanyonblodwall—My heir Wm. Roberts—Land in Bryn in s<sup>d</sup> psh. known as Tyr Kinion & Tyr Hirion—Neph. Wm. Roberts of Crickleth, co. Salop husbandman—Wife Margt—Articles of Agreement of marr. dat. 25 Nov. 1636 made between me of one part & Edw. ap Edward bro. of my s<sup>d</sup> wife of other part—Sarah Davis, Ann Davis & Judith Davis daus. of my niece Margt. & Rich. ap David—Neph. Wm. Roberts ch<sup>n</sup>—Griffith ap Rees—Ann Meredith—The son of David ap John of Kyfin y Mayes—Thos. son of Thos. Hall—Kath. Salisbury of Osbaston—Sina dau. of Rich. ap David—David ap Thomas of Nantcoch—Ann wife of John Owen—Margt. verch John—Jane Fowlke—Dorothy Foulke—The widow of John Thomas of Soughton—Joane Salisbury of Osbaston—Neph. Rich<sup>d</sup> ap David exor—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thomas ap John, Harry ap Evan, Hugh ap Thomas, Aron Jones, Thomas Griffithes scr. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
378. HARVIE [HARRY] SAUNDERS of the Towne of Bergevenny co. Monmouth, inn-keeper—(Dat. 12 June 1657)—Son Harvie Saunders—Wife Mary extrix—*Henry* [*sic*] *Saunders*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Prichard, Magdalen Hughes ×, Rich Ponhard sen<sup>r</sup>. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
379. JOHN WILLIAMS of Skeyherogge [Sketherogg] in psh. Llansanfred, co. Brecon, gent—(Dat. 3 Sep. 1657)—Bur. in ch. of Langasty Tallyv—Bequest to town of Brecon Crickhowell—Dau-in-law Mary Williams—Lands in Llansanfydd & Langasty Tallyllywe—Wife Dorothy—Lands in Llanvihangell, Cumbdy & Llangay—Grandch. Chas. Williams (under 21)—Consins John Williams

- of Combdy esq & Henry Powell of Brecon gent—Bros. Walter & Henry Williams—Neph. Thos. Williams son of my bro. Thos. Williams dec<sup>d</sup>—John Williams the younger son & heir of s<sup>d</sup> John Williams of Cumbdy esq—Bro. Lewis Williams & Margt. his wife—Bro. Edw. Williams—Sisters Ann & Margt. Williams—Ann Williams of Llangasty Tallyllyn widow—Neph. Wm. Williams & Mary Williams his mother—Lewis Proger gent dec<sup>d</sup>—Sis-in-law Mary Thomas of Llanhamlagh widow—Cousins Henry Lewis & Fras. Powell & Eliz. Vaughan their sister—Wife extrix—*John Williams*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Andrew Watkins, Hen. Thomas, Walter Prosser, Da. Williams. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 56).
380. JEANE DODSON of Newington Butts, co. Surr. widow—(Dat. 15 Nov. 1657)—Sist. Mary Moore wid.—Sist. Frances wife of Rich. Ludlowe—Sist. Susan Warren—Michaell Ayleworth cit. & vintner of London 'to whom I am much ingaged unto' exor—[*Mark*]*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Eliz. Powes, John Smith scr.* (Pr. 4 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
381. JOHN ELPHICK of Holinglig [Hellingly], co. Suss. yeoman—(Dat. 27 Apr. 1657)—Wife Mary—House at Amberstone called Anc[fo]rd—Land in Arlington called the Inner Hall—Land in Lullington which my father purchased of Thos. Stone—Son Thos—Kinsman John Elphicke—Sons Sam & James—Lands in Hailsham called Brooms lands & Hyewood lands on the road leading to Cowbery—Wm. Coby—Robt. Avery—John Gower of Heathfeild—Sons John & Edmund—Lands called Ancford—My-mother-in-law—Anna Elphicke of Warbleton widow—Daus. Mary & Anne—Sons John & Edm. & my wife exors—*John Elphicke*—No wits. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
- FOL. 80.
382. WILLIAM FLOYD of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour in Southwarke, co. Surr. yeoman—(Dat. 30 Dec. 1657)—Kinsman Jeffrey Floyd son of my bro. John—Kinsman Steph. Floyd of Peckham, co. Surr—Wife Parnell—Son-in-law Abm. Hill 'outwards bound of a vorage by Gods grace to the East Indies'—Kinsman Thos. Floyd of Grubstreet, London, fletcher—Wife extrix—[*Mark*]*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Mathus, Sarah Rand wid. x, Fra. Bunting scr.* (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
383. ABRAHAM FULLER of Crowhurst, co. Suss. yeoman—(Dat. 31 Jan. 1657)—Bro. Wm. Fuller—House & lands called Numans & Jacobs—Sist. Ann—Bro. Dan. Wells & cous. John Gibbons exors—[*Mark*]*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Rich. Coke, Ellen Fuller x.* (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
384. NICHOLAS FEILDING of Chichester, co. Suss. shoemaker—(Dat. 21 July 1657) Dau. Eliz. Feilding (under 20)—Dau. Mary (under 20)—My now wife Eliz.—Wm. Baldwin of Chichester gent—Wife extrix—[*Mark*]*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Richard Phillippis x, Wm. Short, Wm. Baldwin.* (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
385. ROBERT FISHER of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd. in Barmondsey, co. Surr. 'sowceman'—(Dat. 22 Jan. 1657)—Dau. Susan wife of Wm. Miller—Son Robt. (under 21)—Wife Mary extrix—[*Mark*]*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Fra. Bunting scr, John Saxey x.* (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
386. WILLIAM HIPPISEY of Trewly co. Suss. & in psh. of Abberton—(Dat. 3 Jan. 1656)—Eldest dau. Kath. (under 21)—Youngest dau. Mary—Mother M<sup>r</sup> Mary Hippisley of Hambleton, co. Rutland—Bro. M<sup>r</sup> Toby Hippisley—All my sisters—Wife & only son John exors—*William Hippisley*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Edw. Swale, Th. Smith. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8 by Kath. relict; res. to John the son. P.A. p. 35).

387. THOMAS HIGHLAND of Brightling, co. Suss. yeoman—(Dat. 10 Aug. 1657)—Eldest son John—Sons Anthony, Thos & George—Dau. Grace (under 18)—Thos. Collins esq—Lands in Dallington called Farmers otherwise the George—Wife Silvester Highland extrix—Youngest child Increased Highland—[*Mark*]-Wit':—Ann Pix x. Rich. Reynold, scr, Thos. Allen x. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
388. MARY HEATHER of Appledram, co. Suss. widow—(Dat. 5 Jan. 1657)—Dau. Rose Heather & son Rich<sup>d</sup> exors—Kinsman Rich. Suckett of Rambolls weeke, co. Suss. husbandman & Thos. Suckett, of Chichester gardiner exors in trust—[*Mark*]-Wit':—Mary Rumbidger x, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lee. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8 by exors in trust. P.A. p. 35).
389. JOHN JAMES of Cattesfeild, co. Suss. minister—(Dat. 16 Sep. 1657)—Legacy to poor of Cattsfeild—Son Wm—Messuage in Tunbridge co. Kent in occ. of widow White—Son John James exor—Messuage in Ninfeild co. Suss. in occ. of Chrstr. Edwards—Sons Thos. & Daniel—Daus. Martha & Mary James—Friend M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Fuller of Cattesfeild & bro-in-law Jas. Hunt of same overseers—*Jo. James*—Wit':—Joane Fuller, Jas. Hunt. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
390. THOMAS ISTD of Nutfeild, co. Surr. yeoman—(Dat. 2 Dec. 1657)—Bro. John Istd—'My brother John Istd sonne of my brother John Istd' [*sic*]-Eliz. dau. of cos. John Istd—Godson Thos. son of cos. John Istd—John son of cos. John Istd—Ann Istd dau. of my bro. John—Cos. Mary Istd dau. of my bro. John—Cos. Barnes his 2 daus. Jane & Eliz—Sist. Sayers 4 daus—Sist. Balcomes 8 ch<sup>n</sup> sons & daus—Jane Bray dau. of my sist. Bray—Cos. Nich. Borer of Grinsted—Cos. Rist the wife of Geo. Rist & her 3 ch<sup>n</sup> Thos. Geo. & Jane—Legacy to poor of Nutfeild—Thos. Wickenden, Fras. Barker & Mary Hart servants in John Istd's house—Sist. Bray wife of Martin Bray—Sist. Sayers wife of John Sayers—Cos. Barnes wife of Wm. Barnes—Cos. Thos. Istd son of bro. John exor—[*Mark*]-Wit':—Wm. Barnes, Robt. Mancell x. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
391. TOBIAS LEEKE of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd. Bermondsey, co. Surr. fellmonger—(Dat. 15 Dec. 1657)—My ch<sup>n</sup> Wm, Tobias, Sarah, Mary, Sam. & Jeremy Leeke—Father-in-law Mich<sup>d</sup> Reynolds dec<sup>d</sup>—Wife Sarah extrix—Bro-in-law Symon Reynolds fellmonger—*Tobias Leeke*—Wit':—John Thornton, John Hickman. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
392. EDWARD MUDDLE [MUDDLE] of Mayfeild, co. Suss. yeoman—(Dat. 30 July 1657)—Daus. Mary, Eliz. & Jane (under 21)—Wife Jane extrix—Thos. my now eldest son (under 25)—Friends Sam. James & Clement Read & cos. Isack White overseers—Son John—Messuage & lands called Martyn of Parkes in Mayfeild—Youngest son Wm—*Edward Muddell*—Wit':—Thos. Houghton, John Houghton—MEMORANDUM that on 11 Aug. 1657 testator acknowledged in the hearing of Clement Read that John his son was then aged 8 & Wm. his son 6 years of age. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 35).
393. BENIAMIN MARTIN [MARTEN] the elder of the ancient Towne of Rye, co. Suss. fellmonger—(Dat. 3 Apr. 1654)—Wife Eliz—Son Henry—Son Marke (under 21)—Grandch<sup>n</sup> John & Mary ch<sup>n</sup> of my late son Joseph Martin—Sons John & Benj. exors—*Beniamin Martin*—Wit':—Sam. Seake, Wm. Gates. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).
394. NICHOLAS MAESTERS [MAISTERS] late of Old Shoram, co. Suss. dec<sup>d</sup>—(Nunc. will dat. 13 Aug. 1657)—Bro. Michael exor—Wit':—Jo. Johnson, Jas. Goddierre. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).

395. JANE NEWELL of Merton Abbey, co. Surr. widow—(Dat. 28 Dec. 1657)—Kinsman Rich<sup>d</sup> Newell—Cos. Thos. Boylston—Thos. father of s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Newell—Cos. Josias Solmes—Jane dau. of Robt. Newell—Cos. Sumnutt [sic. ? miscopy for Samuell] Crispe the writer hereof—Mary Bodwell—M<sup>r</sup> John Daws—Eliz. Maior—Cos. Henry Middleton & Alice his wife—Said Henry Middleton exor—Cos. Thos. Boylston & cos. Sam. Crispe overseers—*Jane Newell*—Wit':—Tobias Crispe, Samuell Crispe. (Pr. 26 [16] Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).

## FOL. 81.

396. THOMAS OLIVER of Lewis, co. Suss. gent—(Dat. 3 Aug. 1657)—Bur. in ch. of All Saints in Lewis—Legacy to poor of s<sup>d</sup> psh. & psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Thos. in the Cliffe near Lewes—Son-in-law Rich<sup>d</sup> Kidder & his wife & ch<sup>n</sup>—Son-in-law M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Isted & his wife & ch<sup>n</sup>—Grandson Thos. Oliver—My ring with my seal of arms—Granddaun. Mary Oliver of West firle—Daus. Susan & Frances Oliver—Daus Eliz. wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kidder of Lewes gent & Ann wife of Thomas Isted—Adrian Baudike—Symon Grover—Henry Swayne & John Baker—Property in Lewes, Steyning & Eastbourne—Copyholds of manors of Framfield Ringmer & Rainescombe situate in parishes of Framfield Ringmer & Southmallinge, co. Sussex—Son John Oliver exor—*Thomas Oliver*—Wit':—Rich<sup>d</sup> Button, Chas. Goodwyne, Rich<sup>d</sup> Isted. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).
397. JOANE OSBURNE [JANE OSBORNE] of Appledram, co. Suss. widow—(Dat. 6 Nov. 1657)—Legacy to poor of Birdham co. Suss.—Widow Hyde of Newfishborne co. Suss.—Mary Cheyney—Rich<sup>d</sup> Hyde of psh. of East Witering, co. Suss.—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Heather late of Appledram husbandman dec<sup>d</sup>—Son-in-law John Perryn of Birdham—Rose Heather dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Heather dec<sup>d</sup>—Mary Rumburder—Said Rich<sup>d</sup> & Rose child<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Heather dec<sup>d</sup> exors—Friends Rich<sup>d</sup> Suckett of Rumblesweeke, husbandman & Thos. Suckett of Chichester gardiner exors in trust until s<sup>d</sup> child<sup>n</sup> attain 21—[*Mark*]:—Wit':—Wm. Walter, Henry Lowicke. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).
398. RICHARD PAXTON of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Geo. in Southwark, co. Surr. scrivener—(Dat. 31 Oct. 1657)—Bro. John Paxton—Sist. Eliz. Irons—Wife Mary—Sons Mich<sup>d</sup> & Wm—Wife extrix—*Richard Paxton*—Wit':—Tho. Hudson ser, Ann Bull x. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 36).
399. ELIZABETH PARKER [of Willingdon, co. Suss.]:—(Dat. 27 Aug. 1654)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup> of Fockington—Eliz. Gooddey my eldest [dau. ?]—The 4 ch<sup>n</sup> of my youngest dau. Dorothy Store—John Store son of s<sup>d</sup> Dorothy (under 14)—Eliz., Ann & Dorothy daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Dorothy—Son-in-law Henry Gooddey—Mary Gooddey dau. of Henry Gooddey—Thos. Birt—Eliz. Brooke dau. of John Brooke—Mary Dames—Said dau. Dorothy extrix [*sic* in Probate Act, but crossed out & Dor. Stores name given in Register]—John Brooke of Fokington & John Staple of Wollen overseers—[*Mark*]:—Wit':—Wm. Wood, Tho. Russell. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8 by Jeremy Reede exor. P.A. p. 36).
400. JOHN PAYNE of Bexhill [Bexhill], co. Suss.—(Dat. 27 Dec. 1657)—Legacy to poor of psh.—Wife Jane & the child she now goeth with—Kinsman John Fuller of Hellingly—Kinsmen John Reeds & Thos. Reeds—Kinswoman Widow Oulder—Said wife extrix but in default of giving security then said John Fuller exor—[*Mark*]:—Wit':—John Chittenden, Geo. Homes. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8 by Jane relict. P.A. p. 36).
401. GREGORY PURFELL the elder of Ore, co. Suss. yeoman—(Dat. 6 Nov. 1657)—Legacy to poor of Ore—John & Eliz. Newman child<sup>n</sup> of son-in-law Nich<sup>d</sup> Newman dec<sup>d</sup>—Dan. Eliz. wife of Edw. Edwards of Bexhill—Youngest son Gregory Purfell—Daus. Rachell & Alice—Grandch<sup>n</sup> John & Mary Senoeke

- Eldest son Wm. Purfell exor—[*Mark*]-Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Jeremy Bryham, Henry Pont x, John Rich x, Nich<sup>s</sup> Barnett x. (Pr. 15 [16] Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).
402. THOMAS PAYNE of Petworth, co. Suss. gent—(Dat. 1 Jan. 1657)—Son Henry lately bound apprentice to M<sup>r</sup> Turgis a Drugster in London—Messuage called the Swanne in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph without Bishopsgate, London—Sabbs Key in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan near Thames St. London—Wife Margt—New Bricke house in East Street in Petworth—Son Thos. & his bro. John—Son Thos. exor—*Thomas Payne*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Payne, Hugh Potter, Geo. Vernon, Thos. Vernon, Thos. Darby. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).
403. GEORGE PARKER of Cocking, co. Suss. yeoman—(Nunc. will dat. 10 Dec. 1643)—Bro. Wm. Parker—Bro-in-law John Seaman—Bro-in-law Wm. Challen—Kinswoman Joane Read—Lawrence Jackson 'who attended him' Tupper his godson—Dau. Mary Parker—Father Wm. Parker—Mother Mary Parker—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Seaman—(Adm. with will 9 Feb. 1657-8 to John Seaman bro-in-law & surviving testamentary tutor to Mary Parker the dau. & residuary legatee. P.A. p. 36).
404. JOHN REEDE of Haylsham, co Suss. yeoman—(Dat. 14 Jan. 1657-8)—Widows Reeve, Hamblin, Carpenter, Hollibeene & Simons—Grandch. Dor. Edborowe dau. of my dau. Ann late wife of Thos. Edborowe dec<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Alice wife of Wm. Wimble—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Wm. & Ann Wimble ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> dau. Alice—Sons Wm. & Jeremy—Messuage called Harbething in Haylsham—Messuage called Silverden in Sandhurst, co. Kent—Messuage called Feeters Billings & Old house at Downash in Haylsham—Grandch. John Edborowe son of s<sup>d</sup> dau. Ann—Son-in-law Wm. Wimble of Ashburnham overseer—Son Jeremy exor—[*Mark*]-Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Henry Coby, Alice Wimble x, John Hubberden x. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).
405. THOMAS SARES of Ewherst, co Suss. clerk—(Dat. 31 Oct. 1657-8)—Legacy to poor of psh—Thos. Blechinden & Edw. Bouchier of Canterbury gents—Messuages & lands in Wadhurst—John Bouchier bro. of s<sup>d</sup> Edw—Dau. Jane Sares (under 18)—Ch<sup>n</sup> of Nich<sup>s</sup> Jarrett of Batle dec<sup>d</sup>—Son-in-law M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Mills—Son Thos. Sayers exor—Friends M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Wenham & Thos. Russell overseers—*Thomas Sares*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Russell, John Banks. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 36).
406. WILLIAM ROBINSON of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Olaves in Southwarke, co. Surr. porter—(Dat. 11 Jan. 1657)—Sons Wm, John, Vallen & Robert—Grandson John—Wife Ellen extrix—[*Mark*]-Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich. King, John Earle. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).
407. SAMUELL STONEHOUSE of Herstmonceaux, co. Suss. husbandman—(Dat. 27 Jan. 1657)—Bro. Edw. Martin of Willingden & Edw. his son—Messuage called Pleiters—My 3 child<sup>n</sup> Reioyce, Ann, & Ellianor—The 4 ch<sup>n</sup> of bro. Marten & the 4 ch<sup>n</sup> of bro. Stonehowse—Cos. Reioyce Marten—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Henry Coby, Benj. Farminger x, Joane Vincent x. (Adm. 23 [Feb. 1657-8] to Edw Marten the elder & Edw. Marten younger, trustees for ch<sup>n</sup> Reioyce, Ann & Ellinor, no exor being named. P.A. p. 36).
408. DOROTHY SPEEREING of Rederith, co. Surr. widow—(Dat. 30 Dec. 1657)—My 3 daus. Eliz. wife of Edw. Upton, Dorothy wife of Thos. Martin & Ann wife of Robt. Harwell—My other dau. Sarah Smith—My Grandch<sup>n</sup>—My other ch<sup>n</sup> John Smith & Thos. Speereing & s<sup>d</sup> Sarah Smith exors—Friend Humph. Millett cit. & sadler of London & s<sup>d</sup> Thos. Martin overseers—*Dorothy Speereing*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Young, Fras. Martin, Fra. Bunting, scr. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8 by John Smith & Sarah Smith; res. to Tho. Speereing. P.A. p. 36).

409. JOHN TUTT the elder of Eastborne, co. Suss. yeoman—(Dat. 25 May 1657)—Legacy to poor of Eastborne—Wife Kath—Second dau. Eliz. Tutt—Youngest dau. Ellen Tutt—Dau. Olive wife of Anthony Tuttsam of Battell—John Tuttsam, Olive Tuttsam, & Wm. Tuttsam ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Anthony—Son Wm. Tutt (under 21)—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> Tutt—Messuage in Hasting in occ. of —Fellows—Son Robt (under 21)—Ann wife of John Baker of Hillington—Mary Russell my wifes dau—My younger ch<sup>n</sup>—Eldest son John exor—Friend Thos. Store of Eastborne & s<sup>d</sup> Anth. Tuttsam overseers—*John Tutt*—Wit<sup>es</sup>:—Thos. Store, John Caly—MEMORANDUM as to certain alterations in the will witnessed by John Hutchin, Rich<sup>d</sup> Crundon, Nich. Wheatly ×, John Caly. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).

## FOL. 82.

410. JOHN WOODS of Burton *alias* Bodecton, co. Suss. flynery man—(Dat. 18 Dec. 1657)—Bur at Burton—Son John—Dau. Margt. Woods—Dau. Sinndeny Woods (under 18)—Son-in-law John Cockerill & his 2 sons John & Henry—Ralph Woods of Cockinge, co. Suss. my bro. & his ch<sup>n</sup>—Wife Sinndeny extrix—*John Woods*—Wit<sup>es</sup>:—Christr. Boman, Mary Sherington ×. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).
411. RICHARD WICKERSHAM [WICKERSHAM] of Fletching, co. Suss. gent—(Dat. 29 July 1657)—Wife Margt—Dau. Eliz. now wife of Thos. Lindfeild of Fletching—Dau. Cassandra now wife of John Yeomans of Fletching yeoman—Son-in-law John Yeomans—Bro-in-law Edw. Gates—Sist. Mary Venis—Jane Yeomans sist. to my s<sup>d</sup> son-in-law John Yeomans & Michael Yeomans her bro—Legacy to poor of Fletching—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> (under 22)—Friends Wm. Roots of Fletching clerk & Robt. Freer of Plumpton s<sup>d</sup> co. gent, exors—*Richard Wickersham*—Wit<sup>es</sup>:—Margt. Pethey, John Rootes, Rich. Garrett. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).
412. JOHN WICKINGE of Fletching, co. Suss. yeoman—(Dat. 11 Nov. 1655)—Legacy to poor of Fletching & Cowden co. Kent—Kinsman Nich<sup>d</sup> Wickinge of Cowden yeoman—Wm. Roots of Fletching clerk—Godchild John son of Peeter Wicking of Cowden—Ch<sup>n</sup> of Wm. Tree, Wm. Kenward, Thos. Kenward, John Stretfeild dec<sup>d</sup> & Edw. Stretfeild—John Smith of Marsfeild husbandman sometymes my servant—Eliz. wife of John Aspoll—Mary wife of John Godley—Serv<sup>t</sup> Joane Ridgway—Sist. Mercy Drewry widow—Sist-in-law now the wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Randall of Seavenocke co. Kent yeoman—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of my bro. Rich<sup>d</sup> Wicking dec<sup>d</sup>—The 5 ch<sup>n</sup> of my s<sup>d</sup> cos Rich<sup>d</sup> Wickinge—Cos Geo. Drury of East Grinstead yeoman—Cos. Rich<sup>d</sup> Drury son of s<sup>d</sup> sist. Mercy—Eliz. Drury one of the daus. of s<sup>d</sup> sist. Mercy—Child<sup>n</sup> of cos. Mercy Colgate wife of Henry Colgate of Sevenocke cooper and dau. of my s<sup>d</sup> sist. Mercy Drury—Kath. Drewry one other of the daus. of said sist. Mercy—Kinswoman Mary Drury one other of the daus. of s<sup>d</sup> sist. Mercy—House called Barkham in Fletching—Thos. Herman of Fletching carpenter now parish clerk—Fras. Wicking of Hellingley—John Wicking of Leigh, co. Kent yeoman my kinsman—Ch<sup>n</sup> of kinswoman Ann Wicking dec<sup>d</sup> late wife of Geo. Martin of Leigh yeoman—Kinswoman now wife of Henry Bankes of Chalvington co. Suss—Kinswoman now wife of John Payne of Bucksted, s<sup>d</sup> co. yeoman—My poor kindred living in Cowden—Kinsman John Drury son of s<sup>d</sup> sist. Mercy exor—Friend John Roots of Fletching gent & Rich. Dane of same yeoman overseers—Land in Hartfeild co. Suss. in occ. of Rich. Gasson—*John Wicking*—Wit<sup>es</sup>:—Judeth Rootes, John Burges—CODICIL dat. 26 July 1656 witnessed by John Rootes, & Thos. Harman. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 36).

413. HENRY WOOLDRIDGE [WOOLDRIDGE] of Arundell, co. Suss.—(Dat. 26 May 1657)—Geo. Edmunds of Arundell gent exor—Susan Oliver my mother—Father-in-law John Oliver—Sist. Susan Oliver (under 21)—[*Mark*—Wit:—Geo. Penfold, John Thorne, Tho. Peckham. (Adm. with will 16 [16] Feb. 1657-8 to Rich<sup>d</sup> Oliver uncle & curator assigned to Susan Oliver sister by the mother to the dec<sup>d</sup>. Geo. Edmunds the exor having renounced. P.A. p. 36).
414. RICHARD ROSE of Wotten Fitzpayne, co. Dorset esq.—(Dat. 31 Oct. 1655)—Bur. by my late dec<sup>d</sup> wife in ch. of Wotten—Bro-in-law Fras. Harvey—House in Lyme Regis, co. Dors.—Wm. Ellesdon of Lyme Regis gent—Susanna Harvey dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Fras—Anthony Ellesden gent late dec<sup>d</sup>—John Barcroft of London—Bro. Thos. Ceely & John Harvey of Chard—Son John Rose—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Fras. Harvey—Legacy to poor—Second son Henry Rose—House in Lyme Regis in occ. of Amias Shorte preacher in s<sup>d</sup> town—House where Christ. Collins dwells at Ware—Lands called Ranscombes & Cutterleines—Henry Henley esq.—Third son Wm. Rose—Sarah Pattison—Land called Beane Close, Capeshill & Long Meade—John Cox the younger—John Cox the elder—Son Thos. Rose—Rich<sup>d</sup> Allford the elder—Cornelius Barton—Wm. Reed—Mich<sup>l</sup> Larcomb—Thos. Parsons—Robt. Willington dec<sup>d</sup>—Benj. James—Baptist Bennett—Henry Ingram & Anth. Spencer—Tenement called Lilly & herne hill in psh. of Charmouth in occ. of John Cox—Son Rich. Rose—Mathew Bragge—‘One of the silver tankards whereon my coate of armes is cutt’—House at Morganshayes—Houses in Colliton—Dau. Mary Rose (under 18) & Anne Rose her sister—Bros. Christ. & John Brodrepp—Lands called Bourne haynes Playne Whittlye Happerhaynes & Frekehaynes—Thos. Orchard—Wm. Phillipps—James Owsley—Daus. Dorothy & Eliz—Aunt Anne Weston—Friends Thos. Moore & Henry Henley esq<sup>rs</sup>, bro John Brodrepp & John Hardy of Symondsbury clerk overseers—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> Rose exor—Wit:—Ri Rose, Tho. Bradrepp, J. Bradrepp, Robt. Daves, Anne Weston, Mary Luttrell, Hugh Gundry. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).

## FOL. 83.

415. JOHN BENNETT of Upton St Leonard, in the co. of city of Gloucester, yeoman—(Dat. 23 Sep. 1654)—Joan then my wife (since dec<sup>d</sup>) party to a deed dat. 10 Jan. 21 Jas. [1624] one of the daus. & coh<sup>s</sup> of John Webly dec<sup>d</sup>—John Badger & Anne his then wife (both since dec<sup>d</sup>) the other dau. & coh. of s<sup>d</sup> John Webly—Wm. Woodcocke—Rich<sup>d</sup> Badger—Dau. Joan now wife of John Browne of Somerford Keynes co. Wilts, one of my ch<sup>n</sup> by s<sup>d</sup> late wife Joane—Wm. Newarke the younger of Cranham co. Glouc. yeoman & John Gabbe of Morton Valence, co. Glouc. yeoman—Close in Upton called Wyngcrofte—Son Thos. Bennett dec<sup>d</sup> & Anne his wife being Anne Newarke—Son Jas. dec<sup>d</sup>—Dan. Mary Bennett—Lands called the Harpe *alias* Barnewoods hill *alias* Dauncers hill in psh. of Barnewood—Son Wm. Bennetts ch<sup>n</sup>—Grandch. Sarah Theyer—Dau. Mary Bennett extrix—Friends M<sup>r</sup> Jeffrey Beale & Robt. Tayloe overseers—*John Bennett*—Wit:—Wm. Madeocke, Jas. Tayloe, Robt. Tayloe—CODICIL dat. 24 Aug. 1657—Dau. Eliz. Nash—Grandch. Giles Thaire—Other grandch<sup>n</sup>—Overseer Robt. Tayloe being dead, Thos. Jennings of city of Gloucester appointed in his place—Wit:—Thos. Webley x, Rich. Pyrry x, Tho. Jennings. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
416. HENRY VINCENT of psh. of Clemens, co. Cornwall gent—[Registered before (fol. 54) N<sup>o</sup> 10 of this series].
417. HUMFRED TRACY of Stanway, co. Glouc. baronett—(Dat. 6 Jan. 1657)—Uncle Thos. Tracy—Serv<sup>t</sup> Rich. Kings—Wm. Younge my late serv<sup>t</sup>—Rich. Willis—

- Thos. Symonds of Parshore, co. Worc. gent—Fras. Symonds youngest son of s<sup>d</sup> Thos—John bro. of s<sup>d</sup> Francis—Mary dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. Symonds—Legacy to poor of Stanway & Stanwell—Bro. John Tracy—My Lady Leigh—Neph. Rich. Sheldon—Serv<sup>t</sup> John Cole—Cos<sup>r</sup> Wm. Stratford esq<sup>r</sup> & John Barton of the Middle Temple esq<sup>r</sup>—M<sup>r</sup> John Stevens to whom Stanley farm is mortgaged—M<sup>r</sup> Peregrine Herbert—Henry Kuggs—M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Collett—Serv<sup>t</sup> John Gynes & his wife—My affairs at Coats—My sonne—Bro. John Tracy & s<sup>d</sup> Wm. Stratford & John Barton exors—*Humfry Tracy*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Ballard, Jo. Chamberlayne, Tho. Symonds, Jo. Stephens, Martin Haddie, John Mason. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34).
418. WILLIAM WEBLEY of Tiddenham, co. Glouc. esq<sup>r</sup>—(Dat. 1 Dec. 1654)—Eldest dau. Eliz. Webley—Second dau. Mary Webley—Youngest dau. Hannah Webley—Parcel of land called the Ghost in Tiddenham bought of Edm. Hopkins gent—Thos. Lewellinge of Tiddenham late dec<sup>d</sup>—Friend & bro-in-law Wm. Hollister—Youngest son Wm. Webley—Dorothy my now wife—Wm. Cann of city of Bristol esq—Lands in Henbury in manor of Compton greenfeild—Son & heir Henry—Wife extrix—Said Wm. Hollister of Allmondesbury, co. Glouc. yeoman & Wm. Marshe of Thornbury, s<sup>d</sup> co. yeoman, overseers—*Will. Webley*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Edw. Bowland minister, Wm. Smart, Wm. Hollester. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
419. ANNE THORNE of Shudely, co. Glouc. widow—(Dat. 2 Sep. 1656)—Bur. in psh. ch. of Winchcombe—Legacies to poor & church—Sist. Joane Birt & her child<sup>n</sup>—Sist. Eliz. Hopkins widow & her ch<sup>n</sup>—Godson & kinsman Robt. Smyth of Badsey—Bro. John Smyth's dau. Jane Higgs & his 3 sons Garrett Smyth, Thos. Smyth & Anthony Smyth—Bro. Robt. Smyths son John Smyth—Bro. John Smyths 2 grandch<sup>n</sup> John & Anne Smyth the son & dau. of his son John—Son-in-law Geo. Thornes dau. Anne Thorne—Kinswoman Abigail Ward—Son-in-law Fras. Thorne & Bridget his wife & their 5 ch<sup>n</sup>—Goddau. Margt Barkescale—Kinswoman Joan Jackson—Hester Pride dau. of my dau-in-law Hester Pride—Serv<sup>t</sup> Eliz. Brookes—Chas. Woods wife—Wm. Mases wife—Kath. Milton all of Shudely—Serv<sup>t</sup> Wm. Sommerfeild the younger—Son-in-law Giles Thorne—Dau-in-law Hester Pride of Newent—Son-in-law Geo. Thorne of Shudely exor—[*Mark*]<sup>r</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Susan Stafford ×, Gabriell Steevens ×, Jo. Aston. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 32).
420. HENRY THURLEY of Vny-Redrath, co. Cornwall, yeoman—(Dat. 15 Sep. 1652)—Bro. Thos. Thurlby's ch<sup>n</sup>—Sist. Margery Pascowc & her ch<sup>n</sup>—Sist. Kath. Cole & her ch<sup>n</sup>—Granddau. Mary Hockin—Land called Parke Anforne parcel of my tenement called the Middle Cardrew—Wife Jane—Son-in-law John Hockin & Florence his wife my dau. exors—Neph. John Thurlby overseer—[*Mark*]<sup>r</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Hugh Pawley, Geo. Treweeke, John Daniell × of Redrath, John Eva. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
421. PHILLIPP SPREY [SPRY] of Trevinnock in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Kew, co. Cornwall, gent—(Dat. 8 Nov. 1657)—Wife Wilmot—Daus. Jane, Blanch & Margt—Lands in Lanthericke, Lanivet, S<sup>t</sup> Minver, S<sup>t</sup> Issey, S<sup>t</sup> Bruer, S<sup>t</sup> Mabyn, Withiell, Eglosaile & Temple, co. Cornwall—Eldest son Nich<sup>s</sup>—Son Christr—Tenement called Greenwich or Greenwix in S<sup>t</sup> Mabyn—My other sons Phillipp & George—Wife extrix—Bro-in-law Wm. Kekewich gent overseer—*Phillipp Sprey*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Sam. Veale test., Loveday Jane, John Browne. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34).
- FOL. 84.
422. RICHARD POLLSTAGGE [POULSTAGG] of the Burrough of Bodmyn—(Dat. 10 Feb. 1646)—Sibella, Constance & Anne, 3 of my daus—Dau. Dorothy wife



of Hugh Penkevill gent—Dau Honour wife of Henry Dicker—Robt. Hartwell—Walter Bradley—Rich Danyell esq—Dau. Eliz—John Hodge the goldsmith—Dau. Eliz. extrix—Grandch. Anne Penkevill—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Christr. Oughe, Dyones Hicks x. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34).

423. ANTHONY HALE of the City of Gloucester innholder—(Dat. 30 Mch. 1656)—Dau. Mary exor with my father Walter Hale—Kath. my wife—Daus. Mary & Susan Hale—House & garden in Barton Street—My brewhouse—My father Walter Hale, Rich<sup>d</sup> Halford in Barton St, Lawrence Willsher & Robt. Payne the elder overseers—*Anthony Hale*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Henry Wake, John Brewster—CODICIL dat. 20 Aug. 1657 names M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Pearis an overseer. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1657-8 by Walter Hale; res. to Mary Hale. P.A. p. 31).
424. JOHN HOOPER the elder of Trewine [Trewint] in psh. of Alcornon, co. Cornwall, husbandman—(Dat. 22 Mch. 1656)—Legacy to church of Alcornon—Tenement in Trewint to wife Bersheba & son Christr—Son John—Dau. Thomazine Hooper—Alice Mathew—Christr. Kelly—Dau. Eliz—Dau. Loveday—Grandch. John Hooper son of s<sup>d</sup> son John—Wife & son Christr. exors—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Goll, Jonathan Whall x. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
425. HENRY HEATHFIELD of Bevington in psh. of Berkley, co. Glouc. yeoman—(Dat. 3 Oct. 1657)—Jas. Sommers which married my dau. Sarah—Sarah the dau. & Jas. son of s<sup>d</sup> Jas. Sommers—Wm. Hobby—Dau. Anne Hobbey & her husb<sup>d</sup>—Anne dau. of Wm. Hobbey—Alex. Sommers—Mary wife of Alex. Sommers—Dau. Kath. Heathfeild—Dau. Jane Heathfeild—Sons Henry, Thos & John—Wife Kath. extrix—Sons-in-law Alex. Sommers & Wm. Hobby overseers—*Henry Heathfeild*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Hobbey x, Tho. Baylie, Jo. Heathfeild. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
426. WILLIAM WEARE of Kington Magna, co. Dorset, yeoman—(Dat. 13 Nov. 1657)—Legacy to church—Sons Wm, John, George & Henry—Dau. Edith Weare—Wife Edith extrix—John Lavour, Geo. Greene, Edw. Weare & Henry Younge overseers—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Goold, Wm. Bryne, Wm. Davidge x. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8 by Edith Barnes relict of s<sup>d</sup> dec<sup>d</sup>. P.A. p. 34).
427. HUGH WITHEL [WYTHELL] of S<sup>t</sup> Steephens in Brannell, co. Cornwall, dacher—(Dat. 22 Apr. 1650)—Sons John & Hugh—Daus. Jane, Diana & Anne Withel—Wife Anne extrix—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Pas. Edwards, Anthony Edwards. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
428. MARGARETT FRY of the town of Corfe Castle within the Isle of Purbecke, co. Dors. widow—(Dat. 11 Apr. 1657)—Legacies to church & poor—Kinsman (cosen) Wm. Barnes—The land of Gillets—Lewes Barnes bro. of s<sup>d</sup> Wm. & John Barnes his bro—My sister—Frances Barnes—Winyfreth Summers—Thos. Sommers son of s<sup>d</sup> Winyfreth—John Hardinge son of John Hardinge of Swaningle—Wm. Melmouth his wife Judeth—My husbands kinsman John Fry of Vrine—Edith wife of Wm. Balling—Kinsman Anthony Dollinge—Wm. Balling the younger—John Ballings—Kinswoman Edith Barnes extrix—Kinsmen Edw. Dollinge & William Grove overseers—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Grove, Edw. Dolling x. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34).
429. JOHN BANWICKE of y<sup>e</sup> Burrough of Dnnheued otherwise Lancelton, co. Cornwall, barker—(Dat. 26 Sep. 1657)—Dau. Jane—Tenement called Bainham—Wife Mary extrix—Dau. Mary—Henry Cnrrant—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robt. Pearce, Humph. Yeo, John Sanders. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).

430. WILLIAM POWLE of Quennington, co. Glouc. gent—(Dat. 3 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in psh. church of Colne S<sup>t</sup> Aldwy as close by my loving wife in such decent manner as my exors shall think fit—Legacy to poor of Coreacester where I was born—Poor of Colne S<sup>t</sup> Aldwyas, Quennington, Hatherop—My sister my bro. Hen. Powells widow—Sist. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Barker widow—Cos. Kath. Rowe widow—Friend Evan Seys esq sargeant at lawe—Bro-in-law M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Hinton—Cos Bridget Alford widow—Cos. Eliz. Fetty-place wife of Master Anthony Fetty-place—Cos. Anne Poole my uncle Wm. Poole's dau—Neph<sup>s</sup> Henry & Fras. Barker—Godson Wm. Barker my neph Henry Barker's son—Godson Geo. Fettyplace—Wm. son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Poole of Stanton co. Glouc—Neph Rich. Powle—Niece Margt. Powle my bro. Henry Powle's dau—Serv<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Steephens—House in Quennington sometime past called Coueshowse—M<sup>rs</sup> Maudelyn Thomas my now housekeeper—Rich<sup>d</sup> Faister my boy—Neph. & godson Henry Powle my brothers second son exor—Evan Seys esq & neph. Rich<sup>d</sup> Powle esq overseers—*William Powle*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Evan Seys, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lucas, Wm. Lucas. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
431. GILES CREESE of Alderton, co. Glouc. yeoman—(Dat. 14 Feb. 1655)—Lands etc in Vffenam co. Worc—Sons Rich<sup>d</sup>, Jas. & John—Dau. Margt. Creese (under 20)—Bros. Jas. & Wm. Creese—Wife Joane extrix—*Giles Creese*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Giles Higgins, Tho. Spooner ×. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
432. MARGARETT WORLOCKE of Cromhall, co. Glouc. wid—(Dat. 8 Nov 1656)—Legacy to poor—Sist. Anne now wife of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Domery (Dimery) minister—The 3 ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> sist. viz. Sarah, Hanna & Jane—Anne wife of Rich. Seagar my cosen & Jas. son of s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>—Godch. Joseph Baker—Agnes wife of Ellis Roberts of Tortworth—John Parker & Rich<sup>d</sup> Holder of Cromhall—Judith late wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Allen late of Cromhall dec<sup>d</sup>—Martha and Mary dans. of Edith wife of John Hulbert of Wickwar—Wm. son of Joseph Picke of Cromhall—Agnes wife of Christr. Geffin of Cromhall—Alice dau. of John Dimery of Cromhall—Godch<sup>n</sup> Anne Jones, Eliz. Picke, Hester Daniell & Sarah Knight—Christian wife of Tho. Paine of Wotton—Bro. Thos. Chanler of Iron Acton exor—Friends Arthur Hickes the elder & Rich<sup>d</sup> Seagar my cosen overseers—*[Mark]*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Simons ×, Tho. Smith. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 32).
433. THOMAS HAWKE of Carwinnieke in psh. of Creede, co. Cornwall, yeoman—(Dat. 17 Dec. 1657)—Legacies to church & poor—Sons Thos. & Henry—Tymothy Browninge of Tunnatumbe gent & Eulalia his wife—Henry Hawke uncle of my s<sup>d</sup> son Henry—Dau. Jane Hawke—John Menhier gent dec<sup>d</sup>—Wife Jane extrix—Bros-in-law Thomas Menhire & Wm. Laa gent—*[Mark]*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Tho. Menhire, Tho. Allen, Abell Marten ×, Anne Beight ×. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34).
434. RICHARD MOORE of Bishops Candle co. Dors. yeoman—(Dat. 26 Sep. 1645)—Legacies to poor & church—Dan. Eliz. Bunter—Dau. Margt. Downe—Sons Rich<sup>d</sup> & Robt. exors—John Toogood—Friends Henry Hartwell clerk & John Chetmill overseers—*Ri Moore*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Hen. Hartwell, Roger Downe, Leonard Clotworthy. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34.)

## FOL. 85.

435. JULIAN PERKINS of Dorchester, co. Dorset, widow—(Dat. 19 Jan. 1656)—Bur. in Holy Trinity Church, Dorchester—Legacies to the three parishes of Dorchester—Legacy to poor of Merriott co. Som. where I was born—Kinsman Wm. Haselbury clothier—Kinsman Aquila Purches son of Joseph

- Purches dec<sup>d</sup>—Kinsmen Rich<sup>d</sup> Limbrey & John Lucas of Axminster co. Devon dyer—Joseph another son of s<sup>d</sup> Joseph Purches dec<sup>d</sup>—Andrew, John & Margt. Purches two other of the sons & youngest dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Joseph dec<sup>d</sup>—Mary Locker dau. of Mary Rise of Odcombe co. Som.—The 2 daus. of [blank] Milles late of Odcombe dec<sup>d</sup>—Kinswoman Joane Gillingham of Poole, widow—Mary [blank] one of the daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Joane—Kinswoman Sarah wife of Lawrence Davys—Eliz. Sheppard dau. of Giles Dey of Aller co. Dors.—Joseph & Wm. sons of Thos. Perkins my late husbands bro—Child<sup>a</sup> of my kinsman Wm. Patye of Fryer Wadden co. Dors. clothier—Goddau. Priscilla Nicholls—My ‘nobbed gould ringe’—Kinsman Joseph son of Henry Hoare of Frampton—Christian Gould dau. of Jas. Gould late of Combe-Kaynes co. Dorset—Eliz. Perryn of Dorchester widow—Kinswoman Eliz. wife of Francis Burges of Dorchester—Judith Perkins dau. of my kinsman John Perkins of Martin Stone gent—Kinsmen Sam. Perryman, John Keycott, & John Cardrowe of Dorchester mercer—Six of the kindred of my late husband Joseph Perkins—Kinswoman Susan Gillingham dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Johan Gillingham—John Hendye of Dorchester—The now wife of [blank] Seager ‘now or late Coward of ffordington’—Arthur Gould of Dorchester taylor & s<sup>d</sup> Susan Gillingham exors—Friends M<sup>r</sup> Josias Terry of Dorchester haberdasher, M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Symonds of Dorchester grocer & John Foyle of Dorchester gent & s<sup>d</sup> Wm. Patye overseers—*Julian Perkins*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Christr. Gould, Thos. Gould, Walter Fiser, John Foyle. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
436. FRANCIS GRILLS of Lanreth, co. Cornwall, clerk—(Dat. 29 Sep. 1655)—Legacy to poor—Nich<sup>s</sup> Lee—Dau. Martha Gilberd—Bro. Chas. Grills—Sons Wm. & John—Son Hannibal Grills—Son Reinald Grills—Son Nath<sup>s</sup>—Dau. Mary now wife of Thos. Philipp clerk—Dau. Wilmoth—Dau. Agnes Grills—Grandch. Jonathan Grills—Nich<sup>s</sup> Gilberd—Oliver Rowse, John Grills, Jonathan Phillipp & Honour Greenway my godsons & goddau—Grandch. Nich<sup>s</sup> Grills—Son Fras. Grills & his wife—Lands in Menhenniot—Son Fras. exor—*Francis Grills*—CODICIL dat. 14 Apr. 1656 names testators exor & Jonathan neph. of s<sup>d</sup> exor—Sons Wm., John, Renatus & Haniball—Daus. Agnes & Mary—Son Nath<sup>s</sup>—Grandch. Jonathan—*Francis Grills*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Henry Hend, John Greenway. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34).
437. JOHN CARNE the elder of Lower S<sup>t</sup> Colombe, co. Cornwall, yeoman—(Dat. 26 Oct. 1657)—Eldest son Robt—2<sup>nd</sup> son John—3<sup>rd</sup> son Roger—4<sup>th</sup> son Henry—5<sup>th</sup> son Rich<sup>d</sup>—6<sup>th</sup> son Edward—My younger son Peter Carne—My grandch<sup>n</sup>—Ebbett Carne my now wife extrix—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Nich. Trevibroke. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 32).
438. JOHN RODES of Stow on the wold, co. Glouc. chapman—(Dat. 20 Nov. 1657)—Anthony Hodges late of Nether Swell, co. Glouc. gent—Margt. my [former] wife—Son Anthony—Wife Eliz. extrix—Dau. Elianor Snell—Son-in-law Edw. Teddar—Bro-in-law Rich. Greene & friend & neighbour John Thornum overseers—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Hill, John Thornum x, Lawrence Bishopp. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
439. HUMFRY FAVELL of Waymouth & Melcomb Regis, co. Dorset, gent—(Dat. 16 Dec. 1657)—Elihanor Dunn of Gulvall co. Cornwall widow—Lands in Weeke Regis etc—The eldest son of my bro. Fras Favell—Tenement in Marazion otherwise Marquejew—Plantacon in the West Indies in S<sup>t</sup> Christophers near Brimstone hill in America—Robt son of Henry Gawden late of Waymouth & Melcomb Regis mariner dec<sup>d</sup>—My marriage with the extrix of s<sup>d</sup> Henry Gawden—Barbadoes, Mountserratt, Mevis otherwise Dulcima—Wife Eliz—Vter Nonconninge of S<sup>t</sup> Christophers—Thos. Smith son of Capt. English Smith of Mevis—Eliz. dau. of Alex. Martin of Respeith in psh. of Ledgewon

- co. Cornwall—Margt. eldest dau. of my bro. Fras. Favell—The congregation or church of Osmington Dorchester & Waymouth comonly called Baptists—Child<sup>n</sup> of my bros. Thos. Favell, Vter Favell, & sisters Mary Bolstow & Margt. James—Widow Streeker, Widow Turkey, John Chipp, the youngest son of Abm. Cuttance, all of Waymouth & Melcomb Regis—Apprentices Wm. Clarke & John Russell—Eliz. Bartlett dau. of Jonathan Freethy of Plymouth dec<sup>d</sup>—Kinsman Gavregan Bossaverne—Robt. Rumsey of Osmington—Thos. Curtice of Melcombe Regis—Kinsman John Favell—Messuage in Waymouth bought of Wm. Cox—Emme wife of John Winterne [also written Minterne] butcher—Edw. Tucker, Geo. Limington, Robt. Rumsey, Nath. Osborne overseers—Wife extrix—*Humfry favell*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Elizabeth Buckler, Andrew Buckler, Wm. Cade, John Russell. (Pr. 29 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 106).
440. ROBERT KNIGHT of Furley in psh. of Neitherbury co. Dors. yeoman—(Dat. 13 Mch. 1646)—Legacy to church—Leaseholds in Furley & Kingslad—Son Roger Knight—Wife Amy extrix—Bros. Rich<sup>d</sup> Knight & Walter Knight overseers—[*Mark*]-Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Tho. Gallopp, James Daniell. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
441. WILLIAM MACKERILL of Barefoote in psh. of Wimborne, co. Dors.—(Dat. 29 Sep. 1657)—Bur. in psh. church of Wimborne—Sons Thos. & Robt—Daus. Mary, Anne, & Honner Mackerill—Son Wm—Wife Mary extrix—*William Muckerill*—Wit<sup>s</sup>—Wm. Russell, Tho. Goope ×. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34).
442. JOHN CARNE. [Registered before in this folio. No 437 of this series].
443. THOMAS WILLIAMS—(Nuncupative will dat. 10 Sep. 1657)—Wife Joane extrix—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Thomas, Sampson Williams ×, Joane Smith ×. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8).
444. JOHN BANNICKE—[Registered before in Fol. 84, N<sup>o</sup> 429 of this series, the testators name being written Banwicke].
445. MARTIN MEAKES of Shenington [co. Glouc.]- (Dat. 9 Nov. 1657)—Bur. in churchyard of Shenington—Martin son of Daniel Meakes—Margt. Gilkes of Sibbford dau. of John Meakes—Jane Meakes the dau. & Dan<sup>l</sup> the son of Daniel Meakes—John son of John Meakes—Margt dau of Daniel Meakes—Bro. Daniel—Vrslye Vpton—Thos. Upton's 5 sons, Ben, John, Ely, Sam & Joseph—Rich<sup>d</sup> the son & Joane Meakes dau. of Thos. Meakes—Wife Margerie—John Compton—Thos. Meakes of Radway son of Thos. Meakes exor—[*Mark*]-Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Thos. Owen, Michael Petipher. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
446. CHRISTIAN POPE of Verwood in psh. of Cramborne co. Dors. spinster—(Dat. 6 Sep. 1657)—Bro. Robt. Pope—Robt. eldest son & Geo. & Jeffrey 2 other sons of s<sup>d</sup> Robt—Child<sup>n</sup> of sister Jeffery the wife of Wm. Jefferies—M<sup>rs</sup> Mary, M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. & M<sup>rs</sup> Kath & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne & Susan daus. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lowe of Plumley in psh. of Harbridge, co. South'ton esq—Sist-in-law Jefferie Pope his wife—Bro. Jefferie Pope exor—[*Mark*]-Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Lowe, Henry Tucker ×, Bridget Barne ×. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
- FOL. 86.
447. JOYCE HOCKER of S<sup>t</sup> Breock, co. Cornwall, widow—(Dat. 23 Feb. 1656)—Son Henry Hocker—Dau. Honner Bear—Dau. Jane Mapowder—Dau. Joyce Hardie—Two grandch<sup>n</sup> Honner Hocker & Eliz. Hocker—Margt. Bear—Dau-in-law Anne Hocker—Dau-in-law Margerie Hocker—Grandch. Margt. Bear—Younger son Wm. Hocker exor—[*Mark*]-Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Edw. Ellyott, Kath. Randall, Tho. Blake ×. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34).

448. WALTER BYRT of Byshops Caundle, co. Dors. yeoman—(Dat. 18 Meh. 1656)—Legacies to church & poor—Grandch Anne Byrt—Neph. Peter Byrt of Aunston—Dau. Joan Byrt (under 21)—My wife—Son John exor—Master Hartwell & bro. Peter Byrt overseers—[*Mark*]-Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Hen. Hartwell, Wm. Morris, Peter Byrt. Codicil giving other legacies to wife (Xtian name not stated)—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Hen. Hartwell, Peter Byrt. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
449. MARY BRITTEN of Upton Cheney, psh. of Bitton, co. Glouc. widow—(Dat. 21 Dec. 1654)—My 4 ch<sup>n</sup> Nich<sup>s</sup>, Elias, Benj. & Millicent Britten—My other son John Britten—My other dau. Joan wife of Walter Holben—Rich. Lansdowne & Mary Lansdowne son & dau. of my s<sup>d</sup> dau. Joan—Sons Nich<sup>s</sup> & Elias exors—[*Mark*]-Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Haynes ×, Tho. Haynes ×, John Burnell. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
450. ELIZABETH CARDE of Mapowder, co. Dors. widow—(Dat. 20 May 1656)—Legacy to poor—Grandch. Edw. Carde—Son Edw. Carde—Grandch<sup>r</sup> Robt. Day & Wm. Day—Son-in-law Tho. Day & my dau. Eliz. his wife—Kinsman Wm. Dunninge—Geo. Style of Mapowder gent guardian of s<sup>d</sup> Robt. & Wm. Day—Son Thos. Day exor—[*Mark*]-Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Geo. Style, Eliz. Day ×. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 32).
451. WALTER BARNES of Shaston, co. Dors. gent—(Dat. 14 Nov. 1657)—Bur. in psh. ch. of S<sup>t</sup> Trinity in Shaston—Friends John Tayler of Byssam, co. Berks, gent—Serv<sup>t</sup> Geo. Moore—Lands in Cam, co. Dors—Lands in Hollery meades—Wife Jane—Manors of Tysbury, Long Crittchell, Hampreston, Ansty, Chesleborne, Margaret Marsh, Long Clist, Chitteron Vagg—Advowsons of psh. churches of Pownford Slatton & Lodswell—Manor of East Hurdрут, West Hurdрут, Norrington & Trow—Lands in Horseington & Hatherly—Bro-in-law John Tayler & s<sup>d</sup> Geo. Moore exors—*Wa. Barnes*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Hearst, Robt. Barnes, Ro Dibben. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8 by Geo. Moore, res. to John Tayler the other exor. Pr. again by John Taylor 17 Feb. P.A. p. 32).
452. JOHN MELLAND of psh. of Advent, co. Cornwall—(Dat. 18 May 1657)—Legacies to poor of Advent & Breward—Sist. Prudence Secom—Kinswom. Joane Burges—Hen. Jorye—Kinsman John Burges—Martha Jorye—Simon Jorye—Mary Jorye—John Werren the younger—John Werren's child<sup>n</sup>—Petherick Kernicke—Chistr. Nichols—Grace Kernick—The rest of my godech<sup>n</sup>—Mary Melland dau. of Henry Melland—John Werren the younger—Mathew Kernicke—Kinsman Henry Melland exor—[*Mark*]-Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Werren, John Tinke jun<sup>r</sup> ×. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34).
453. EDWARD ROGERS of Moorton, psh. of Thornbury, co. Glouc. yeoman—(Dat. 4 Nov. 1657)—Now wife Eliz—Sist. Marrian Norris wid—My other sist. Joane Hobbs wid—My two kinsmen, Sam Bower & John Bower—Godson Sam Norris—Thos. Tilladdams late of Fawfeild dec<sup>d</sup> & his son Wm. (under age)—Dau. Eliz. Rogers extrix—Friends Wm. Barton of Moorton & Guy Silcocks of Thornbury overseers—*Edward Rogers*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Timothy Hacker, Phillipp Williams ×, Mary Busher ×. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 32).
454. THOMAS ESTON of Cardenham, co. Cornwall, gent—(Dat. 10 Feb. 1653)—Dorothy Tetershall dau. of my bro-in-law Peter Tetershall gent & his son John—My two sisters Anne Lythebridge & Margt Cooper—The four sons of s<sup>d</sup> sist. Anne—Mary Coope a dau. of another of my sisters—Mary Westcott serv<sup>t</sup> unto Tho. Arundell of Cardenham esq—Walter Barnes of Shasbury, co. Dorset gent & Wm. Knipe of Sembly, co. Wilts. gent exors—*Tho. Eston*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Charles Smith, Tho. Feecke, Mary Arundell, Mary Westcott ×. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8 by Wm. Knipe surviving exor. P.A. p. 33).

455. THOMAS LOWER—(Nunc. will dat. about 10 Jan. 1656)—My sist. Joane Edwards wife of Thos. Edwards & her four ch<sup>n</sup>—Kinsman Thos. Wilson of Lenston co. Som.—Wife extrix—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Seater, Joane Ridley ×, Thos. Fowler ×, Edw. Jones. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8 by Mary Lowder [*sic*] relit).
456. RICHARD BRODREPP of Maperton, co. Dors. esq.—(Dat. 1654 at head of will, 30 Sep. 1656 at foot)—My child<sup>n</sup> being now my two sons—Son John—‘Item I owe nothing to anie man but lone And I have ever willingly paid it to my power’—Son Christr. exor—My pastor M<sup>r</sup> Gundry—Neighbours tenants in Colkley & Mreth by name Rich. Munden, John Birt, John Symes, John Roper, John Mintern, Giles Hitt als Phelps & Giles his son—Old Thos. Knight—The two young sons of Cicely Turner—Legacy to town of Beam<sup>r</sup> towards ‘setting vpp a worke house ther reserved out of a distribucon made by M<sup>r</sup> Sollopp & mee for that purpose & of which M<sup>r</sup> Hodder minister of Hawchurch is Treasurer accordinge to an order of Parliament confirminge the same.’ ‘I conclude. Transit Richardus Brodrrippus nomine dictus. Intret Christoferus filius et proximus heres’—*Ri. Brodrepp*—Son John to be joint exor—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Strode, John Knight. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8 by Christr. Brodrepp sole exor. P.A. p. 33).
457. FRANCIS NEWTON of the Burrough of Bodmyn, co. Cornw. glover—(Dat. 1 Jan. 1657)—Jas. Newton my brothers son—Maud my wife—House in Hony street—Eliz. Haly—House in Castle street held by lease from S<sup>r</sup> Thos. Hampson, Mary Hampson, Wm. Alston, Ellen his wife & Gartrude Dennyss—Thos. Francis esq—Richoe Leane wid—Bro. Jas. Newton—Callywith close—Mary Parsons wid—Mathew Parsons son of s<sup>d</sup> Mary—My apprentice John Renorden—Jane Archer—Wife extrix—*Francis Newton*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. May ×, Phillipp Pearne, John Mapowder. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
458. HENRY BOLITHOWE the elder of Crowan, co. Cornw. yeoman—(Dat. 22 Sep. 1655)—Eldest son John—Tenement called Cargenwin the Lower in psh. of Crowan—Bros. Jeffery & Henry Bolithowe—Son John exor—Sons Henry the elder, Francis, Wm, Thos. & Henry the younger—[*Mark*]<sup>r</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Renaldes, John Southcott. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
459. WILLMOTT CLOAKE of Minheniott, co. Cornw. spinster—(Dat. 1 Mch. 1654)—Legacy to poor—Theobald Skelton the eldest—Theobald son of s<sup>d</sup> Theobald—House at Tregendale wherein I now dwell—Serv<sup>t</sup> Eliz. Hawton—Peter son of s<sup>d</sup> Theobald the son—Edw. Skelton—The rest of s<sup>d</sup> Theobald’s ch<sup>n</sup>—Godson Theobald Hoskin—The rest of John Hoskiu’s ch<sup>n</sup>—Willmott wife of John Hoskin of S<sup>r</sup> Ive—John son of s<sup>d</sup> John Hoskin—Said Willmott Hoskin & John Hoskin the son exors—[*Mark*]<sup>r</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Mounce, Geo. Lobb. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
460. ROBERT KNIGHT [Registered before in Fol. 85, N<sup>o</sup> 440 of this series].
461. HENRY JORIE [JORY] of Coldrinick, co. Cornw. & psh. of Saint Germans, yeoman—(Dat. 25 Feb. 1655)—Legacy to poor of S<sup>r</sup> Germans & Menheniott—Wife Margt—Dan. Frances Wallis—Sist. Margt. Geach—Tenement held of the heirs of Master Beckett—Serv<sup>t</sup> Henry Simons—Jeseoph Geach & his wife—Bridgett Viner—Each of my childrens ch<sup>n</sup>—Son Roger Jorie exor—[*Mark*]<sup>r</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—George Lobb, Hen. Comon ×. (Pr. 10 [9] Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
462. THOMAS DRINKWATER of Hardwicke in psh. of Elmston, co. Glouc. yeoman—(Dat. 8 Oct. 1650)—Thos. son of Rob. Fisher als Smith of Presbury—Tho. son of John Whiller als Dowdeswell of Charleton Regis—Wm. son of Wm. Cooke of Vckington—Anne Beale dau. of Edw. Beale of Hardwicke—Bro. Rich. Drinkwater—Wm. son of John Drinkwater formerly dec<sup>d</sup>—

Margt. Latner—John Pritchett—Dorothy Drinkwater—Wife Margt. extrix—Friends Rob. Fisher of Presbury & Edw. Beale of Hardwicke yeomen overseers—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—John Prichett ×, Margery Drinkwater ×, Ed. Beale cle'. List of debts due to Mary Poole, Margt. Latner, Wid. Hide, Wid. Taylor, Tho. Hawling, Wm. Randell. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).

## FOL. 87.

463. ELIZABETH COLLWELL of Stonehouse, co. Glouc. wid—(Dat. 13 June 1657)—  
Dau. Jane wife of Jas. Freeman—Eldest son John Collwell—Son Matthew  
—Dan. Margt. wife of Dan. Ball—Eliz. dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Eliz. Ball dau. of Daniell  
Ball [*sic*]  
—Deborah another dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Dan. Ball—Dan<sup>l</sup> son of s<sup>d</sup> Dan. Ball  
—Son Humph. Collwell his two sons—Sarah dau. of Jas. Freeman—Hester  
another dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Jas. Freeman—Eliz. dau. of Mathew Collwell—Son Sam  
Collwell exor—Dan. Fowler & Wm. Andrus the younger both of Stonehouse  
overseers—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Abell Sandford, Wm. Heyward. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 32).
464. THOMAS YOUNG thelder of Wesburie, co. Glouc. gent—(Dat. 21 Feb. 1656)  
—Bur. in church or chappell of Wesbury—Wife Eliz.—'Four pipe of Sider'  
—House in which Tho. Owen now dwells—Phillipp Harris—Son Alex. exor  
—My other sons—Lands in Batwicke in psh of Wesbury—Bro. John Young  
—Tho. Wintle of Rodley yeoman & Thos Watts of Wesbury scrivener—  
Lands called the Over Hayes, the Lower Hayes, Maylden, Little Maxham—  
John Scryven of Gloucester gent—*Thomas Younge*—Wit':—John Mayo, Tho.  
Evans, T. Wats. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 32).
465. ROBERT JENNER of Kemsford, co. Glouc. yeoman—(Dat. 9 Apr. 1656)—  
Robert my churly son & heir—Lands in South Cerney late bought of S<sup>r</sup> Nevill  
Poole & his sons—No other son or daughter borne betwixt mee & Amy my  
wife that nowe is—Godson Wm. 2<sup>nd</sup> son of my bro. Wm. Jenner of Marston  
Meysey—Legacy to poor of Kemsford—Goddau. Martha Jenner—Thos.  
eldest son of my s<sup>d</sup> bro. Wm.—Francis Willis 'my covenant servant'—Bro.  
John Jenner of Marston—Cos. Robt. Hall of Arlington, bro. Wm. Jenner,  
bro-in-law Thos. Simons of Southerop & bro-in-law Nic. Curties of Kemsford  
overseers—Wife Amy extrix—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Rob. Hall, Jeremie Cox.  
(Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 32).
466. FRANCIS GREGORY [GRIGORY] of Alston, in psh. of Cheltenham, co. Glouc.  
yeoman—(Dat. 11 Jan. 1654)—Bro. Wm. Gregory—Father Francis Gregory  
—Son Fras. (under 21)—Wife Mary extrix—Friends & bros-in-law Walter  
Lane & Walter Cox overseers—Wit':—Robt. Milton, Hen. Mason. (Pr. 15  
Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 32).
467. JOHN PENNECKE [of the Island of Scilly co. Cornw.]—(Dat. 20 Dec. 1656)—  
Wife Marie—Daus. Honnor, Penelope, and Dorothy Pennecke—Wife & son  
John exors—Tenement in Treskew in psh. of Breage—My 'estate of peeces'  
in the Island of Agnes—Estate & goods in Silly—*John Pennecke*—No  
wit'. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8 by Mary relict, res. to son John. P.A. p. 32).
468. ALEXANDER TRIPPETT of psh. of Awre, co. Glouc. yeoman—(Dat. 24 Sep.  
1656)—Tho. James of Solwall in psh. of Lydney co. Glouc. esq.—Tho.,  
Chas. & Isabell Trippett my sons & dau—Wife Margt. extrix—Said Thos.  
my youngest son (under 21)—The Barque or vessell I hold with Thos.  
Higgins & others—Cos. Rich. Hooper of this psh and bro-in-law Thos.  
Browne of Warrens overseers—*Alexander Trippett*—Wit':—Margt. Higgins  
×, Eliz. Daniell ×, John Butler. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 32).

469. CONSTANTINE PENTICOST of Smythicke, psh. of Budocke, co. Cornw. yeoman (Dat. 21 Nov. 1649)—Legacies to poor of Smythicke, Budocke & Ganwalloe Landowinick, co. Cornw.—Grandson Thos. Glavias (minor)—House in Penrin—Granddau. Anne Glavias (under age)—My 3 grandsons, the sons of Gabriell Villers (under 21)—Son John—Dau. Kath. wife of Gab. Villers—Dau. Jane wife of Thos. Babb—Wife Anne—The 'halfendeale' of the house & goods wherein I now dwelt—Grandson Thos. Guin—John Bonnython of Bonnython, co. Cornw. gent.—Sam. Geach—Lowdie Bonnython grandmother of s<sup>t</sup> John Bonnython—John Moore of this psh.—Fras. Bluett esq—Grandson Tho. Guin & my wife exors.—[*Mark*—Wit':—John Brookinge, Wm. Foster x. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
470. DAVID WATES [Watts] of Sandhurst [Scudehurst] within the co. of the city of Glouc. husbandman—(Dat. 20 Nov. 1657)—Bur. in Sandhurst churchy<sup>d</sup>—Kinsm. Rich. Wates of Castellmorten—Kinswom. Margery wife of Wm Ballden of Hafeild in psh. of Ledbery—Neighb. Rich. Salcom exor—Neighb. Wm. Church overseer—[*Mark*—Wit':—Rich. Sallcom x, Wm. Church, Jas. Barnes x. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
471. JOHN GWINNE [GWYNN] of psh. of Dimock, co. Glouc. carpenter—(Dat. 20 Dec. 1656)—Margt. my now wife—Daus. Anne, Margery, Elinor, & Jane—M<sup>r</sup> John Cam the younger of the farme of the psh. of Dimock—Son Joseph exor—*John Gwinne*—Wit':—George Penrice, Joyce Penrice, John Penrice. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
472. JOANE URRY of Wymborne Minster, co. Dors. widow—(Dat. 22 Dec. 1657)—Legacy to 40 poor widows of Wymborne Minster—Joane Gilbert wid.—Emma Logg wid.—John Newberry of Thorley in Isle of Wight—Son John—Tho. Husey of Blandford S<sup>t</sup> Mary co. Dors. gent.—Son Clement—My seale ringe—Grandch. Wm. Urry son of s<sup>t</sup> Clement (under 21)—Son Wm. exor—Tenement called Hill Place—Agnes Mackerell sometimes called Agnes Trim my faithful serv<sup>t</sup>—Cos. John Pitt clerk overseer—[*Mark*—Wit':—Peter Cox, Roger Farham. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
473. ELIANOR YOUNGE of Buckehornweston, co. Dors. widow—(Dat. 14 June 1656)—Bur. in churchyd near my husband—Legacy to church and poor—Bro-in-law John Younge—Bro-in-law Ambrose Cuffe—Sons-in-law Alan Younge & Math. Younge—Dousabell wife of Math. Younge—Dau. Mary wife of Edm. Bryne—Granddau. Anne Bryne (under 21)—Mary & Alice daus. of s<sup>t</sup> Edm. Bryne—Son John Younge exor—Bro. Wm. Bryne—Serv<sup>t</sup> Thos. Moores & Mary Appleyard—Math. Younge, Alan Younge & Edm. Bryne overseers—[*Mark*—Wit':—John Lambert, Tho. Moores x. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 33).
474. WILLIAM NYCHOLLS of Little deane, co. Glouc. mynor—(Dat. 3 Feb. 1654)—My now wife Eliz. extrix—Every one of my ch<sup>n</sup>—[*Mark*—Wit':—Thos. Thomas, Kath. Thomas x. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 105).
475. NICHOLAS BOWHEY of Tresmeere, co. Cornw. husbandman—(Dat. 22 Oct. 1656)—Wife Adeodata & son John exors—The rest of my ch<sup>n</sup>—Wit':—Silvester Pooley x, John Bowhey the elder x. (Pr. 27 Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 106).
476. MARGARETT WHITE of Sturmister Marshall, co. Dors. wid.—(Dat. 27 Oct. 1657)—Bur. in churchyd—Sist. Sus. Mayres & to her dau. Eliz. 'my signett ringe' & to her son John my book entitled Backsters Rest—Sist. Eliz. Gallopp & her dau. Margt—Sist. Mary Dike & her dau. Mary—Bro. John Light & Martha his wife & Eliz. her dau—Sis-in-law Joane Light & her son Wm—Eliz. Gallopp dau. of my sist. Gallopp—Aunt Dorothy Willmott—



Kinswom. Anne Shaue—Eliz. Gardner & Dorothy her sist.—Kinswom. Eliz. Wilkins—Luce Gallopp—Eliz. Barrett—Bros-in-law John Mayres & John Dike supervisors—My father John Light exor—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Will. Douch, John Deeke. (Pr. 18 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 105).

## FOL. 88.

477. NICHOLAS WEBB thelder of Vly, co. Glouc. smith—(Dat. 20 May 1650)—Sons Robt, Simon & Phillipp—Daus. Eliz, Mary & Susan Webb—Son Simon child<sup>n</sup>—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Nich. Webb & Phillipp Webb—Wife extrix—*Nicholas Webb*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Toby Payne x, John Tovey. (Pr. 5 Mch. 1657-8 by Mary relict. P.A. p. 104).
478. MARTIN BODINNER of Levan, co. Cornw. husbandman—(Dat. 13 May 1657)—Legacies to psh. churches of Pawle & Levan—Sist. Eliz. wife of Henry Hodge of Levan—Niece Anne wife of Henry Hodge junior of Levan—Neph. Marten Hodge—Arthur Hodge—Rich. Hodge—Marten son of Valerius Russell—Pentecost Cara son of Wm. Cara of Levan—Andry dau. of Ralph Nicles—Honour wife of Marten Pender—Marten, Oliver & John sons of Rich. Bodinner—Hen. Badcock of Kerris—Jenken & Wm., Paskis & Phillipp the sons & daus of Wm. Bodinner—Nich. Cock of Tredavow in psh. of Pawle—Margt. dau. of Rich. Bodinner—Eliz. dau. of Marten Hodge—John son of Rich. Beckerlegge—Wife Honor extrix—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—James Tresilian, Agnes Colwell x, John Bant x. (Pr. 22 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 105).
479. ROGER CHEPMAN of Haydon, co. Dors. yeoman—(Dat. 29 Jan. 1657)—Dau. Joane—Son Wm—Land at Alveston (except Haydon closes & the acre in Pridmore)—Son Roger—Land at Bridport & wall dich—Dau. Eliz—Hen. Sames of Bemister—Dau. Susanna—Wife Faith extrix—Dau. Faith—Cosen Thos. Chepman & son Wm. overseers—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thomas Chapman [*sic*] Wm. Downe x, Wm. Game. (Pr. 13 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 105).
480. HENRY THOMAS of Juxvlian, co. Cornw. yeoman—(Dat. 20 Aug. 1657)—Legacy to poor—Rich. son of Thos. Hicks & Jane his sister—Wm. son of Jas. Thomas & his other 2 ch<sup>n</sup>—Bro. Thos. Thomas—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Constance Tom and Francis Tom—Grandch. Tho. Tom exor—Marie Bray—Constance Tom dau. of Francis Tom—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Roger Wills, Thomasine Hicks x. (Pr. 22 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 105).
481. THOMAS MATA of St Just in Rosland, co. Cornw.—(Dat. 25 Mch. 1657)—Bur. in ch. of St Just—Kinswomen Joane Luke, Anne James, Mand Jenkin, Pasca Clemence & Phillipp Tregannowan—Kinsman Tho. Raw and his dau—Jane Williams—Emanuel Drew his 4 child<sup>n</sup>—Tho. Drew his 2 ch<sup>n</sup>—Eliz. Fabian—Tho. Tregoweth his 2 daus—John Tregoweth his 3 ch<sup>n</sup>—Wife Florence extrix—*Thomas Mata*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Tregoweth, Teste me Johanne Stoddam. (Pr. 2 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 104).
482. THOMAS COCK of Gwendron, co. Cornw. gent—(Dat. 6 Apr. 1653)—Dau. Eliz. Cock (under 25)—My 7 ch<sup>n</sup>—Wife Julian—Eldest son Robt. exor—*Per me Thomas Cock*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Giles, Jeane Coweh x, Eliz. Edwards x, Teste me Tho. Smalge. (Adm. 1 Mch. 1657-8 to Julian the mother & curatrix of Robt. Cock a minor the son & exor. P.A. p. 104).
483. WILLIAM MILL of Arlingham, co. Glouc.—(Dat. 10 Nov. 1657)—Bro. Tho. Mill—Orchard I bought of the widow Cleeve—Wife Mary extrix—My put fishing & fishing lines—Mother Jane Mill—Bros. Nathl & Edw. Mill—Bro. Edwards dau. Mary Mill—Land bought of John Driver—*William Mill*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Joseph Caswell, Tho. Byett. (Pr. 9 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 104).

484. BENJAMIN JACKAWE of Burian, co. Cornw. yeoman—(Dat. 16 Apr. 1657—Legacy to nine poor women—Bro. Water Jackawe—Bro. John in Pensance—Son Humph.—Daus. Anne & Jane Jackawe—Son Annanias exor—My right of M<sup>r</sup> Lower land during the three lives Jane wife of John Gwanes, Wm. Thomas & Blance wife of Wm. Harvie—[*Mark*—Wit<sup>r</sup> :—Joseph Noye, John Richard. (Pr. 22 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 105).
485. SARAH PARKER of S<sup>t</sup> Mabyn, co. Cornw. wid.—(Dat. 16 Aug. 1656)—Legacy to poor—Ch<sup>r</sup> of my dau. Sarah wife of Tho. Porter clerk—Eliz. dau. of Eliz. Glasscock my grandch. (under 16)—Joane Mayne wid—Joane wife of Theophilus Bambury—Cos. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Mathewes—M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Dendy my loving friend—Friend M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Spry & his wife—S<sup>t</sup> Thos. Porter & Sarah his wife exors—*Sarah Parker*—Wit<sup>r</sup> :—Will. Sprye, Giles Draper, Tho. Lobb. (Pr. 15 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 105).
486. ROBERT MEADON of Little Bredie, co. Dors. yeoman—(Dat. 16 Feb. 1657)—Legacies to churches & poor of Little Bredie & Over Moigne & Galton—Bro. John's daus. Sus., Joane, Mary & Christian—Bro-in-law Rich. Lillington's sons Rich. & Geo. & dau. Sus—Bro. Tho. Meadon—Bro. Henrie Meadon—Sist. Mary Meadon—Bro-in-law Nic. Gillingham's son Nich.—Bro. John & bro-in-law Rich. Lillington exors—Uncles Chas. Meadon & Thos. Meadon overseers—*Robert Meadon*—Wit<sup>r</sup> :—Sarah Billett ×, Eliz. Sergeant ×. (Pr. 13 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 104).
487. RICHARD GILLMAN of Slymbridge, co. Glouc. shoemaker—(Dat. 11 Jan. 1657)—Bur. in churchy<sup>a</sup>—Bro. Anthony & Elinor Gillman his dau—Mary Chew—John Cowley of Slymbridge exor—John Gillman & Thos. Gillman of Slymbridge overseers—[*Mark*—Wit<sup>r</sup> :—Thos. Gillman, Mary Chew ×, Wm. Cowley. (Pr. 9 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 104).
488. EDWARD SEXBY [of Portland, co. Dors.] esquire—(Dat. 9 Sep. 1657)—Wife Mary—Sist. Mary Caps her ch<sup>n</sup>—Friend M<sup>r</sup> John Ware—Wife & Symeon Fincham the elder exors—*E. Sexby*—Wit<sup>r</sup> :—Symeon Fincham, Eliz. Philippes, Kath. Lindsay. (Pr. 15 Mar. 1657-8 by Mary relict: res. to Symeon Fincham. P.A. p. 105).
489. JOHN STONE senior of Corscombe, co. Dors. blacksmith—(Dat. 17 Mch. 1649)—Wife Margery extrix—The halfendeale of the higher Cattam Wood which was Thos. Fawnes—My 3 ch<sup>n</sup> Chas, John & Mary Stone—Tho. Hallett & Tho. Clare overseers—[*Mark*—Wit<sup>r</sup> :—Thos. Hallett, John Barrett jun<sup>r</sup> ×, Robt Ledger Cooper × [*sic*]. (Pr. 1 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 104).
490. CICELY SNOWDEN of Waymouth & Melcombe Regis, co. Dors. wid—(Dat. 30 Nov. 1655)—Mother Eliz. Day wid—Friends M<sup>r</sup> Jas. Gear merch<sup>t</sup> & Rich. Scovile gent Town Clerk of s<sup>d</sup> town—Dau-in-law Lacye's 2 ch<sup>n</sup> Damaris & George—Godson Henry Flory—Symon Streete, Grace Dellick, Anne Winsor & Thomazine Pownston widows—Books called M<sup>r</sup> Perkins bookes & M<sup>r</sup> Sibbs or M<sup>r</sup> Tibbs workes—Friend M<sup>rs</sup> Damaris Corane wid—My mothers serv<sup>t</sup> Anne Bryer—Kinsman Tho. Day exor—Son-in-law Rich. Lacy—M<sup>r</sup> David Heane—Legacies given by will of Mary Martyn dec<sup>d</sup>—Robt. Saunders & his wife—Rich. Scovile & Rich. Lacye overseers—[*Mark*—Wit<sup>r</sup> :—Damaris Corane ×, Jo. Knight, Ri. Scovile, Geor. Browne. (Pr. 18 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 105).
491. THOMAS ALLEN of Chedworth, co. Glouc.—(Dat. 22 July 1652)—Son James—Dau. Mary—Tho. Winging—My wife—Grandson Jas. Allen—Friends Wm. Coats & Wm. Morse overseers—Wit<sup>r</sup> :—Wm. Coats, Wm. Morse ×<sup>†</sup> (Adm. 12 Mch. [Feb.] 1657-8 to Mary Vaughan otherwise Allen the dau. the relict being dead. P.A. p. 32).

492. JOHN SHEPHERD of Milton Abbas, co. Dors. yeoman—(Dat. 29 Mch. 1657)—If my wife be now conceived with child—My father—Bro. Roger Shepherd—Wife extrix—Uncles John Shepherd & Thos. White overseers—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Shepherd, Tho. White & Chrstr. Diatt. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8 by Eliz. relict. P.A. p. 34).
493. JOHN BANNICKE of Dunheved otherwise Lanceston, co. Cornw. barker. [Registered twice before, fol<sup>s</sup> 84 & 85, No<sup>s</sup> 429 & 444 of this series].
494. JOHN WHITE OSGOOD of Wesbury, co. Glouc. clerk—(Nunc. will dat. 10 Aug. 1657)—Lyinge in his bed in a middle Chamber in the vicaridge howse of Wesbury—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> Osgood—Son John Osgood—Eighty of my best folios in my study of Bookes—Wife M<sup>rs</sup> Penelope Osgood—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Richard Osgood, Mary Piles ×. (Adm. 15 Feb. 1657-8 to Penelope relict. P.A. p. 32).
495. EDWARD CAMERY of Tormarton co. Glouc.—(Nunc. will dat. 28 Feb. 1657)—Four sons—Bro-in-law Geo. Nickles—My wife—Jane Frie of Marshfeild—Henry Fowler of Wapley—John Rosel—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Rosel, Rich. Hill, Giles Maninge. (Adm. 15 Feb. 1657-8 to Joane relict. P.A. p. 31).
496. MARY CUTTS of City of Gloucester, wid—(Dat. 2 Apr. 1657)—Son John—Grandsons Chas. Cutts & Walsingham Cutts—Sist. M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Ayleway extrix—*Mary Cutts*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Alice Ireland, Anne Marden ×, Jo. Kinge. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
497. DAVID WATTS of Sandhurst within the co. of the city of Gloucester. [Registered before, fol. 87 (no 470 of this series) the surname given as Wates].

## FOL. 89.

498. RICHARD MELLMOTH of Herston within the Isle of Purbecke, co. Dors. marbler—(Dat. 13 May 1657)—Son Sam. (under 21)—Wife Hester extrix.—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Ja. Hanelland, John Mellmoth ×, Peter Mellmoth. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34).
499. THOMAS HALL of Buckland, co. Dors. clerk—(Dat. 5 Sep. 1656)—Wife Anne extrix—*Thomas Hall*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—And. Bronshall, Thos. Midlane, Alex. Colson. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 34).
500. THOMAS ANDREW of Perran in the Sands, co. Cornw. yeoman—(Dat. 8 Nov. 1652)—Son Thos.—Henry Roch of Padstowe—Thomas Billinge of Perran in the sands—Wife Eliz. & son John exors—My right or estate in Nanpara & Cheawast—Friend John Wery of Meryn overseer—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Joane Dimgie, John Wery. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 32).
501. ROBERT HARVEY of Corffe Castle in Isle of Purbecke, co. Dors.—(Nunc. will dat. 20 Nov. 1656)—Bro. Edw. Harvey—Son Wm—Daus. Eliz. & Mary & Marquesse—Wife Marquesse extrix.—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Edw. Harvey, Judith Speare ×. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
502. ANNE KINGSCOTT of Kingscott, co. Glouc. dau. of Katherine Kingscott widow—(Dat. 7 Nov. 1657)—Bro. Abm.—Sisters Mary, Jane, Eliz. & Ester—*Anne Kingscott*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Walter Osborne clerk, Wm. Holbrow. (Adm. 13 Feb. 1657-8 to Eliz. & Hester Kingscott, sisters. P.A. p. 32).
503. SIBELLA POULSTAGG of Bodmyn, co. Cornw. spinster—(Nunc. will dat. 15 Dec. 1654)—Sisters Constance & Anne Poulstagg exors—Shop in the Fore Street in Bodmyn given by my father Rich<sup>d</sup> Poulstagg—Sist. Eliz.—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Eliz. Poulstagg ×, Eliz. Wallis × & others. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8 by Anne Poulstagg: res. to Constance. P.A. p. 31).

504. JOHAN WILLS of Slea, psh. of Dewstow [co. Cornw.] widow—(Dat. 19 Feb. 1649)—Son Thos—Dau in-law Mary Wills—Son Rich—Daus. Jane & Joane Wills exors—[*Mark*]<sup>1</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Thos. Budge jun<sup>r</sup>, Rich. Wills. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 32).
505. EMBLEN PEARSE of Saint Thomas by Lancelton, co. Cornw. widow—(Dat. 24 June 1652)—Legacy to poor—Thos. Spry my brothers son—Geo. Pearse his 2 daus—George Pearse's wife—John Thomas—Serv<sup>t</sup> Joane Rowse—Anth. Cheapman—Degory Pearse's 3 ch<sup>n</sup>—Kath. Harvey my sisters dau—Henry Bennett—My 2 sisters—Thos. Facie thelder of Southpethew exor—[*Mark*]<sup>1</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—By. Nottle, Wm. Lucas ×. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
506. EDMUND BUDDEN of Newnam [Newnham] psh. of Gushedg [Gussage] All Saints, co. Dors. yeoman—(Dat. 9 Feb. 1650)—Legacies to church & poor—My 3 youngest daus. Ursula, Eliz. & Barbara (under 18)—Four eldest daus. Mary, Margt, Agnes & Clara (under 21)—Son Fras—Wife Agnes extrix—Friends Wm. Leagh gent & bro-in-law Wm. Willes overseers—[*Mark*]<sup>1</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Will. Leigh, Marke Budden, Wm. Willes ×, Antho. Wiseman. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
507. WILLIAM CHINGE [of Kilkhampton co. Cornwall]—(Dat. 25 Apr. 1644)—Wife extrix—My tenement called Halse—Son John—Daus. Eliz., Margery, Grace & Julian Chinge—Son Chas—John Saunders & Rob. Punder—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Thos. Chinge ×, John Wheare ×, Edm. Deyman ×, per me Degory Eade. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8 by Grace relict. P.A. p. 31).
508. THOMAS ALLEN of Chedworth, co. Glouc. [Registered before, (fol. 88) No. 491 of this series]
509. ELIZABETH ANDROE of Probus, co. Cornw. wid—(Dat. 7 Apr. 1656)—Legacies to poor & church—Eldest son Math. Androe & Frances his wife & all their ch<sup>n</sup> now living—Balthazar Cornow—Tho. Baglehole—Judith Trenouth—Gillian Richards—Grandch. Math. son of Rich. Androe—Eliz. dau. of s<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>—Rich<sup>d</sup> & Wm. sons of s<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>—John Parnell—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> exor—[*Mark*]<sup>1</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Pulley. Tho. Baggelhole, Judith Trenouth ×. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 32).
510. GRACE SAMPSON of Whitechurch, co. Dors. wid—(Dat. ult. Feb. 1652)—Son-in-law Wm. Coward of Whitechurch, weaver & his marr. with my dau. Margt—John Waye, of Bridport gent—Sons Robt. & Thos—[*Mark*]<sup>1</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Daux, Mary Waddam ×. (Adm. 12 Feb. 1657-8 to s<sup>t</sup> Wm. Coward. P.A. p. 31).
511. WILLIAM BROWNINGE of Litchett Minister co. Dors—(Dat. 23 Aug. 1657)—Bur. in church—Sons Wm & Thos—Wife Penelope exor—Bro-in-law Thos Barnes, Elw. Farmedg & Thos. Phelps overseers—[*William Browninge*]<sup>1</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Margt. Mantell ×, Joane Barnes ×, Anne Fiver ×. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
512. HENRY BAYNHAM the elder of Yate, co. Glouc—(Dat. 28 Aug. 1657)—Bur. in churchy<sup>1</sup>—Kinsman Wm. Smith of Kingswood—Sist. Margt. Smith of Yate—Kinsman Thos. Smith of Yate son of Thos. Smith—Kinswomen Anne Prout, Martha Judsham & Pegg Judsham—Kath Hall serv<sup>t</sup> to Thos. Smith—John Humfry—Sist. Mary Smith—Bro. Thos. Smith of Yate exor—Kinsman Wm. Smith of Kinsnad [*sic*] & Thos Smith younger of Yate overseers—[*Mark*]<sup>1</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Wm. Huchenson, Thos. Smith, Mary Smith. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 31).
513. MARGERY DODGE of Tresmeere, co. Cornw. wid—(Dat. 10 Mch. 1656)—Sons Thos, Degory & John—Daus. Agnes, Joane, Eliz. & Mary—Godson John Crabb—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Joane & Hannah Dodge, Margery Cowing &

- Hannah Gregory—Godch. Margery Palmer—Dau. Kath Dodge extrix—*[Mark]*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—*[blank]* Perry, John Crabb (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 32).
514. ROBERT ASHE of Wells, co. Som. clerk—(Dat. 21 Nov. 1655)—Bur. in ch. of S<sup>t</sup> Andrews in Wells above the grave of Augustine Jefferys late of Wells dec<sup>d</sup> in the South Isle—Tenant Jas. Middleham with whom I now table & his wife—Friend M<sup>r</sup> Thos. White the elder of Wells exor—Wm. Evans the elder late of Wells gent my bro-in-law dec<sup>d</sup>—Neph. Wm. Evans gent his son now living—Grounds in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Cuthbert in Wells—House situate by Jacobs Well in Wells of the land of Tho. Coward the elder of Wells gent—Child<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> neph. Wm. Evans—House in Sadlers Street in Wells in which s<sup>d</sup> Jas. Middleham liveth—Master Alex. Jett of Wells writer of my will—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Arth. Mattocke, Alex. Jett, Robt. Hill. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8).
515. GEORGE ASHE of Winsham, co. Som.—(Dat. 13 Dec. 1657)—Legacy to poor of Heavytree—Mother Anne Ashe—Bro. Nich., his dau. Eliz. Ashe & his now wife Grace—Bro. Henry his eldest son Henry, his 2<sup>nd</sup> son Wm. & his youngest son—Bro-in-law John Coles his 4 ch<sup>n</sup> & his wife Ursula—Bro-in-law Rich<sup>d</sup> Coles & his dau. Anne Coles—Bro-in-law John Fitticke his 2 ch<sup>n</sup> which now he bath—Cos. Wm Ashe of Winsham his 4 ch<sup>n</sup> which now he bath and his now wife Mary—My shopmate Edmund Bagwell—Eliz. Pynce—Bro. Henry Ashe exor—Friends John Lee sen<sup>r</sup>, Henry Facy of Soutton in Devon overseers—*[Mark]*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Paule, Wm. Stuckey. (Pr. 25 Feb. 1657-8 by Henry Ashe esquire).

## FOL. 90.

516. ROBERT BAWDEN ALIAS RAXWORTHY of Wollauington, co. Som. husbandman—(Undated)—Bur. in Wollauington Church hay—Son John—Close called Wett lease—John, Wm. & Giles Dorson—Son Robt & dau. Mary (both under 10)—Land at Peckett & Tourmore—Wm. Cooke—Dau. Eliz. (under 16)—Close called Wythyreed in the Tythinge of Whithe—Wife Mary extrix—Tenement I have during Goodlands lives—Son & dau-in-law Henry Snocke & Frances Snocke—Legacy to Dan. Waye for making my will—Uncle Wm. Bawdon & cos. Thos. Dorson overseers—*[Mark]*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Daniell Waye, Humf. Willis jun<sup>r</sup>, John Millard x, Wm. Moore x. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8).
517. JOANE BARNES [BARNE] of Brendon wid—(Dat. 11 Dec. 1656)—Legacies to church & poor—Sons Gregory & Mich<sup>l</sup>—Dau. Mary Lee—Son-in-law John Lee—Son-in-law Henry Wedlack & his 3 sons Geo. John & Lawr. & his daus Christian & Eliz. Wedlack—Son-in-law Henry Kebbie—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Jane, Winifred, Jasper & Eliz. Kebbie, & John, Michael & Robt. Barne—Apprentices Roger Knight & Wm. Roberts—My man Peter Kervy—Neighbours John Stoaite & Robt. Hawkwell overseers—Dau. Petronell Barne extrix—*[Mark]*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robt Hawkwell, John Stoaite, Gregory Barne. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8).
518. PETER BUISHOPP of Fifehead, co. Som. husbandman—(Dat. 20 May 1654)—Legacies to poor of Fifehead & Somerton—Bro. John of Hurdcott—Wm. son of John Squire of Somerton carpenter—John & Thos. sons of s<sup>d</sup> John Squire—Margt. dau. of s<sup>d</sup> John Squire—John son of John Pacy of Somerton—Ralph Buishopp 3 ch<sup>n</sup> of Curry Kevevell—Anne Nosse—Amy Nosse—Wm. son of Wm. Salway of Fifehead—Wm. Hoble—Elianor Bu[r]les ch<sup>n</sup>, Eliz., Joane, Thomazin, Kath, John & Mary—Margt my now wife extrix—*[Mark]*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Geo. Horwood x, John Buishopp x, John Squire, Joseph Applyn. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8).

519. WILLIAM BAKER of Taunton, co. Som. haberdasher—(Dat. 4 July 1657)—Sons Roger, Wm, Hugh & Robt & dau. Anne Baker—My mother-in-law—Dau. Eliz. Baker extrix—Lands at Cothelstone co. Som. allotted to me out of lands of S<sup>r</sup> John Stowell kut towards my losses in the tymes of warre—Friends John Davy of Taunton barber chirurgion & Barnard Pitcher of Taunton marchant overseers—*William Baker*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Edw. Chanler, Thos. Welles. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8).
520. MARY CRIDLAND of S<sup>r</sup> Decumans, co. Som. wid—(Dat. 12 Dec. 1656)—Son John—John, Lawr. & Mary Cridland sons & dau. of s<sup>i</sup> son John—Dau. Mary Wish—Jas. Bellamy—Hugh Welchman—John & Phillipp Wish sons of s<sup>i</sup> Mary Wish—Thos. son of my son Phillipp Cridland—Land called Langland—Sons John & Phillipp exors—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Sweetinge, Fran. Cridland, Will. Bichham, Wm. Maddocke. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8).
521. KATHERINE CADE of Hasle, co. Som. wid. & relict of Anthony Cade late of Hasle yeom. dec<sup>d</sup>—(Dat. 17 Dec. 1656)—Son Wm—Lands in Stoford in psh of Hasle in tenures of myself & Elianor Prydie wid.—Dau. Mary now wife of Henry Goodeinge—Four daus Annstace, Anne, Edith & Mary—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Anne Hancocke, Mary Pearce, Kath. Pearce, Walter & Henry Pearce, Sarah Wynter & Henry Dight—Margt, Kath, Henry & Joane ch<sup>n</sup> of my s<sup>i</sup> dau. Anne now wife of Henry Haddridge—Son-in-law Reginald Dight—Serv<sup>t</sup> old John Bryar—Wm. Cade my son exor.—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robt. Cannon, Thos. Toogood x, Hen. Haddridge. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8).
522. NICHOLAS COLLINS—(Dat. 17 Dec. 1657)—Sist. Dennes Woodward—Sisters Alice Bennet & Marier Wells—Tho. Hacsons 2 ch<sup>n</sup>—Jane Warden & her dau—Mistris Mary Evarer [*sic*]  
—Robt. Collins exor—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Mary Everard, Geo. Wascall. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1657-8 by Robt. Collins son of dec<sup>d</sup>).
523. JOHN COX of South Petherton, co. Som. woollen weaver—(Dat. 26 Nov. 1655)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Joane Rodberd—Wm. Russell the elder & Wm. Russell the younger of Lopon—Dau. Eliz. Forte & her son Wm. Baker—Son Robt. Cox—John Frost of Shepton heacham—Wm. Perrin of Middle Cambrooke—Bridget Baker of East Cambrooke wid—John Banbary of South petherton—Neph<sup>s</sup> Thos. & John Baker—Wife Bridget extrix—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Ciprian Isham, Adam Willy. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8).
524. JOHN COCKES of Chelworth, co. Som. gent—(Dat. 9 Mch. 1654)—Bur. in ch. of Chelworth near unto my deceased friends which there are interred—Legacy to poor—Son Sam<sup>l</sup>—Wife Mary—Everyone of my dau<sup>rs</sup> ch<sup>n</sup>—Sons-in-law Phillipp Bell & Jas. Heatcoote—Son-in-law Rich<sup>d</sup> Stone—Daus. Mary Bell & Anne Stone—Sons Jas. & John exors—Nath<sup>l</sup> Sanders & John Court—Grounds called Cockroad glew port—*John Cockes*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Jo. Court, Will. Heale, Mary Pigeon x. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8).
525. ROBERT GOOD of Puriton, co. Som. yeom—(Dat. 26 July 1657)—Jeremy Reede's ch<sup>n</sup>, Eliz. Mary, Jeremy, Sara, Joane & Jane—Dau. Alice Reed—Son Thos—Grandch. Robt. Good—Son Arthur & his ch<sup>n</sup> Eliz. John, Thos. Mary & Joane—Frances Good, John Good, & Kath. Good son & daus. of my son Robt—Son Thos' dau. Mary Good—Dau. Joane Good—Wife extrix—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Jo. Wotton, Mary Connell x. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8 by Julian, relict).
526. MARY HALSEY of Othery, co. Som. spin<sup>r</sup>—(Dat. 24 Sep. 1657)—Bro. Thos. Halsey—Joane dau. of Thos. Halsey—Mary, Eliz. & Agnes Halsey daus. of s<sup>i</sup> bro. Thos—Wm. son of John Clarke of Grainton—Robt. Feraker—Legacy to poor—Agnis Cox dau. of Wm. Cox my bro-in-law extrix—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robt. Somer, John Kerle sen<sup>r</sup> x. (Adm. 15 Feb. 1657-8 to Wm. Cock father & curator of Agnes Cock a minor sole extrix).

527. OLIVER HAYWARD of Cocklake in psh. of Wedmore, co. Som. husbandman—(Dat. 25 July 1657)—Son Thos—Ground in Rodney Stoke called Oxen Close—Daus. Mary, Joane & Anne Hayward—Wife Kath. extrix—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—John Boulting, John Hayward, Robt. Edwards. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8).
528. JOHN SULLEY of Chipstable, co. Som. yeom—(Dat. 6 June 1655)—Wife Elinor—Tenement in Chipstable called Withey—Son Wm—Dau. Joane wife of Wm. Cooksley—Joane, Elinor & Wm. ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Wm. Cooksley—Grandch. Wm. Sulley—Dau. Mary Dashwood—Son Jas. exor—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Roger Gorton, Jas. Welch x, John Dodcombe. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8).
529. WILLIAM PEARSE of Buckland Denham, co. Som. gent—(Dat. 19 Dec. 1657)—Wife Anne—Dau. Eliz. extrix—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Geo. Pomeroye, Ruth Pitman x, Kath. Roberts x, Robt. Vineth. (Adm. 9 Feb. 1657-8 to Anne Pearse relict & curatrix of Eliz. the dau. & extrix).
530. MARGARETT PAINE of West Pennard, co. Som. wid—(Dat. 13 Dec. 1657)—John son of John Paine of West Pennard—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of s<sup>d</sup> John Paine—Wm. Paine of Eggerly & his ch<sup>n</sup>—Agnes Marshe of Ballsonbart wife of Edw. Marshe—Agnes Slad dau. of Robt. Slad—Mary Sheate dau. of John Sheate—Grace wife of Robt. Slad—The wife of s<sup>d</sup> John Paine—John Paine the elder of West Pennard exor—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Robt. Slade, Wm. Brooke x. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8).
532. ROBERT PERRY of Yeovill, co. Som. chaundler—(Dat. 1 Dec. 1657)—Henry son of [blank] Piddle of Somerton—Wife Emblyn extrix—Dau. Emlyn Perry—Thos. Leach of Alvington & John Giles overseers—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—John Jorden, Portreue, Ric. Austin. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8).
533. SARA SLADE of West Pennard, co. Som. spin<sup>r</sup>—(Dat. 6 July 1657)—Edw. Slade & his wife & Edw. his son—Hester Slade—Alice Slade—Bro. John Slade—Joane wife of John Slade—Jas. son of Jas. Walter (under 21)—Robt. son of Robt Slade (under 21)—Agnes dau. of Robt. Slade—Rich. Slade—John son of Robt. Slade—Jas. Slade—Bro. Robt. Slade exor—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Edw. Slade, Rich<sup>d</sup> Kellway. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8).

## FOL. 91.

534. SAMUEL FULLER—(Dat. 25 Oct. 1655)—Wife Eliz—Agnes Gill—Tho<sup>r</sup> Fuller sonne—Elnor Fuller (under 21)—Bro. Thos Fuller exor—My 2 godsons John West & Sam<sup>l</sup> Elexander—Sist. Annas Crowe—Wit':—Rich. Hickes, Joane Hix x. Codicil names M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Sulmand, M<sup>r</sup> Gallentens, Thos. Sulmans the younger. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8).
535. GEORGE REDLER of Stoke-perow, co. Som—(Dat. 14 Nov. 1657)—Sist. Joane, Wm. Gose his wife—Mary Gose, Rich<sup>d</sup> & Wm. child<sup>n</sup> of Wm. Gose—Bro-in-law Wm. Gose the elder of Netellcom—Bro. Rich. Redler's child<sup>n</sup>—Joane Thorne dau. of Simon Redler—Joane, Simon Redlers grandch—Henry Horne—Sist. Christian—Gregory son of Gregory Redler of Cotwin my godson—Godson John Blunett—Mechiell Mason his 2 daus—Thos. Burge of Exford his 3 child<sup>n</sup>—Serv<sup>t</sup> Mary Dekeness—Rich. Getter—Bro. Symon Redler exor—Friends Lewis Paremer & Henry Horne to be Rulers—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Giles Thorne, Jarues Clarke x. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8).
536. ELIZABETH THOMAS of East Brent, co. Som. wid—(Dat. 26 June 1657)—Bur. in psh. ch.—Mary Day—Sist. Christian Helliar—Christian Fennor—Mary Kelly—Mary Kinge—Nich. Bibble—Wm. Pheppinge of Sand—Thos. Lekey—Marrian wife of Jas. Shew & her child—Eliz. Councell—Alice Boulgen—Eliz. Portch the younger—Joane Vorch dau. of John Vorch—Margt. Morse

- Dorothy Harris—Margt. Williams of South Brent—Kath. Lekey 'if she doth recover this sickness'—Wm. son of Wm. Pipor (under 21)—Robt. Crosman & his son Wm—Eliz. Lacy—Eliz. Sems—Wm. Chappell—Wm Pipor exor—[*Mark*]-Wit':—Robt Crosman, Nich. Bibble, Eliz. Morse ×, Agnes Vortch ×, Alice Dod ×, Eliz. Councell ×. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8).
537. JOANE LUTLEY of Kingstone, co. Som. wid—(Dat. 21 Oct. 1642)—Legacy to poor—Phillipp son of my cos Phillipp Cornish—Thomazin, Elinor & Anna daus. of s<sup>d</sup> cos. Phil. Cornish—Eliz. Cornish 'my newewe'—Cos. Thos. Cornish—Cos. Barth. Cornish—'Nevewe' Margt. Cornish—Anna wife of my cos. Phillipp Cornish—Cos. Pasca Durman—Geo. Durman—John Durman one other son of s<sup>d</sup> cos. Pasca—Joane Durman & Mary Durman daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Pasca—'Nevewe' Joane Meade—Wm. son of Wm. Meade—Sis-in-law Joane Cornish—Serv<sup>t</sup> Frances Vtterne—Bro. Geo. Cornish exor—*Signum Johanne Lullie*—Wit':—Geo. Knight, Wm. Knight. (Adm. 12 Feb. 1657-8 to Susan Cornish wid. the relict & ad'strix of Geo. Cornish).
538. WILLIAM VIGAR of Yarlington, co. Som. yeom—(Dat. 29 Oct. 1657)—Legacy to poor & church—Sons Wm. & John—Dau. Mary Carie wid. & her ch<sup>n</sup> now living—Dau. Joane Chinnock—Wm. son of Thos. Ridout of Yarlington my neph. exor—S<sup>d</sup> Thos. Ridout & Meredith Gappie of Pitcombe, co. Som. yeomen overseers—*William Vigar*—Wit':—Tho. Swayne, Roger Flagg serv<sup>t</sup> to Wm. Vigar, Marat Biggen serv<sup>t</sup> to s<sup>d</sup> Wm. (Adm. 18 Feb. 1657-8 to Thos. Ridout the father & curator of Wm. Ridout sole exor, a minor).
539. MARY TAYLER of Bridgwater, co. Som. wid—(Dat. 23 Oct. 1657)—Son Wm. Tayler—Son Christr. Tayler & his ch<sup>n</sup>—Son John Tayler—Son Geo. Tayler & his ch<sup>n</sup>—Son Gabriell Tayler—Dau. Mary Syme & her ch<sup>n</sup>—Dau. Eliz. Rogers & her ch<sup>n</sup>—Sist. Eliz. Dingly—Eliz. wife of my son Rich. Tayler & his ch<sup>n</sup>—Son Gabriell's ch<sup>n</sup>—Son Rich. exor—[*Mark*]-Wit':—Geo. Coles ×, Will. Symons. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8).
540. JOHN WILLIAMS of Lawrence weeke, co. Som. yeom—(Dat. 9 June 1657)—John Pearce of Lawrence Weeke, Wm. Cooke of Worall & John Avery of Congersbury—John & Wm. Williams two of my bro's sons—M<sup>r</sup> Pickett of Long Ashton esq—Son John—Wm. & Eliz. Williams son & dau. of my bro. Edw. Williams of Wrington—Sist. Alice Cay—Hannah Williams dau. of bro. Edw—Geo. Williams eldest son of bro. Edw—Bro-in-law Thos. Avery—Jane Avery dau. of bro-in-law John Avery—Bro-in-law Wm. Avery—Edm. Merrefield—Serv<sup>t</sup> Mary Stock—Father-in-law Wm. Avery the elder—Wid. Long, Wid. Webb, Roger Popell & Eliz. Hordell—Wife Sarah & bro Edw. exors—[*Mark*]-Wit':—Sam Naile, Edw. Card. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8).
541. JOHN PEARSE of Bathealton, co. Som. yeom—(Dat. 13 Mch. 1654)—Son Jas —Messuages & lands known as Pyle, Carter place & Rudge in Bathealton—Wife Phillipp—Dau. Dor. Pearse—Legacies to poor of Bathealton & Milverton—Son Rich<sup>n</sup>—Dau. Joane Hancock—Dau. Alice Thomas—Dau. Eliz. Langdon—Son Jas. my heir & exor—Friends John Feennings of Milverton & M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Bindon now minister of Bathealton overseers—[*Mark*]-Wit':—Thos. Gill, Geo. Bindon, Eliz. Bindon. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8).
542. GARTRUD MORGAN of Wells wid—(Dat. 5 Aug. 1657)—Bur. near my dear husb. in the great church at Wells called S<sup>t</sup> Andrew—Legacies to poor of Clebidon, Hemock, Pilton, Wotton & the Almshouse in Wells, poor of East Wells & Wells—My old serv<sup>t</sup> Henry Troke otherwise Clode—Wm. Morgan the younger, son of Wm. Morgan, my husband neph—Land in Uncott which my cos. John Morgan did secure me of in case M<sup>r</sup> Thos. White were not satisfied on one bond which I stood bound unto him in £120—Robt. son of



Wm. Cannington of Burtle—The law books that are in my husbands study—Mary Cannington—Cos. Wm. Morgan his wife—Cos. Gartrud Morgan dau. of cos. John Morgan—Eliz. Tucker—Eliz. Swadell—Gartrud dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Eliz. Tucker—Gartrud Ivy—Margt. Clarke—Sarah Heath—Robt Cannington My old serv<sup>t</sup> Hen. Hewes & his ch<sup>n</sup>—W<sup>m</sup> Morgan the elder of Wells exor—*Gartrud Morgan*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Mary Cannington, Kath. Sampford ×, Eliz. Swadwell ×, Sarah Heath. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8).

543. WALTER RUSH of Baltonsborough, co. Som. yeoman—(Dat. 7 Aug. 1657)—Dau. Anne (under 21)—My Wife—Two lower groundes in Hannomeade—Two upper closes in the east ground bounding against Lottisham greene—Two gronnds in Worthy after my father's decease—Lands in the Northfield & Southfield—Upper close in Hunnemeade—'My daughter which my wife now goeth with if shee be with child'—Land in Buttmoore—Bro. Jas—Land against William Streat way bounding John Rush on the west & Wm. Wither on the east—Roger Gemister—Land near Catshamgate—My house called Worthy—Aunt Marshall—Walter Haiford (under 16)—Dau. Anne extrix—Friends Hugh Waites, John Rush & Jas. Rush overseers—*Walter Rush*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Haiford, Dorothy Cooke ×. (Adm. 10 Feb. 1657-8 to the overseers curators of s<sup>d</sup> Anne Rush a minor).
544. GEORGE LEWIS of city of Bristoll, brewer—(Dat. 6 Jan. 1657)—To be decently interred near the corps of my late dec<sup>d</sup> wife—M<sup>r</sup> John Paul minister of S<sup>t</sup> James' to preach funeral sermon—Legacy to poor of Almshouse at Michael Hill [*sic*—Kinswom. Julian Armestronge—The dau. of my sist. Joane Hill—Widow Robinson that now doth attend me—Lucy Jones wid—Christr Risby—Serv<sup>t</sup> Walter Blaunch—Son John—Tenement near the old Markett in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Phillipp & Jacob in suburbs of city of Bristoll which I bought of Walter Moggs—Son Geo—Mess. in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Peters over against the Gaiole of Newgate—Son Sam<sup>l</sup>—Mess. in Marsh streete in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen in s<sup>d</sup> city bought of one Curtis—Sons Geo. & Sam<sup>l</sup> (under 23)—Ralph Heale—Friend the worsh<sup>t</sup> Arthur Farmer now mayor of Bristoll to take into his service my son John—Son John exor—Friend & Kinsman John Howse to be exor during minority of s<sup>d</sup> John—Wm. Grigg tanner & s<sup>d</sup> Arthur Farmer & M<sup>r</sup> Tiler overseers—Kinswom the wife of s<sup>d</sup> John Howse Friend M<sup>r</sup> Fras. Yeomans—The 3 ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> John Howse—*George Lewis*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Fra. Yeomans, Wm. Rosewell, Jo. Helly. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1657-8).
545. ROGER WOODE of Overtowne in psh. of Kiddeford [Kittesford], co. Som. gent—(Dat. 3 Sept. 1657)—Bur. under the north wall in psh. church of Kiddeford where I doe now dwell—Legacy to poor & £100 to the building of a new Isle in the north side of s<sup>d</sup> church—Sist. Joane Everard—Bro-in-law Robt. Everard of Spaxston, co. Som. gent & Joane my sist. now his wife—Friends Hen. Upton of Burles-combe, co. Devon gent & Wm. Doble of Pitmister s<sup>d</sup> co. gent overseers—Tenement called Blaunchard in Kiddeford in poss. of Robt. Oland—Mary now wife of s<sup>d</sup> Robt. Oland—Roger son of bro. Tristram Woode—Mess. called Coate in Kiddeford now in poss. of Benj. Burd—Roger, Dorothy & Heain Woode son & daus. of s<sup>d</sup> bro. Tristram—Lands called Hagly in Kiddeford now in poss. of Wm. Akerman—Barn & lands called Bremly in Ayshbrittle—My 2 sisters Joane Everard & Amy Dike—Lands in Milvertown in occ. of Robt. Oland the younger—Dorothy & Hellen Woode daus. of s<sup>d</sup> bro Tristram—Lands called Coles Sprat part of a tenement called Barnes place & land called Milbroke meade &c. late in poss. of Valentine Bence dec<sup>d</sup>—My 3<sup>rd</sup> part of mess. called Stallens Thorne in psh. of Hunsham co. Dev. now in poss. of Wm. Catford—Roger Manninge of Columpton, co. Dev—Jas. Prowse of Morton esq—Roger Andrewe of Wellington mason—Roger Andrew jun<sup>r</sup> of Wellington mason—Henry

Upton—Henry Everard gent—The wife of bro. Tristram—Sist. Mary Davadge—Bro. Wm. Dike & his wife—Frances Doone, Roger Hutchings & Sam<sup>i</sup> Donne my auncient servants—Cos. Roger son of bro. Tristram exor—*Roger Woode*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Sam<sup>i</sup> Pezy, Phillipp Cornish, Robert Cannon, Thos. Dare, Thos. Cornish—*Codicil* 7 Dec. 1657 witnessed by Jo. Prince, Thos. Stone & Thos. Tudboll—*Codicil* 18 Dec. 1657 as to the legacy to church of Kiddeford, witnessed by Tristram Woode, Hen. Upton, Robt Everard, Will Doble, Sam<sup>i</sup> Donne ×. (Adm. 18 Feb. 1657-8 to Robt. Everard, Henry Upton & Wm. Doble in trust for Roger Woode. Pr. 23 Apr. 1672 by Roger Woode he having attained full age. P.A. p. 44).

## FOL. 92.

546. JOHN PLUCKNETT of Charleton Horethorne, co. Som. yeoman—(Dat. 26 Sep. 1657)—My 3 daus. Amie, Mary & Dennis Plucknett (under 21)—My 3 sons Thos, John & Josua (under 21)—Wm. Williams esq—Meadow called Well Close—Shornell close—Close at Wopemhill—Land in Charleton in tenure of John Collens—Thos. Gillingham—Wife Eadith extrix—[*Mark*]<sup>d</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Swayne, Eliz. Swayne, Jas. Walton. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8).
547. JOHN WILLMOTT of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Stephens in psh. of Bristoll, cooper—(Dat. 15 Jan. 1656)—Son Edw—My now wife Mary—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Obadiah White, Edw. Williams, Anne Deverux ×. (Adm. 30 Feb. [*sic*] 1657-8 to Mary widow & reliet).
548. JOHN CULLIFORD of Drayton in psh. of South petherton, co. Som, husbandman—(Dat. 7 Dec. 1657)—Henry & Eliz. the 2 ch<sup>n</sup> of Wm. Staple—Thos. son of Thos. Pyke—Robt. Staple—Sus. Culliford my bro. Hugh's dau—Anne Culliford my bro. Hugh's dau. & her child—Bro. John of Chard psh. & Eliz. & Robt. & John his ch<sup>n</sup>—Wife Sus. extrix—[*Mark*]<sup>d</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Greenway, Wm. Staple, Thos. Pike. (Pr. 8 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 136).
549. THOMAS WATTS of psh. of Merston, husbandman—(Nunc. dat. 9 Apr. 1657)—Wife Anne—Bro. Hugh Card living at Winecaulton—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Joane Chambers ×, Mary Richards ×. (Adm. 17 Feb. 1657-8 to Anne Wilkins als Card wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Wilkins reliet & residuary legatee of Reynold Card dec<sup>d</sup>, no exor being named).
550. RICHARD STEPHENS of Bedminster, co. Som. baker—(Nunc. dat. 21 Apr. 1657)—Sons Wm. & Henry—Grandch. Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Fras. Stephens—Jas. Phelpes—Wife Ellinor extrix—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Mary Blower ×, Fras. Dale ×. (Pr. 4 Mch. 1657-8).
551. ALICE HILL of West pennard, co. Som. widow—(Dat. 6 Oct. 1657)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup>—Son Thos. Everdeale & his 3 ch<sup>n</sup> Mary, Thos. & Margery—Son-in-law Steph. Hill—My sons eldest dan. Joane Everdeale which doth live with me, extrix—[*Mark*]<sup>d</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robt. Gaynfeild, John Tucker ×. (Pr. 12 Mch. 1657-8).
552. WILLIAM EDMONDS of Moore Hassack in psh. of South petherton, co. Som. yeoman—(Dat. 10 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup>—Dan. Joane Edmunds extrix—Thos. Goodland & Ciprian Isham overseers—[*Mark*]<sup>d</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Samuell Edmundes. (Pr. 3 Mch. 1657-8).
553. FRANCIS MARTYN of Ryuston, co. Som.—(Dat. 14 Aug. 1657)—Bur. in ch. or chancel of Ryuston—Legacy to poor—Dan. Sus. Martyn—Lands called Hud Crofts in psh. of Mychel Church, co. Som. late in tenure of Robt. Cuffe esq dec<sup>d</sup>—Dan. Joane Watts—£5 to be paid her at the birth of her first child—Lands in Tiverton co. Devon—Dan. Kath. Martyn extrix—*Francis Martyn*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Barnard Newton, Edw. Watts. (Pr. 14 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 136).

554. MARY HODGE of Bridgewater, co. Som. spin<sup>r</sup>—(Dat. 27 Feb. 1657)—Aunt Kath. Hodge & John, Margt. & Kath. Hodge son & daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Kath—Wm. son of Wm. Hunt dec<sup>d</sup>—Joane Hunt sist. of s<sup>d</sup> Wm—My master Edm. Pettitt exor—Grandfather Roger Fowler—Mary dau of Thos. Davy of Hamp—Sist. Agnes Blake—[*Mark*]<sup>r</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Kath. Wythers x, Jo<sup>n</sup> Granger. (Pr. 19 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 136).
555. ALICE LOVELL of Templecombe, co. Som. wid—(Dat. 3 Feb. 1656)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup>—Legacy to ch. & poor—& poor of Yenston—Grandch Alice Lovell (under 12)—Grandch. Hugh Lovell (under 21)—Son Hugh exor—M<sup>r</sup> Gawen & Robt. Jacob esq<sup>r</sup>—Lands in Henstridge & Templecombe—Friends Wm. Ridout my bro-in-law & kinsman Matthew Younge overseers—Grandch<sup>n</sup> John Young & Alice Brine als Grove—[*Mark*]<sup>r</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Nicho Bingham minor, John Weare. (Pr. 18 Mch. 1657-8).
556. RICHARD ROCHDALE [of Colledge Hill] cit. & brewer of London—(Dat. 1 July 1657)—Bur. in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Michael in the Royall in London 'soe neare the place where my wife & three of my children were buried or where my mother was buried as convenientlie may be'—Sarah Rochdale my only dau. living—Grandch. Mary wife of Thos. Bide esq—Grandch. Eliz. Gould dau. of Humph. Gould the younger dec<sup>d</sup> by Eliz. his late wife dec<sup>d</sup> my dau—Thos. Bide jun<sup>r</sup> & Skinner Bide ch<sup>n</sup> of Thos. Bide thelder esq by Mary his now wife—Legacies to psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchers without Newgate, S<sup>t</sup> Brides als Bridgett neare Fleet streete, Christs Hospital, S<sup>t</sup> Mich<sup>l</sup> Paternoster, S<sup>t</sup> Giles without Cripplegate—Cos. John Rochdale & his wife—Cos. Blanch Wrightington & her husb<sup>d</sup>—A piece of plate to the Brewers Co<sup>r</sup>—Dame Mary Lumley—Sir Martyn Lumley & his lady Anne—Thos. Lumley—John Eyde esq & Edw. Bide his son unto whom I was a witness at his bapt—Master John Skynner thelder—Ralph Skynner—Master Phillipps—Master Cutts—S<sup>t</sup> Barth. Hospital—S<sup>t</sup> Thos. Hospital in Southwarke—Master Bowden—Master Want—Master Dynn—Doctor Dukeson—Master Baker—Master Taber—Master Riner—D<sup>r</sup> Utie—£20 to Orthodoxall silenced ministers or their widows—Serv<sup>t</sup> Margt. Wallis—Poor of S<sup>t</sup> Martins psh, S<sup>t</sup> James & S<sup>t</sup> Thos. Apostle—Son-in-law M<sup>r</sup> John Skynner the younger—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Mary Haggett [Huggett] & Eliz. Gould daus. of Humph. Gould the young<sup>r</sup> dec<sup>d</sup> by Eliz. his late wife dec<sup>d</sup>—Lands in Stamburke, Topesfeild & Nether Yeldam, co. Essex in occ. of Robt. Sewell—Land in East Barnett co. Hertf. in occ. of John Gibbins—Son-in-law John Skynner younger gent & s<sup>d</sup> Thos. Bide the elder esq exors—Mess. in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Giles without Cripplegate in occ. of Margt. Carpenter wid. & Wm. Grigson—Mess. in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> John Zacharie near Wood S<sup>t</sup> in occ. of Edw. French—Manor of Crowses als Carewses & c in Warlingham, Waldingham, Catterham, Chelsham, Farley & Sanderstead, co. Surr. purchased of Hum. Gould thelder & Hum. Gould younger his son & heir app—Mary wife of Abm Huggatt dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Hum. Gould younger dec<sup>d</sup> by Eliz. his wife also dec<sup>d</sup> my dau—Mess. & c. in co. Surr. bought of Michael Wilkins & Frances his wife in occ. of Mich<sup>l</sup> Milles—Lands in Whetstone in psh. of Fryerne Barnett, co. Midd. in occ. of Wm. Winch—Mess. & lauds called Prentice als Rockallior bought of Nath<sup>l</sup> Agnis als Smithe & Frances his wife & Joseph Spring in Finchingeild & Redgwell, co. Essex—Close called Totterells in Finchingeild bought of Thos. Smith als Agnis in name of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Lumley & Wm. Lodge dec<sup>d</sup> in trust for me—Tenement & lands bought of Dan Cornhill in Finchingeild in occ. of Wm. Allen—Lands in East Barnett, co. Hertf. in occ. of John Gibbins—Wm. Winch & Jane his now wife—Nath<sup>l</sup> Wall the elder dec<sup>d</sup> & Nath<sup>l</sup> Wall the younger—*Richard Rochdale*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Allen Reynardson, Will. Hawes, Andrew Nicholson scr, Robt. Evann, Thos. Swinnerton—*Codicil* (dat. 8 Oct. 1657)—Grandson Ralph son of my son Thos. Bide esq—Friend Master Shelton—Master Ireland—

Master Proby, Common Serjeant—Master Ewens—Poor of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard Shoreditch—Wm Parry of Christ Hospital—Master Collwell clerk of Brewers Hall—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Wm. Hinton, Rich. Buckridge, Andr. Nicholson ser.—*Codicil* (dat. 20 Oct. 1657)—Frances Parsons wife of [blank] Parsons—Master Collins apothecarie—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Andr. Nicholson ser, Robt. Evance his serv. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 79).

## FOL. 93.

557. WILLIAM WINDERS [of Anne, Blackfriars] cit. & cordwayner of London—(Dat. 4 Dec. 1657)—Neph. Raby Winders—Mess. in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Anne Blackfriars in occ. of Master Gerard & Master Symes—Neph. John Winders—Mess. in same psh. in occ. of Alex. Gray & Rayney Nulles—Friends Henry Potter cit. & apothecarie of Lond. & Thos. Floyd of the Inner Temple gent. exors—Sist. Eliz. Meane—S<sup>r</sup> Rich. Ownslowe kn<sup>t</sup>—Mess. in occ. of one Porter—Son-in-law Winders—My late wifes dau. Sarah wife of [blank] Lamott of the Isle of Wight goldsmith—Legacies to poor of S<sup>t</sup> Anne Blackfriars, the master wardens &c of the misterie of Cordwainers of London—Friend Master Alex. Wilding—[Mark]—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Thos. Digby, John Porter—*Memorandum* (dat. 5 Dec. 1657) names Hannah Meane dau. of s<sup>d</sup> sist. Meane—*Codicil* (dat. 6 Dec. 1657) names neph. John Winders (under 21)—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Thos. Digby, Rich<sup>d</sup> Rogers bricklayer x. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 80).
558. SIMON PHILBIE of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Giles without Cripplegate, London cit. & baker—(Dat. 31 Dec. 1657)—Legacy to poor widows of s<sup>d</sup> psh—Cos. Sarah Philbie dau. of Chrstr. Philbie of Langtoffe, co, Suff—John Reeve cit. & baker of London—Phil. Chamney cit. & clothworker of London—Thos. Mathewes of Pauls Churchyard, London, stationer—Wife Ann extrix—Dau. Ann & her husb<sup>d</sup> Robt. White cit. & baker of London—My now dwellinghouse in Forestreete in s<sup>d</sup> psh—Son-in-law Joseph Wilkinson cit. & stationer of London—Mess. in possession of Master Thos. Butler—[Mark]—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Edw. Dallowe, Ann Mathewes x, Phillipp Challand serv<sup>t</sup> to s<sup>d</sup> Edw. Dallow. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. Adm. (de bonis non) 1 Feb. 1668-9 to John Cliff & Thos. Alcocke exors of will of Anne Dallow als Philbie relict & extrix of dec<sup>d</sup>. she being also dec<sup>d</sup>. P.A. p. 80).
559. ANDREW SYMONDS of Ball Allie in psh. of All hallowes Lumbard St. London porter, being aged—(Dat. 13 Jan. 1646)—My new built house in Ball Alley—Dau. Eliz. Neale & her dau. Margt. Neale—Wife extrix—[Mark]—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Chr. Townsend ser, John Byrt, Ja. Needler serv<sup>t</sup> to s<sup>d</sup> ser. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8 by Ann relict & extrix. P.A. p. 79).
560. THOMAS PARKER of the Charter house yard in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph without Aldersgate, London, gent.—(Dat. 20 Jan. 1657)—Mess. lately purch<sup>d</sup> at Pluckley co. Kent now in occ. of my sist. Bennett Pinckaman wid. to be sold by my uncle John Lambyn gent—Neph. Jonah son & heir of my dec<sup>d</sup> bro. John Parker—Bro. Rich<sup>d</sup>—Other ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> dec<sup>d</sup> bro. John Parker—Two ch<sup>n</sup> of my dec<sup>d</sup> sist. Eliz. Maskall—Sist. Sus. Cullen—Two kinswomen Mary Hudson & Eliz. Hudson—Friend Mistris Anne Wilkinson—Alice Hobby—Mistris Margt. wife of Master Patrick Heyburne clerk—Friend Master Jas. Shertier—Friend Master John Myne grocer overseer—Bro. Rich. exor—*Thomas Parker*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Edw. Gregorie ser, Andrew Harrington. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).
561. FRANCIS WARD [of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchres] cit. & skynner of London—(Dat. 21 Dec. 1657)—Wife Eliz. extrix—Master Taylor minister of Little S<sup>t</sup> Barth. psh.

by West Smithfeild—Eldest bro. John 5s. 'when he in person shall come to London & lawfully demaund it'—Second bro. Thos. Ward—My late father Fras. Ward dec<sup>d</sup>—Sist. Ann Nixon wid. & her ch<sup>e</sup>—Sist. Eliz. Ward—Poor of Wilford—Cos. Robt. Stone joyner & my Wife's cos. Wm. Thurlby gent overseers—*Francis Ward*—Wit':—Hen. Travers scr, Francis Bradley. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).

562. JOHN PLAISTERER late of psh. of Buttolph Algate, London, bach<sup>r</sup> dec<sup>d</sup>—(Nunc. dat. Saturday 2 Jan. 1657)—Aunt Bridgett wife of Teag Cordwen—Uncle Jasper Cock of Woolsack Alley in s<sup>d</sup> psh. taylor & cit. & barber chirurgion of London—Wit':—Abm. Parratt, brewer, John Butler scr. (Adm. with will 16 Feb. 1657-8 to Jasper Cock. P.A. p. 86).

## FOL. 94.

563. FRANCIS SMITH of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Michaell in the Querne, London—(Nunc. dat. 14 Apr. 1657)—Sons Francis, Matthias & Benj<sup>n</sup> (under age)—Wife Mary—Wit':—Susan Hammond, Mary Merralls x. (Adm. with will 9 Feb. 1657-8 to Mary relict. P.A. p. 86).
564. MARGRETT WEBBER late wife of John Webber of Cloth Fayer in psh. of Great S<sup>t</sup> Barth. London dec<sup>d</sup>—(Dat. 25 Jan. 1657)—Kinsman Lawrence Barber—Wm. Fisher—Ellen Hyem & Wm. Goatum her sisters son—Allen Robenett & Margt his wife—Master Feeke minister of Gods word—Alice Harlowe—[blank] Roson widow—The prisoners in the Gatehouse—Luce Wood—M<sup>rs</sup> Gittins—My nurse Kath. Hart—Eliz. Quessonbury & her father—Jas. Gransworth—Master Rogers Societie—Jesses Societie—Friend John Thomson exor—Master Rogers minister of Gods word overseer—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Wm. Fisher, Jas. Gransworth, Wn. Medgate scr. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).
565. HENRY SMITH in the psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchers, co. Midd—(Dat. 11 Nov. 1657)—Dau. Eliz. Smith (under 25)—Wife Mary extrix—Bro. Rich<sup>d</sup>—*Henry Smith*—Wit':—Noah Bancke, John Ingram. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).
566. WILLIAM CHAUNDLER [of Great S<sup>t</sup> Barth.] cit. & baker of London—(Dat. 12 Jan. 1657)—My 3 ch<sup>n</sup> Mary, John & Susanna (all under 21)—Bro. Rich. Chaundler of Charlinch, co. Worc. husband<sup>n</sup>—Sist. Mary Chaundler of London spin<sup>r</sup>—Poor of psh. of Great S<sup>t</sup> Barth. London—Wife Susanna extrix—John Sansbury of Longlane London salesman & Edw. Cole cit. & skinner of London overseers—*William Chaundler*—Wit':—Wm. Bateman, Wm. Thornton, Jas. Hobbs serv<sup>t</sup> to Wm. Stannard scr. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).
567. RICHARD INMAN of Trinitie Parish, London, cit. & cordwayner—(Dat. 8 Jan. 1657)—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Dau. Dorcas—Wife Hannab extrix—*Richard Inman*—Wit':—James Reade scr, Rich<sup>d</sup> Diaper, Eliz. Balch. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).
568. ALEXANDER GIBSON late of Graies Inne lane, co. Midd. barber—(Nunc. dat. 17 Dec. 1657)—Sons Alex<sup>r</sup> & Wm.—Wife Mary extrix—Wit':—Jo. Wrightinton, Peter Miles. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).
569. JOHN ANDERSON of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph without Bishopsgate, cit. & farrier of London—(Dat. 24 July 1657)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph on the south side of the same church—Dau. Faith Anderson—Faith my late wife dec<sup>d</sup>—Friends Joseph Finch gent & John Story turner both of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph overseers—Wife Eliz. extrix—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Tho. Mont, Chas. Sampkin. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).

570. CAPTAIN THOMAS ADAMS [of Criplegate, London] late Commaunder of the Maidstone Friggott—(Dat. 3 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in S<sup>t</sup> Antholins, London—Eliz. Adams dau. of my bro. Walter—Bro. Sam<sup>l</sup>—Bro. Joseph—Aunt Ann Mayo—Bro. Walter exor—Cos. Thos. Adams thelder—Cos. Thos. Adams' sisters Alice Moore & Levena Plumley—Coz. Anne Freame—Legacy to poor of Rosse in Herefordshire & to the finishing of the Market house—Mary & Lydia Tilson—John Lake of Taunton barber—Cos. Edw. Kennitt of Rosse—Thos. Streete dyer—*Tho. Adams*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Reed, Rich<sup>d</sup> Ecklay, Tho. Clendon scr. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 79).
571. THOMAS BERRIFE of the Charterhouse, co. Midd. gent—(Dat. 21 Oct. 1657) Sist. Alice Berrife widow late wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Berrife of Somersham dec<sup>d</sup>—Anne now wife of Owen Conquest—Eliz. Berrife dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Alice—Thos. Oady of Wantworth Street in co. Midd.—Thos. Oady son of s<sup>d</sup> Thos.—Ellen Oady dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. thelder—Mathew son of John Walpole late of Wennington dec<sup>d</sup>—Mary wife of Wm. Coldwell late of Northampton dec<sup>d</sup> & her son Wm. Coldwell of Wisbech clarke—Thos. son of Henry Sibley of Sawtrey—Rich<sup>d</sup> Ilnger son of [blank] Ilnger late of Hilton dec<sup>d</sup>—Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz. son & dau. of s<sup>d</sup> [blank] Ilnger—Wm. son of Nich. Rimes of Holme—Wm, Edm., Miles & Kath. Berrife sons & dau. of Edm. Berrife late of Cunnington dec<sup>d</sup>—Thos. son of s<sup>d</sup> Edm. Berrife—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Robt. Clarke of Somersham—Kinsman Jarvis Speakman silke stocking weaver—Jude Burges & Susan Beale maidserv<sup>ts</sup> to my cos. s<sup>d</sup> Robt. Clarke—Thos. son of Robt. Berrife late of Ankester co. Linc. dec<sup>d</sup> exor—Friend Robt. Clarke of Sommersham & Wm. Berrife of Cunnington supervisors—*Thomas Berrife*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Thos. Jaggard, Wm. Cope, Rachell Cope, Mary Clarke. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).
572. RICHARD BOURCHETT [of City of Westminster] serv<sup>t</sup> to S<sup>t</sup> John Trevours of Westminster, co. Midd. knight—(Dat. 13 Jan. 1657)—Bur. in S<sup>t</sup> Margarets churchyard—Bro. Sam<sup>l</sup>—Sist. Ann Sherbolt & her ch<sup>n</sup> now living—Bro. Wm. Bourchett of White Rooden, co. Essex husbandman exor—[*Mark*]<sup>s</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Steph. Tubley scr., Jacob Capell, John Robinson. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).
573. RICHARD BEARDE of Savoy psh. co. Midd. apothecary—(Dat. 14 Jan. 1657)—Sist. Dorothy Bearde—My Mistris Bateman—Bro. John—Master Starkey the Cooke—My Master Jefferies—*Richard Beard*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—William Cra[ne?]—(Adm. with will 2 Feb. 1657-8 to Dorothy Bearde the sister, no exor being named. P.A. p. 77).
574. HENRY ASHWOOD of Cranford, [Midd.]—(Dat. 8 Jan. 1657)—Kinsm. Barth Ashwood—Bro. Francis—Coz. Susan Ashwood extrix—*Henrie Ashwood*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Nath. Bostock, Edw. Gibbs. (Pr. 26 [27] Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 81).
575. WALTER CHAUNCY cit. & goldsmith of London [Sepulchres]—(Dat. 6 July 1657)—Bur. in ch. of Sepulchers without Newgate, London, as nigh unto my wife as conveniently may be—Bro. Thos.—Cos. Edw. Tutt & his wife—Godson Edw. Tutt & his 2 bros. sons of s<sup>d</sup> Edw.—Cos. Ramsden & his wife—Coz. John eldest son of my s<sup>d</sup> bro. Thos.—Houses & shops in Cheapside, London & S<sup>t</sup> Mathews Court in Cheapside—Coz. Edw. bro. of s<sup>d</sup> John Chaunicy—Houses in Pettie france in Bedlam London—Cousins Wm. & Benj. the two sons of my bro. Wm. Chaunicy minister of Gods word—Bro. Wm. & his wife—The daus. of s<sup>d</sup> bro. Wm—Sist. Ayrie—Coz. Thos. Ayrie & his wife—Cos. Geo. Ayrie & his wife—Cos. Wm. Ayrie & his 2 bros. Rich<sup>d</sup> & John & their sister in the countrie—Cos. Smith & his wife—Sist. Bettizen & her husb<sup>d</sup>—Coz. John Griffen—Sist. Jane Pearson—Sist. Parsons dau. my

coz. Bennett—Cos. Jones & his wife & Jane Jones their dau—Bro. Durdon—Cos. Theodosia Hanson—Cos. Sarah Durdon—Cos. Eliz. Durdon—Bro. John Hickman—Coz. John Hickman—Cousins Martha & Jane daus. of s<sup>d</sup> bro. John Hickman—My late wife's sist. Martha Harrison & her dau. my cos. Rebecca—Cos. John Harrison—Cos. Mary Harrison—Cos. Wm. Harrison—Bro. Daniell Coyes—Bro. Wm. Coyes & his wife—Henry White goldsmith & his wife & their dau. Alice—Rowland Worsopp goldsmith & his wife—John Sprackling goldsmith & his wife—Nich<sup>s</sup> Le Hunt—Isabell Threlkell wid—My adopted bro. Arthur Creed—Nic. Gouge cit. & scrivener of London & his wife & dau. Sarah—M<sup>r</sup> Gabriell Newman—My adopted bro. Smith att Endfeild—Phillipp Owen & his son-in-law Master Brent & his wife—John Warner, Master Jackson's man—Godson Walter Bingley in Cowlane (under 21)—Henry Hollingsworth my old water bearer—Cos. Gouge minister of the psh. of Sepulchers without Newgate—Captaine Andrewes of Sepulchers psh—Master Holland of same psh—My adopted bro. Rich. Hewlett—Master Meeke—Widow Hopkins in Bedlam & her son John Hopkins—My landlord Thos. Wallis & his wife & 2 daus—Wm. Page—Master Bonner goldsmith & his wife & her son Wm. Wheeler—Master Lees goldsmith—Peter Goodland—Mist'ris Grinder—Legacy to Almsmen of Goldsmiths comp<sup>y</sup>, poor of psh. of Christ Church, Christs Hospital, & prisons of Ludgate, both the Counters & Newgate—Cousins John & Edw. sons of s<sup>d</sup> bro. Thos. exors—Friends Henrie White, Rowland Worsopp & John Sprackling overseers—Cos. Humph. Gulson—Cos. Kirtan & his wife—To Edw. Darnelly apothecary 40s. to buy him a Whistle—Cos. Chas. Hanson—*Walter Chauncy*—Wit':—Robt. Rowe of Shorditch x, Robt Malbon, Wm. Casson, Sam<sup>l</sup> Sanwads, Vincent Lister x, Loue Branson, Nich. Gouge scr, Tho. Haley x. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).

576. JOHN LEE of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchers, co. Midd. yeom.—(Dat. 11 Dec. 1657)—The 3 ch<sup>n</sup> of my coz. John Clarke & Mary his wife viz. Mary, John & Wm. & such child or ch<sup>n</sup> as s<sup>d</sup> Mary now goeth withall—Wife Anne Lee & son-in-law Jas. Nuttall exors—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—John Everett x, Bridgett Everet x, Paull Wicks scr. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).

## FOL. 95.

577. DENNIS LANCASTER of Popler in psh. of Stepney als Stebonheath co. Midd. wife of Thos. Lancaster, marriner—(Dat. 3 Aug. 1657)—Cos. Fras. Archer gent exor—Cos. Edw. Thornburie overseer—[*Mark*]  
Wit':—Tho. Smith scr. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 79).
578. EDWARD BRISCOE of psh. of Margretts, Westminster, co. Midd.—(Dat. 27 May 1656)—Granddau. Eliz. Briscoe dau. of my son Thos. lately dec<sup>d</sup> (under 21)—Judith Betschock (under 20)—Two houses in Peter Street in tenure of Philip Flood & Geo. Hucklebe & tenement in Sturton ground in occ. of Robt. Pitts & Master Cosines—Son John exor—*Edward Briscoe*—Wit':—Wm. Brewer, Mathew Brewer. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 80).
579. RICHARD JAINES [of Martins the feilds, Midd.] late in the Shipp Eagle in the service of the East India Companie—(Nunc. dat. 18 & 19 Jan. 1657)—Sist. Kath. Jaines—Wit':—Wm. Reynolds x, Rich<sup>d</sup> Buck x. (Adm. 10 Feb. 1657-8 to Kath. Jaines sist. of s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> late of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Martins in the Fields, co. Midd. [This adm. renounced 29 June 1658 by s<sup>d</sup> Kath. & prob. granted Nov. 1658 to Charity relict. Testator described as dying at Hereford. P.A. p. 79].

580. JONATHAN MAN of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras otherwise Kentish Towne, co. Midd. Tyle maker—(Dat. 10 May 1655)—Wife Phillipp—Eldest son Jonathan—Sons Thos. & Wm—Daus Mary & Dorothe Man—Bro. Dan<sup>i</sup> Roberts of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras yeoman exor—[*Mark*]<sup>1</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—W. Broman, Tho. Porter scr. (Adm. with will 12 Feb. 1657-8 to Phillipp the relict, the exor having renounced. P.A. p. 80).
581. CHRISTOPHER MEERES of Tottenham, co. Midd. gent—(Dat. 9 Nov. 1657)—Bro-in-law Master Wm. Shawe cit. & draper of Lond. exor—Son-in-law Wm. Aldridge—Dau. Mary—Lands in West Ham & East Westham, co. Essex—Son Wm—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Beving, Euselye Frith. (Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).
582. JOHN MAY of Edmonton, co. Midd. gent—(Dat. 25 Jan. 1657)—Wife Eliz—Eldest dau. Eliz. (under 21)—Youngest dau. Judith—Aunt Ann May—Aunt Crockford—Coz. Phillipp Crockford of Endfeild—Ccz Geo. May—My man George—Bro. Edw. May exor—*John May*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robert Rowe, John Bluett. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 80).
583. JOHN BUSSEY of psh. of Fryerne Barnett, co. Midd.—(Dat. 2 Jan. 1657)—Wife Tamezine extrix—Daus. Eliz, Anne & Tamezine—*John Bussey his Booke*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robert Davie ×, Abm. Leachwood, Simon Sanney ×, Rich. With ×, Thomas Tomlinson fecit. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).
584. EDWARD NEALE of S<sup>t</sup> Martins in the fields, co. Midd. cordwainer—(Dat. 6 Jan. 1657)—Sist. Eliz. Perry—Bros. Wm. & Rich<sup>d</sup> Neale—Friends Master John Birch of New Inn & Mistris Rebecca Harwood—Wife Ann—Son-in-law Robt Jackman & Mary his wife—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Mary, Ruth & Eliz. Jackman—Dau. Mary Jackman—My wife & Mistris Margt Kenked of S<sup>t</sup> Martins afores<sup>d</sup> exors—John Alison of S<sup>t</sup> Martins afores<sup>d</sup> apothecarie & Joseph Pack of same joyner overseers—*Edward Neale*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Rose, Thos. Mood ×, David Jolley. (Pr. 3 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).
585. WILLIAM NOTTINGHAM of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's Lane in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchers, co. Midd. baker—(Dat. 25 Jan. 1657)—Cos. Rich<sup>d</sup> Nottingham of London woodmonger Master Death—Wife Julian extrix—[*Mauk*]<sup>1</sup>—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Gaseley, Edw. Nottingham ×, Wm. Roberts scr. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 80).
586. MARTHA PERRY of psh. of Sepulchers, London, widow—(Dat. 8 Jan. 1657)—Sist. Joane Jackson—Master Cordwell minister—Coz. Fras. Jackson—Friend Eliz. Larrett wid—Friend Joane wife of John Fisher—Friend Mistris Fairebanke of Pannyer Alley—Mary Larrett dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Eliz. Larrett—Friends Anth. King & Nic. Champion overseers—Friend Paul Wicks exor—Theophilus Natt—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Fisher, Ann Gage ×. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).
587. MARY NODWELL late of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Kath. near the Tower of London, widow—(Nunc. dat. 15 Jan. 1657)—Son John Nodwell—Dorothe Chapman als Nodwell & her husb. John Chapman—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Gilbert, Wm. Thomas ×, Joane Hawkes ×. (Adm. with will 2 Feb. 1657-8 to John Chapman & Dorothy Chapman als Nodwell dau. of dec<sup>d</sup>. P.A. p. 77).
588. ANNE JONES late of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstons in the West, spinster—(Nunc. dat. 15 Sep. 1657)—Mistris House—Master Hurrell & his family—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Margt Hurrell, Anne Cherry. (Adm. with will 16 Feb. 1657-8 to Venetia House wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> House universal legatee. P.A. p. 80).
589. PETER SILVESTER of London, merchant now inhabiting in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Jas. Dukes place—(Dat. 26 Jan. 1657)—Mother Mary Silvester of London wid—Thos. Middleton of Stratford Bowe, co. Midd. esq. exor—Now wife Mary—



Only dau. Mary (under 21)—Bros. Nath<sup>l</sup>, Joshua & Giles Silvester—Sist. Cartwright—Bro. Constante Silvester merch<sup>t</sup> now resident in the Barbadoes—Uncle Jeofrie Silvester—Cos. Joseph Gascoigne—Aunt Gascoigne & her dau. Anne Gascoigne—Friend Rich<sup>d</sup> Duke scr—Legacy to poor—Uncle Nath. Arnold overseer—*Peter Silvester*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Edw. Warren, Hum. Richardson, Rich<sup>d</sup> Duke scr. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 79).

590. STEPHEN SIMPSON cit. & joyner of London [Islington, Midd.]—(Dat. 15 Mch. 1656)—Wife Dowsibill—Dau. Ann Trebret [Terbrett]—Coz. Eliz. Lane late wife of my dec<sup>d</sup> coz. Geo. Lane & the 4 ch<sup>a</sup> of my sist. Lane lately dec<sup>d</sup>—Two bonds from Ayres & Hulke—Master Favell in Cock Alley in S<sup>t</sup> Martins Le Grand, London—Son-in-law Ephraim Fordham—Son-in-law John Fordham—Friends John Ward, Aquilla Garfield, Wm. Meades & Benj. Packer exors—Son Sam<sup>l</sup>—Dau. Hannah—*Stephen Simpson*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Andr. Davis, John Paynter, John Armiger, Jas. Garfield. (Pr. 2 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).

## FOL. 96.

591. JOHN SCOTTEN [of Garlick Hith] cit. & vintner of London—(Dat. 2 Nov. 1657)—Mess. in Ham in psh. of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surr—Friends David Boneele of Lond. merch<sup>t</sup>, Henry Child cit. & clothworker of Lond, John Westcott of Ham, gent & Phillipp Hinson of Lond. gent—John son of my son-in-law Livesey Sharples[se] cit. & clothworker of Lond. & Martha his late wife & my only dau. now dec<sup>d</sup>—Grandch<sup>a</sup> Andrew, Eliz. & Susan Sharples—S<sup>d</sup> Andrew the youngest of my grandch<sup>a</sup>—Wife Susan extrix—Susan my wife's dau. now wife of Henry Barnes cit. & dyer of London—*per me John Scotten*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Edw. Bridgman, Phillip Hinton, Wm. Johnson. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 80).
592. CHRISTIAN MOORE of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Clements Danes, co. Midd. widow—(Dat. 30 Nov. 1655)—Bur. in church of S<sup>t</sup> Clements—Messuages in Falconers Alley in Turneball Street in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchers without Newgate let to Andrew French smith—Bridget now wife of David Byam of s<sup>d</sup> psh. smith—Eliz. now wife of Goodman Caue shoemaker in Hackney & Eliz. her dau. now wife of Goodman Tart weaver in Hackney—Godson Geo. Read son of Anthonie Read & his mother Eliz. Read wid. & his three sisters—Marg<sup>t</sup> Byam grandch. of s<sup>d</sup> David Byam & her father Jas. Byam—Jane Tanner of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Clements wid—Henry Bynold of psh. of Buttolph without Bishopsgate exor—Eliz. wife of s<sup>d</sup> Henry—Goodie Reade wid. in Graies Inn Lane—My now maidserv<sup>t</sup> Ellen Goddard—Goody Coddington in Drury Lane—David Byam overseer—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Arthur Mills scr, Miles Popleton x, shoemaker, Rich<sup>d</sup> Carwell smith living near the Testator. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 81).
593. MARGARETT TOWERS in psh. of Stepnie als Stebonheath, co. Midd. wid—(Dat. 16 Jan. 1657)—Bur. in S<sup>t</sup> Buttolph's Algate church as near my late dec<sup>d</sup> husb. as possible—Legacy to poor—Bro. Walter Sankey & my sist. his wife—Ann Sankey dau. of my bro. Lawr. Sankey—Margett Dickenson dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Ann Sankey—Kinswom. Sarah Lawrence dau. of my sist. Sarah dec<sup>d</sup> extrix—*Margarett Towers*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Ralph Burrowes, Mary Dorman, Margarett Deuks x. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 81).
594. JOHN WATHEN [of Gyles Cripple Gate] cit. tyler & bricklayer of London—(Dat. 1 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in the upper churchy<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>t</sup> Giles without Cripple-gate—Legacy of 20l. to me & my wife Eliz. given by Margt. Forster late of s<sup>d</sup> psh. widow dec<sup>d</sup> issuing out of 5 messuages in Whitecrosse street in s<sup>d</sup> psh. in occ. of Thos. Crane, [blank] Wiggines, [blank] Deane, Wm. Sodley & John Harris—Reginald Forster of the Inner Temple Lond. esq, grandson of s<sup>d</sup>

- Margt—Two messuages in Checker Alley in s<sup>d</sup> psh, held from Edw. Laurence brewer—Joane wife of Jas. Allington—Jas. Welch—Son Thos—Houses in occ. of Marke Budd, Rich<sup>d</sup> Brunch, John Creswell & mess. in Grubstreete in s<sup>d</sup> psh. in occ. of Edw. Potter—Thos. Large late cit. & ironmonger of London—Grandch. Eliz. Wathen—Three ch<sup>o</sup> of Gregorie Jenkins viz. John, Daniel & Eliz. (under 18)—Master Wm. Haynes of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Alphage within Cripplegate plumber—Legacy to Comp<sup>y</sup> of Free Masons of London, Comp<sup>y</sup> of Tylers & Bricklayers—John & Sarah Wathen ch<sup>a</sup> of my son Thos—Dan. Joyce—Joane dau. of John Wathen—Eliz. Spence—The poor of the freedome part of s<sup>d</sup> psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles—Master Alex<sup>r</sup> Kelley minister to preach my funeral sermon—Son Thos. exor—S<sup>d</sup> Wm. Haynes overseer—*John Wathen*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Bunch, John Creswell, Marke Bud, Henry Ward, pedagogue in the Posterne neare Cripplegate. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 81).
595. WALTER PEIRS [PEIRCE] cit. & cordwayner of London [Alhallowes the Great] —(Dat. 28 Feb. 1656)—Bro-in-law Thos. Child of Lempster, tanner—Sist. Margt wife of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. & Edw. Child his son—My 2 cozins Ann & Mary Child daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos—Wife Susan extrix—*By me Walter Peirs*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Tho. Pennant, Wm. Falconer, Wm. Petley. (Pr. 5 Feb 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).
596. SARAH WADHAM widow, of Alhallowes Barking, London—(Dat. 9 Jan. 1657) Son John Wadham & his wife—Sist. Susanna Greene—Dau. Sarah Wadham—Dan. Rebecca Wadham—Bro. Master Rich<sup>d</sup> Pockley & Master John Hartwell overseers—Son John exor—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Susanna Pockley x, Nich<sup>r</sup> Tuckey. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 79).
597. THOMAS PALMER of Tower Street in City of London—(Dat. 20 Nov. 1649)—Wife Margt—*Thomas Palmer*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Edw. Palmer, Robt Freethorne. (Adm. with will 4 Feb. 1657-8 to Margt. relict. P.A. p. 77).
598. ROBERT HALL [of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolphs, Bishopsgate] cit. & grocer of London—(Dat. 10 Feb. 1653)—Marie my now wife, dau. of Thos. Smith of Petersham, co. Surr. gent—Dau. Eliz. Hall—Legacies to poor of Ward of Portsoken in London where I now dwell, Houndsditch Presinct, Covent Garden Presinct & the 3 other Presincts—Friends John White grocer & Thos. Harris citizens of London overseers—Dau. Eliz. extrix—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Gibbs, Benja: Ward ser, Robt. Aslin serv<sup>t</sup> to the s<sup>d</sup> ser, Anthouie<sup>r</sup> Lewis. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 87).
599. RICHARD REEVE [of Mathew, Fryday Street] cit. & inholder of London—(Dat. 28 Dec. 1657)—Legacy to poor of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchers London—Goddau. Rebecca Ware & her husb. Wm. Ware—Kinsman John Mayle of Harsfield, co. Glouc. & Alice his wife—The 2 daus. of John Forty of Hartbury, co. Glouc. singlewomen & Edm. Forty their bro—Kinswom. Joane Tainton of Hudlecott, co. Glouc. & her husb<sup>d</sup>—Kinswom. the wife of John Reeve of Painswick, co. Glouc.—Fras. Reeve of Bricklehampton, co. Worc. & his bro. Rich<sup>d</sup>—The 3 ch<sup>a</sup> of my sist. Eliz. Whitehead of Gloucester Hall, co. Glouc —John her son & every of his daus—Grandch Sarah Hunt—Son-in-law Edw. Hanson & my dau. Sarah his now wife—Close of ground in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the fields, co. Midd—Margt my now wife extrix—Housings in Kentish Towne (the Gatehouse excepted held by lease of Jas. Smith esq late in occ. of Mistris Mary Lightfoote wid—Anne, Rachell & Margt. daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Edw. & Sarah Hanson—Jane Reeve relict of bro. Thos—Bros-in-law John Forty of Hartbury & Sam<sup>l</sup> Evans of Bisly, co. Glouc—Math. Brookes Dr of Divinitie & Gregorie Peake of the Middle Temple, Lond. gent. supervisors —Friend Master Jas. Cookson & his wife—*Richard Reeve*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Math. Brookes, Edw. Hanson, Grego Peake. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 87).

## FOL. 97.

600. KATHERINE BARRETT of [S<sup>t</sup> Michael the Querne] London, wid—(Dat. 2 Mch. 1654)—My 5 grandch<sup>n</sup> Sarah Rowland, Anne Rowland, Sarah Tillett, John Tillett & Chas. Tillett—Grandch. Henrie Tillett—Son Henry Rouland exor—Son-in-law Thos. Barrett—Legacy to poor of psh. of Gt. Alhallowes—Coz. Marie Warren—Dau. Sarah Tillett—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Th. Pennant, Wm. Faulconer, Edw. Parry. (Pr. 27 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 87).
601. ROBERT NEWMAN now Patient in Bartholomews hospitall neere West Smithfeild, London—(Dat. 29 Jan. 1657)—Friend Dorotheie Rydley—My service done for the State att Jamecuh & elsewhere—Wm. Boulton of Bartholomews the lesse, Lond. victualler—John Taylor of Feild lane—Mother Kath. Newman of psh. of Downton, co. Wilts widow—Friend Joseph Brookes of s<sup>d</sup> hospitall of Bartholomews the lesse victualler exor—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Joseph Browne, Edw. Whitacres, Thos. Gill scr. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).
602. RICHARD SHARPE [of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolphs, Algate] cit. & blacksmith of London—(Dat. 17 Sep. 1657)—Daus. Kath. Poynes wife of Nic. Poynes of the precinct of S<sup>t</sup> Kath. near the Tower of Lond. mariner & Joane Giles wife of John Giles of psh. of White Chappell, co. Midd. silkethroster—Wife Ann extrix—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Geo. Robinson, Jas. Maxwell, Wm. Symonds scr. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 87).
603. ANNA BETTS of psh. of Buttolphs Aldersgate, Lond. wid—(Dat. 16 May 1657)—Granddau. Anna wife of Fras. Clifton—Dau. Anna wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> Neech gent—Grandch. Henry Greene (under 21)—Grandch. Mary Worrall—Serv<sup>t</sup> Priscilla Beale—Son-in-law Wm. Stone exor—Ann Betts—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Dan<sup>l</sup> Blgrave, John Frances, Tho. Feild. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).
604. SIBILL POTT of psh. of Aldermary, Lond. wid—(Dat. 30 Jan. 1657)—Bro. Bennet Haly & his wife & 4 daus—Coz. Robt. Haly my s<sup>d</sup> brothers son who dwells at Wickham & his bro. Thos' son—Sist. Joane Haly—Son-in-law Wm. Pott—Legacy to poor of Risborow, co. Buck—Friend Master Benedict Scott exor—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Jas. Reede scr, Sam<sup>l</sup> Broxon. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).
605. LUCIE SOMMERFORD of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond. wid—(Dat. 3 Feb. 1657)—Friend Robt. Wye cit & marchantaylor of Lond. & my coz. Joseph Dillingham of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstons in the West Lond. coachman, overseers—Friend Kath. Spongue wid—Cos. Eliz. wife of s<sup>d</sup> Jos. Dillingham—Cos. Sarah Scrooby wid—Grace Rogers wid. living in the house with me—Apprentice Thos. Britten—Grandch. Mary Sommerford spinster dau. of my late son Edw. extrix (under 21)—[Mark]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Phillipp Peirson scr, Eliz. Jones x, Grace Rogers x. (Adm. with will 22 Feb. 1657-8 to Robt. Wye & Jos. Dillingham guardians of s<sup>d</sup> extrix. P.A. p. 87).
606. ROBERT BURNAM of S<sup>t</sup> John Streete [S<sup>t</sup> James, Clarkenwell] co. Midd—(Dat. 1 June 1657)—Anne Woodcocke dau. of Wm. Woodcock my grandch—Bludry Morgan—My library of bookes—Kinsman Arthur Burnam exor—Robert Burnam—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Golbarn x, George Blinkarne x, Isabell Blinckarne. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).
607. ALICE DUEN of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolphs without Bishopsgate, London, wid—(Dat. 21 Jan. 1657)—Mother Mary Geere—My 2 sisters Mary & Anne—Coz. Marie Clarke & her dau. Alice Clarke my goddau—Coz. Sarah Swaine—Coz. Frances Ball—Maidserv<sup>t</sup> Eliz. Bradley—Coz. Chas. Hammond the younger—Ephan Noate & her mother Alice Noate—Kinsman Chas.

- Hammond the elder & my coz. Mary his wife exors—[*Mark*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Thos. Morton & Zorob Parker serv<sup>t</sup> to Jo. Underwood Pub. Notary. (Pr. 12 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).
608. WILLIAM ANDREWES late of psh. of St Peters Paules Wharfe in London [but at Islington dec<sup>d</sup>—(Nunc. dat. 10 June 1657)—Wm. Briggs who came to visit him in his sickness—Friend Wm. Dilke exor—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Will. Briggs, Jeremy Beckett. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).
609. JOHN COX late of psh. of St Andrewes in Holborne—(Nunc. dat. 21 Jan. 1657)—Master John Freeman who lived in house with him exor—His child<sup>n</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Wm. Parker, Judith Neale ×, Sarah Buttery ×. (Pr. 6 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 86).
610. ELIZABETH MOORE of psh. of Marie Aldermanburie, London, spin<sup>r</sup>—(Dat. 30 Jan.)—Eliz. Thornton—Mary Crispe—Margrett Newman—Mistris Eliz. Winn—Aunt Bernard—Aunt Perratt—Bro. Lucas—Sist. Lucas—Bro. Joseph—Mistris Leggitt—My sister Sue—Mistris Ann Brooke—John Thomas—*Elizabeth Moore*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Eliz. Thornton, Mary Crispe. (Adm. with will 18 Feb. 1657-8 to Joseph Moore the bro. P.A. p. 86).
611. JULIAN DEWELL of Heston, co. Midd. wid. relict & extrix of will of Henry Dewell late of Heston esq dec<sup>d</sup>—(Dat. 2 Apr. 1656)—Bur. in psh. ch. of Heston near late dec<sup>d</sup> husb<sup>d</sup>—Hugh Ferryman of Sunningye co. Berks gent & Mary my dan. his now wife exors—Son John Dewell—Son George—Goddau. Anne Dewell & Thos. Geo. Henry, Eliz & Mary other ch<sup>n</sup> of my son Henry—Grandch. Thos. son of Thos Dewell late of Stanwell co. Midd. gent dec<sup>d</sup>—Rose Dewell sist. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. my grandch—Son-in-law Edw. Domelawe gent—Grandch<sup>n</sup> John & Edw. sons of s<sup>d</sup> Edw. Domelawe—Ch<sup>n</sup> of my bro. Wm. Hughes of Grayes Inne esq viz. Willm, Eliz. Hughes, Frances Hughes now wife of Phillipp Ellyott of Hunsdon co. Hertf. clarke, Sarah Hughes & Kath. Hughes—Sist. Mistris Kath. Ricketts wid—Neph. Thos. Horton D<sup>r</sup> of Divinitie—Frances Jennings of Heston heretofore the wid. of John Norcott of Heston dec<sup>d</sup>—Legacy to poor of Heston—Said husb<sup>d</sup> Henry Dewell died about Mich<sup>n</sup> 1643—Bro. Wm. Hughes & neph. Chrstr. Hoddesdon gent. overseers—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Jas. Filoll, Robert Brent. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8 by Hugh Ferryman; res. to Mary Ferryman. P.A. p. 80).

## FOL. 98.

612. ELIZABETH BUCKINGHAM of psh. of St Leonards Shoreditch, co. Midd. wid. & sole extrix of will of Rich<sup>d</sup> Buckingham late of s<sup>d</sup> psh, weaver dec<sup>d</sup>—(Dat. 3 Feb. 1657)—Son-in-law John Brewton—Dan. Mary wife of s<sup>d</sup> John—Eliz. & Mary Brewton daus. of s<sup>d</sup> John—Sist. Kath. Pifinch—Cos. Mary Buckingham—Wedding ring which her Aunt Jones gave my dau. Ann—House held by lease from M<sup>r</sup> Bide—Son John exor—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Brewton ×, Hen. Wintershull scr. (Pr. 19 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 80).
613. DANIEL COLES of psh. of St Mary Matfellow otherwise White Chappell, co. Midd. port<sup>r</sup>—(Dat. 13 Nov. 1657)—Bro. John & his son John—Sisters Eliz. wife of Thos. Elmes, Ann Duncley wid. & Alice wife of Rich. Clevely—Kinsman Wm. Coles—Kinswom. Mary wife of Fras. Savage—Wife Joane extrix—[*Mark*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Bowler, Ri. Banner serv<sup>t</sup> to Hen. Lewes scr. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 79).
614. JOHN CROMPTON cit. & gouldsmith of London [Lumber Street]—(Dat. 8 Jan. 1657)—Wife Joane extrix—Ch<sup>n</sup> Mary & Johu—Bro Wm. French—Maid serv<sup>t</sup> Mary & Jane—Cos. Thos. Bigg—Friends Master Wm. Smythier & Master Robt. Vyner overseers—*John Crompton*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Robt. Vyner, Robt. Clayton. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 79).

615. THOMAS BEALE of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Martin within Ludgate & cit. & haberdasher of London—(Dat. 26 Jan. 1657)—Wife Mary extrix—Only dau. Anne (under 21)—*Thomas Beale*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Garrard, Wm. Beckwith. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 80).
616. ANTHONIE DOLLIVARES of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Martins in the feilds co. Midd. esq—(Dat. 8 June 1657)—Legacy to poor—Godson John Dolivar [sic]—Mistris Martha Browne & her husb<sup>d</sup> Master John Browne—Godson Anth. Frith—Friend Nich. Lidgould—Friends Master John Clendon & Nich. Lidgould overseers—Wife Mistris Elix. extrix—The r<sup>t</sup> hon<sup>ble</sup> the lord Chas. Stanhope & his Ladie—Mess. in New Streete near Covent Garden in occ. of John Douglass—My 3 grandch<sup>n</sup> Patience, Anne & Martha Martin—Lease from M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Vesey—Dau. Frances Martin—*Antho. Dolivares*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Tompson, Nich. Lidgould scr. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).
617. WILLIAM CASSON of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's Shoreditch, co. Midd. victualler—(Dat. 10 Dec. 1657)—Neph. Wm. son of Robt. Casson—Mary Jerrard dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Jerrard late of S<sup>t</sup> Katherines tobaccoe cutter—Cos. Thos. Brett of Sepulchers psh. Lond. & Anne his wife—Godson Wm. son of Robt. Clarke of Bromley—Wm. son of Henry Brookes of Crutchett Fryers—Wife Eliz. extrix—S<sup>d</sup> Thos. Brett overseer—*William Casson*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Hunt, Adam Eve, Thos. Brett x. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1658 [1657-8]. P.A. p. 79).
618. WILLIAM COUNLEY of psh. of Gyles without Cripplegate, co. Midd. cit. & weaver of Lond.—(Dat. 20 Dec. 1655)—Wife Rachell—Houses in Schinckwell als Chiswell S<sup>t</sup> in s<sup>d</sup> psh. held of the mayor etc of the city of Lond—Cos. Rich<sup>d</sup> Counley of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Leonards Shoreditch, cit. & weaver of Lond—Kinswom. Anne wife of Wm. Brailsford of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Andr. Holborn labourer—3 ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Wm. & Anne viz. John, Wm. & Mary Brailsford—Coz. Rich<sup>d</sup> Counley's 2 daus. by Elenor his late wife viz. Mary & Eleanor Counley & his 3 ch<sup>n</sup> by Margt. his wife viz. Wm. John & Margt Counley—Copyholds in Greneford co. Midd. after decease of Olave Osmond spin<sup>r</sup>—To the Yeomandrie of the Co. of Weavers my booke of Ordinances bound vpp in Read Leather to search weekly by those which are or hereafter shall be settled according to the ordinances formerlie made by the Court of assistance of the Companie of Weavers London—John Gurnell—Cous<sup>r</sup> Wm & John sons of Rich<sup>d</sup> Counley & John & Wm. sons of Wm. & Ann Brailsford—Margerie Whitlocke—Sist. Jane Beaver—Geo. son of John Smith of Greneford—Wife Rachell, Rich<sup>d</sup> Conly & John Hewett weaver exors—Cos. Robt. Whitlocke of Lond. merch<sup>t</sup> & John Gurnall overseers—*William Counley* Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Burdett scr, Thos. Fletcher, Wm. Moore. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8 by Rich<sup>d</sup> Counley: res. to John Hewett: the wife Rachell dying before the dec<sup>d</sup>. P.A. p. 80).
619. MARY EATON of Finsbury, co. Midd. wid. extrix. of last will of Eliz. Joyst late of Finsbury wid. dec<sup>d</sup>—(Dat. 24 Jan. 1657)—Friend Thos. Osborne—Ch<sup>n</sup> of Wm. Powell ostler dec<sup>d</sup> viz: Marie, John & Eliz. Powell—S<sup>d</sup> Thos. Osborne of Finsberrie exor—Coz. Margt. Parsons wid. & Henry Parsons her son overseers—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robt. Hollis x, Theophilus Paton x, Wm. Richbell scr. (Pr. 10 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 79).
620. MARKE STATON [of Dunstons the East] cit. & haberdasher of London—(Dat. 16 Jan. 1657)—Son John, formerly preferred—Dau. Eliz. wife of John Stafford—Son Thos. (under 21)—Dau. Rachell (under 21)—Wife Eliz. extrix—*Marke Staton*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Clement Withenn scr, Robt. Finch his serv<sup>t</sup>. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 79).
621. WILLIAM ALDERMAN of Bampton, co. Devon, yeoman—(Dat. 14 June 1656)—Wife Margt—Legacy to poor of Bampton & Milverton—Dau. Edith—

- House in Milverton called Pearces tenement—Son John—Daus. Grace & Eliz. & their bro. Wm [prob. dec<sup>n</sup>].—Son Amos exor.—House called Ould backside in Milverton—House called Rackclose in s<sup>d</sup> borough—My living in Shillingford—Tenement in Kitsford joining to Haylybridge—John Chamberlin & Edw. Milton supervisors—[*Mark*].—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—James Stone, Jane Stone x, Humphrie Ball. (Pr. 5 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 54.)
622. EDMOND ARSCOTT of Tetcott, co. Devon esq.—(Dat. 20 Jan. 1656)—Grandch. Mary Short dau. of Amose Short minister of Lyme—Son Wm—Dau. Anne wife of Amose Short—Legacy to poor of Clawton & Ashwater—Oliver son of John Marten—Eldest son John exor—*Ed. Arscott*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Old, Peter Neale. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
623. JANE BLACKMORE of Bampton, co. Devon, wid.—(Dat. 22 Jan. 1653)—Bur. in southe ile of church of Bampton as near my loving husband as may be—Legacy to poor of Banton—Sons John & Christr—Grandch. Alice Blackmore & her aunt Mary—Grandch<sup>n</sup> John, Mary & Henrie Blackmore—Grandch. Christr. Blackmore—Dor. Luscombe of Burldseombe—Geo. Morse, Tho. Bluc & Tristram Brounsford my apprentices—Nich<sup>s</sup> Luscombe—Wm. son of Dennis Luscombe of Burlcombe—Son Tristram exor—Cozins Thos. Balliman & Geo. Fursey overseers—[*Mark*].—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Hu. Canworthy, Robt. Kelland, Hu. Canworthy Jun<sup>r</sup>. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8 by Tristram Blackmore youngest son, exor. P.A. p. 55).
624. JOANE BARNES of Marychurch [co. Devon]—(Dat. 18 July 1657)—Legacy to poor of Marychurch—Geo. son of my son John Barnes—Grandch. Jonath. Reeve—Daus. Anna Cowell, Honour Reeve & Grace Martin—Grace Martin dau. of my dau. Grace—Dan. Martha Jackson—Sist. Agnes Holey—Son John Barnes exor—[*Mark*].—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Thos. Cowle, Rich. Jackson. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 54).

## FOL. 99.

625. JOHN BAKER of City of Exeter, butcher—(Nunc. beginning of Sept. 1657)—Eliz. Crocker extrix—(Nunc. cod. about 3 days after)—Anne Foulke wid—Emlyn Westcott. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
626. JOHN COOZE of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas, co. Devon sayler—(Undated)—Son John—My right in Weggins ground—Dau. Margt. Cooze—Wm. & Grace Bickford my grandch<sup>n</sup>—Son-in-law John Bickford—Coz. John Rendell's son Wm—Coz. Thomazine Webber wid—Sist. Eliz. ch<sup>n</sup>—Sist. Marie Clodes daus—Wife Dorothy extrix—[*Mark*].—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Phi. Smith, Elias Harding, Jas. Mudge x. (Pr. 13 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).
627. WILLIAM COLE of Sampford Peverell, co. Devon, husbandman—(Dat. 10 Sep. 1653)—Sist. Sydwil Booberie wife of Nich<sup>s</sup> Booberie of Coullmstock—Apprentices Jacob Bond & Eliz. Hunsdon—Wife Susan extrix—Wm. Turner & Thos. Land overseers—[*Mark*].—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Wm. Turner, Humph. Hunsdon, Thos. Land. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).
628. ELIZABETH COLLES [of Stokeingham, co. Devon]—(Dat. 19 Feb. 1650)—Legacy to poor of Stockington—Sons Nich<sup>s</sup>, John & Robt. Colles—Dau. Grace [Steele ?]—Dau. Margery Shah—Dau. Agnes Paratt—Dau. Eliz. Lome als Roper—Coz. Johanne Lome dau. of Michell Lome als Roper—Rich<sup>d</sup> Horseman my halfe executor—Peter Lome als Roper & Nath<sup>l</sup> Lome als Roper the other halfe executor—Nich<sup>s</sup> Colles & Robert Colles overseers—[*Mark*].—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Michaell Lome, Tho. Steele. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).

629. JOSIAS CORY of psh. of Bridgeride [Bridgrule] co. Devon—(Dat. 17 Mch. 1655)—Dau. Philipp Cory—Sons Sam<sup>d</sup>, Rich<sup>d</sup>, John, Josias & Thos—Son Wm. exor—*Josias Cory*. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 54).
630. JOHN CLOBERY of Bradston, co. Devon, esq—(Dat. 23 Feb. 1656)—Wife Katherine to buy some good bookes for her better instruction . . . & especially in the duties of a religious Christian wife wherein she hath towards mee soe much failed—My younger child<sup>n</sup>—Son Chrstr. exor—Legacy to churches & poor of Bradston & Dunterton—Son John—Bros. Oliver & Wm. Clobery—*John Clobery*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Blackford, Jo Congdon, John Gendell. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 54).
631. WILLIAM COLLINS of Offwell, co. Devon, gent—(Dat. 26 Oct. 1657)—Serv<sup>ts</sup> Zachary Chaple & Philipp Chapple—My daus. who are young & of tender age—Friends Thos. Marwood of Honyton co. Devon gent, Robt Starr of Seaton in s<sup>d</sup> co. gent & Andrew Ford of Offwell—Humph. Bradford clark rector of Offwell—Mess. called West Colwell otherwise Clappers in Offwell—Alex<sup>r</sup> Clarke one other of my men serv<sup>ts</sup>—Wife Ann extrix—*William Collins*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Sherman, Wm. Browne. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).
632. ROBERT CAVE of Greate Torrington, co. Devon, mettlemā—(Dat. 3 Apr. 1643)—Coz. Tamasen Terner [Treamere]—Wid. Grant—House in Mill Street—Jane Termere [sic] wid. mother of s<sup>d</sup> Tamasen—Now wife Joane extrix—Thos. Dolbare the eld<sup>r</sup> & Robt. Waldon tanner overseers—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Han, Rich<sup>d</sup> Daymond, John Pasmore. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8 by Joane Downe als Cave the now wife of Wm. Downe relict & extrix. P.A. p. 55).
633. JOHN CLARKE of Farway, co. Devon, yeoman—(Dat. 18 Jan. 1655)—Now wife Damaris extrix—Three tenements called Lumbrooke, Ridias Clee & Butlack Meadow—Eldest son John—Son Edw—Eldest dau. Joane Sarell—Youngest dau. Alice Wilson—Son Wm.—*John Clarke*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Bucknoll, Joane Perry x. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).
634. JOHN DINNING [DYNNING] of South Tawton, co. Devon, husbandman—(Dat. 19 Dec. 1657)—Wm. son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dinning of Throwleight—Valentine Capper—John Cuppers 3 ch<sup>n</sup>—Issett Gillerd & the rest of Jas. Gillerd's ch<sup>n</sup>—Eliz. Beare—Rebecca May—Thos. Dinning my bro's son—John Knowling's 4 ch<sup>n</sup>—Mary & Jane daus. of Wm. Williams—Wife extrix—Godch. Damaris Dinning—*John Dinning*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Dinning, Thos. Ware. (Pr. 16 Feb. 1657-8 by Grace relict. P.A. p. 55).
635. THOMASINE DUNSCOMBE of Molland, co. Devon, wid—(Dat. 3 Mch. 1653)—Legacy to poor—Kinswom. Alice Coale & her 2 ch<sup>n</sup>—Four ch<sup>n</sup> of Kinsman Simon Evance—Kinswom. Johane now wife of Sam<sup>d</sup> Viccary—Kinswom. Johane Elsworthy—Wm, John & Susan, sons & dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Joane Elsworthy—John son of Anth. Cockeram—John Selley of Knowstone & s<sup>d</sup> Joahne Elsworthy exors—Emannell Moore & Martin Selley overseers—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Stevens, Susan Stevens x. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
636. JOHANE HUCKWAY of Broad Mynch [Ninch] co. Devon, wid—(Nunc. dat. 8 Sep. 1657)—Bro. John Hawkes—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Dunsford, Alice Chowne x. (Adm. 13 Feb. 1657-8 to John Hawkes the bro. P.A. p. 55).
637. DOROTHE GORWILL of Barnstaple, co. Devon, wid—(Dat. 28 Sep. 1650)—Dau-in-law Susan Gorwill—Grandch. John Frost—Friends Roger Jefferie apothecary & Rich<sup>d</sup> Cooper cordwayner exors—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Rosyer, John Boteler, Edw. Boteler. (Pr. 24 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).

638. ANDREW TREWEENE of Okehampton, co. Devon, haberdasher [mercier]—(Dat. 20 Dec. 1657)—Legacy to poor of Weeke S<sup>t</sup> Marie, co. Cornwall where I was born—John Treweene of same place my natural bro—Ch<sup>n</sup> of John Shelbeare of Okehampton haberdasher—Thos. Treweene & Mary his wife—Mess. near north side of the Chappell within Burrongh of Okehampton held under grant from John Rattenbury gent, John Growden & others inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> town—Thos. Can—Wife Ann—John Shebbeare's son Rich<sup>d</sup>—John Newcombe—Eldest son Andrew—Henry Northleigh esq—Eldest dau. Mary—Bernard Yeo of Stratton, co. Cornw. yeoman—Mess. called Simsdowne otherwise Simsindowne—Eldest bro. John—Ch<sup>n</sup> of John Shelbeare—John Can of Stratton mercer—Tenement called Maddaford in Oakhampton lately bought of the mayor & burgesses by Master Chrstr Drewe—S<sup>d</sup> John Shebbeare exor—John Newcombe of Oakhampton gent & s<sup>d</sup> John Can guardians & overseers—*Andrew Treweene*—Wit':—John Hussey, John Gayer, Aron Puddicombe x. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 54).
639. ROBERT FORD [FOORD] of Beereferis, co. Devon, yeoman—(Dat. 27 May 1657)—Legacy to poor—Dau. Mary Ford—Brasscroek I bought of Luggier—Mary Thorne—Dau. Johane—Dau-in-law Wilmott—Thos. Clarke alias Adiner—Master John Tindalls servants—John Clarke—Godson Robt. Leigh—Son John exor—Dau. Mary (under 21)—*Robert Ford*—Wit':—Diggory Pinsent, Martha Joyce. (Pr. 9 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).

## FOL. 100.

640. CHRISTOPHER GRAY of Honyton, co. Devon, mercer—(Nunc. dat. 25 Apr. 1657) Wife Johane—My 5 ch<sup>n</sup>—Serv<sup>t</sup> Elianor Chapple—Master Joshua Northcott & Jerome Couch overseers—Wit':—Margt Northcott x., Henry Gaylerd. (Adm. 22 Feb. 1657-8 to Johan relict. P.A. p. 55).
641. JOHN HEARE of Northpithercom [North Petherwin] co. Devon, yeoman—(Dat. 30 Mch. 1657)—Wife Priscilla—Dau. Eliz—Sons Degorie & Wm—Son Henry exor—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Tristram Barre, John Crabb, Timothie Spetigue x. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).
642. JOHANE HUCKWAY. [Registered before in Fol. 99. N<sup>o</sup> 636 of this series].
643. EDWARD HARPER of Ilfordcombe, co. Devon, gent—(Dat. 5 Dec. 1657)—Wife Margerie—Farm called Beard—Tenement called Northwood in psh. of Beermarber—Son Alex. exor—Son Humph—Mess. called Chambercombe—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Anthony Peard, Nich<sup>d</sup> Griffin. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).
644. RICHARD LAURENCE of Bideford, co. Devon, mariner—(Dat. 13 Aug. 1657)—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> exor—Tenement in Buckland Bruere called Ocke—Phillipp wife of Anthonie Davie—Dau. Martha—House in Bideford—Friends my bro-in-law Chrstr. Cooke & coz. Thos. Hooper overseers—*Richard Laurence*—Wit':—Willm. Hawkridge. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 54).
645. GEORGE LOWMAN thelder of Luppitt, co. Devon, yeoman—(Dat. 7 Oct. 1652) Wife Elianor—Edw. Shapton son of s<sup>d</sup> Elianor—Susanna Pulman dau. of John Pulman of Luppitt the elder—Peter Ebsworthie of Bridstowe in Devon gent—Closes called Becksfeilds—Sons-in-law Edw. Shapton & Henry Shapton—Son Geo. Lowman exor—[*Mark*]  
—Wit':—Robt. Lowman, Moses Pullman. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).
646. JOHN LEE of Stokenham, co. Devon, yeoman—(Dat. 7 July 1657)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup>—Legacy to poor—Basill Madock the younger—Chr. Fyall the



- younger—Mary May—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Nich<sup>s</sup> Pooling—Serv<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Laumlbe—  
Dau. Grace Lee (under 18)—Dau. Wilmoth Lee (under 20)—Wife Grace  
extrix—*John Lee*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Wakeham, Wm Owen ×, John Jeffery.  
(Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).
647. FRANCIS MAPOWDER thelder of city of Exon, grocer—(Dat. 3 Dec 1656)—Bur.  
in chancel of S<sup>t</sup> Sidwells chnrch—Wife Kath. extrix—My estate in East Ash  
which Thos. Pridam now dwelleth in—Tenement in psh. of Exbourne co.  
Devon now in poss. of John Sommerton—Son Fras—My gold ring wherein  
is my coat of arms—Mary dau. of son Fras—Land in S<sup>t</sup> Mary Archards Lane  
now in poss. of Chr. Clarke the younger—Son Anthonie—Dau. Mary  
Mapowder—Dau. Eliz. Bare—Friends Nich<sup>s</sup> Robinson & John Pennington  
overseers—[*Mark*]<sup>s</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Nic<sup>s</sup> Robinson, Phillip Rogers. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1657.  
P.A. p. 57).
648. GEORGE MOONE of Fremington [co, Devon]—(Dat. 19 Jan. 1651)—Son Geo  
—Bedstead that came from Healand—Daus. Mary, Kath. & Dor—Wife Mary  
extrix—Son Hugh—Dau. Christian—[*Mark*]<sup>s</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—John Brayly, John  
Hareland. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
649. WILLIAM MORISH of Broadninch, co. Devon, fuller—(Dat. 3 Oct. 1657)—Wife  
Willmott—Bro. John Morish & his dau. Ann Morish & the rest of his ch<sup>n</sup>—  
Son Wm exor (under 21)—Mathew May—Friends Master Thos. Warren of  
Treckey in psh. of Halberton co. Devon, clothier & bro. John overseers—  
[*Mark*]<sup>s</sup>—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Mathew May ×, Alex<sup>s</sup> Morish ×, Tho. Baker, (Adm. 17  
Feb. 1657-8 to John the bro. during minority of Wm. Morish exor. P.A.  
p. 54).
650. ROBERT MEDLAND of North Lewe, co. Devon, husbandman—(Dat. 12 May  
1657)—Bur. in church or churchy<sup>d</sup>—Legacy to poor—Wife Johane—Son  
Robt. exor—Idie Bridgman—Daus. Margerie & Hannah Medland—*Robert  
Medland*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Edw. Crosse, Wm. Pearse. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A.  
p. 54).
651. ETHELDRED NORISH of Dunsideocke, co. Devon—(Nunc. dat. 29 May 1657)  
—Mother Eliz. Townsend—Sist. Susan Wills—Geo, Susan & Rich<sup>d</sup> sons &  
dau. of bro-in-law Emanuell Wills—Godson Wm. son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Norish dec<sup>d</sup>—  
Andrew & John sons of s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> dec<sup>d</sup>—Mary & Wilmott Norish ch<sup>n</sup> of bro.  
Thos. Norish—Henry Whitborough—Goddau. Mary Norish—Bro. Thos.  
exor—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Henry Whitborough, Elianor Burnell ×. (Pr. 23 Feb. 1657-8.  
P.A. p. 55).
652. WILLIAM MUSGRAVE of Broadclist, co. Devon—(Dat. 10 July 1657)—  
Legacy to 10 poor people viz. Margerie Plummer, Joane White, Joane  
Honyball, John Buckingham & his wife, Ames Hawkins, Mary Payne of  
Westwood the younger, Wm. Brookes, Thos. Houti & Rich<sup>d</sup> English the  
elder—Dau. Hannah Weekes—Daus. Eliz. & Dorothy—Tenement called  
Westwood—Fields called Four acres, Brockwell meadow, Lower croft, Little  
Marsh, Lower Marsh & Long Meadow—Dau. Joane—Beare meadow—Wife  
Joane extrix—Bro. Phillipp Musgrave of Poltimore & son-in-law Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Weekes of Broadclist overseers—*Wm. Musgrave*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—[*names omitted*].  
(Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 54).
653. JOHN SHAPCOTT thelder of Knowstone, co. Devon, yeoman—(Nunc. dat. 15  
July 1657)—Sarah wife of Rich. Morrish—Kinwom, Margt. Skibbale—Robt  
& Henry sons of John Lock—Wife Margt. extrix—Eliz. & Margt daus of s<sup>d</sup>  
John Lock—Mary dau. of Thos. Pooke thelder. Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Thos. Pooke, John  
Locke ×. (Pr. 18 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 54).

654. ALICE VICCARY ALIAS PULLUM of North Molton, co. Devon, spinster—(Dat. 8 Nov. 1655)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup>—Legacy to poor—Bros. John & Wm—Hugh son of Wm. Viccarie—Susan & Priscilla daus. of bro. Wm—Joane wife of John Watts—Roger Lee—John Watts—Ureth Guibs, Jane Crosman, Rich<sup>d</sup> Stevens, Eliz. Pugselly—Wm. Lee, Jonath. Abett & John Williams, Mary Lee dau. of Roger Lee—John Thorne of Northradworthy psh. of Worthington exor—[*Mark*]<sup>—</sup>Wit':—John Cole, Roger Lee. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
655. ROBERT YARD of Lyons Inne, co. Midd. [but at y<sup>e</sup> tyme of his death of (*blank*) co. Devon] gent—(Dat. 15 June 1657)—Sisters Jane & Jndith Yard—Eliz. Yard & Gilbert my bro. & sist—Sister Codner & her son Sam<sup>l</sup> Codner—Sist. Woodley—Sist. Michall Yard—Bro. Jas. exor—*Robert Yard*—Wit':—Rich<sup>d</sup> Hals, Phillip Shepherd. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
656. JESPER STREBLING [STRIBLINGE] of Northmoulton, co. Devon, bach<sup>r</sup>—(Dat. 3 Mch. 1656)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup>—Legacy to poor—Uncle Giles Strebling of Barnstable—Jas. Dayer of Southmoulton—Eliz. Pasmoore of Chittonhoniton—Emeett Chokerhan—Wm. son of Wm Pasmoore—Johane Watts dan. of John Watts—Jane Tapp dau. of Wm. Tapp—Henry son of Henry Baker—Jane Baker dau. of Henry Baker—Every one of Wm. Cottay's ch<sup>n</sup>—Gregory & Mich<sup>l</sup> sons of Wm Cottay—Mathew & Rich<sup>d</sup> Vellacott—Wm. Viccary of Northmoulton Towne—Wm Cottay the eld<sup>r</sup> & Wm Cottay young<sup>r</sup> exors—[*Mark*]<sup>—</sup>Wit':—Henry Baker, Mich<sup>l</sup> Tapp, Mich<sup>l</sup> Cottay. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8 P.A. p. 55).
- FOL. 101.
657. MICHAELL PASMOORE of Hybray [Highbury] co. Devon, husbandman—(Dat. 18 Apr. 1655)—Legacy to repair of church, & to poor of Highbraye—Son John—My right in Southolridge—Serv<sup>t</sup> Kath. Bond—Kinswom. Joane Zeale dau. of bro-in-law John Zeale—Sist-in-law Anne Mooreman—Anth. Gill—Wife Joane extrix—[*Mark*]<sup>—</sup>Wit':—Chr. Mooreman, Jo. Zeale. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
658. WILLIAM SEARLE of Honyton, co. Devon, postmaster—(Dat. 27 Nov. 1657)—Son Nath<sup>l</sup>—Ralph Persons of Offwell—Son Chr—Land in Offwell—Dau. Hannah (under 21)—Bro. Chr—House in Honyton wherein John Colwill now dwelleth—Wife Sus. extrix—Friends Master Sam<sup>l</sup> Serle of Honyton & Master Wm. Raddon the younger of Offwell overseers—*William Searle*—Wit':—Ambrose Cleake, John Pulman, Nath<sup>l</sup> Smith x, John Haydon x. (Pr. 1 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 57).
659. RICHARD STEVENS of Batehams, psh. of Thorncombe, co. Devon, yeoman—(Dat. 4 Aug. 1657)—Sons Rich<sup>d</sup> & Wm—Daus. Julian & Emm Stevens—Dau. Joane (under 21)—Wife Julian extrix—[*Mark*]<sup>—</sup>Wit':—Thos. Legg, Wm. Downes, Thos. Morley. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).
660. THOMAS VERIARD thelder of Coliford, psh. of Coliton, co. Devon, yeoman—(Dat. 23 Jan. 1657)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup>—Son Thos—Geo. bro. of s<sup>d</sup> son Thos—Eliz. England sist. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. & Geo—Patience Murle sist. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. Geo. & Eliz—Grandch. Frances Murle—Sist. Eliz. Pullume—Son Thos. exor—[*Mark*]<sup>—</sup>Wit':—Wm. Whicker, Thos. England x. (Pr. 26 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 55).
661. GILBERT SAUNDERS of Payhemburie, co. Devon, gent—(Dat. 5 Aug. 1657)—Legacy to repair of church & to poor—Gartrude wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Ramond of Oke, co. Som. gentlewoman—Gartrude dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> (under 17)—Tenements

- called Hayne in psh. of Upton, co. Som—Penelope Saunders dau. of my bro. John Saunders gent late dec<sup>d</sup> & Gartrude sist. of s<sup>d</sup> Penelope & now wife of s<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>r</sup> Raymond—Sir Henry Wallopp of Farlye Wallopp co. South<sup>n</sup>ton, kn<sup>t</sup>—Nich<sup>s</sup> Frye gent one of the sons of Wm. Frye of Yartie in psh. of Membury co. Devon esq—Mess<sup>r</sup> in Plymptree, co. Devon adjoining Daines Mill als Dandyes Mill now in occ. of Fras. Tottelle & Henry Facey—John Salter als Bayliffe—Serv<sup>t</sup> Geo. Saunders—Ann Markes wid—Serv<sup>ts</sup> Joane Cock, John Pile, Thomazine Rogers, Mary Taylor, Wm. Russell—Mother-in-law Mary Saunders—S<sup>d</sup> Penelope Saunders extrix—Friends John Wescombe & Thos. Harlewyn gent & Henry Mathew overseers—*Gilbert Saunders*—Wit<sup>ts</sup>:—Fras. Pyle, Henry Mathew, Henry Brice ×. (Pr. 16 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 100).
662. JOHN WALTER of Shutt [co. Devon] being aged—(Dat. 20 Jan. 1656)—R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lord Peter of Writtle—Priests Close in Shutt—Eliz. Whit alias Stocker now wife of John Whit of Collene in Shutt weaver—Wm. Lugg of Sidbury, co. Devon, yeoman—Eliz. Whit dau. of my son-in-law John Whit—Rebecca, John & Jhone son & daus. & Ann Whit youngest dau. of s<sup>d</sup> son-in-law—Poor of Avliscombe—Dor. Symonds—Ursula Pocke—Eliz. Whit eldest dau. of s<sup>d</sup> son-in-law John Whit extrix & her uncle Allen Wislade of Shutt yeoman guardian & overseer—*John Walter*—Wit<sup>ts</sup>:—John Newton, Peter Seller, John Walter. (Adm. with will 19 Mch. 1657-8 to Allen Weslade during min. of Mary [*sic*] Whit sole extrix. P.A. p. 100).
663. FRANCIS VENING of Lamerton, co. Devon, yeoman—(Dat. 29 May 1657)—The old blinde Warren that liveth in the Church house of Lamerton—Goody Freind that liveth in same Church house—Rich<sup>d</sup> Wescott—Sons Ralph & Nich<sup>s</sup>—Dau. Johane now wife of Wm. Skerrett—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Nich<sup>s</sup>, Francis & Joane son & daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Nich<sup>s</sup> Vening—Wm, Susan, Joane, Ann & Francis Skerrett my grandch<sup>n</sup> son & daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Wm. Skirrett—Jane Samme dau. of Roger Samme my grandch<sup>n</sup>—Tenement in Newton in psh. of Tavistock—Wife Joane extrix—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>ts</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Trowte, Walter Trowte. (Pr. 2 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 95).
664. WILLIAM WRIGHT of Cadleigh [Chadleigh] co. Devon, husbandman—(Dat. 12 Sep. 1657)—Daus. Mary, Emott & Joane (all under 16)—Youngest dau. which is not baptized which I desire to have named Sarah—Tenement called Lanlie in which I dwell—Wife Mary extrix—Mary Drake—Bros. Thos. & Humph. Wright overseers—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>ts</sup>:—Joane Ley, Thos. Wright ×, Wm. Eveleigh. (Pr. 8 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 99).
665. JOANE TREBY of Holbeton, co. Devon, wid—(Dat. 20 Jan. 1655)—Rich<sup>d</sup> Horwells 2 daus—Son Anth. Horwell & his dau—Grandch. Geo. Walke—Dau. Margery Pollexfen—Grandch. Margery Horwell—Eliz. Vaysay—Jane Simm—Son-in-law Andr. Wortham exor—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>ts</sup>:—Will. Ley, Mary Simm ×. (Pr. 26 Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 100).
666. MARGARETT PEIRCE of psh. S<sup>t</sup> Clements Danes, co. Midd. wid—(Dat. 24 Dec. 1657)—Goddau. Eliz. Parratt (under 21)—Jos<sup>h</sup> Pincker—Master Daniell Man—Ch<sup>d</sup> of John Parratt gotten on the body of Mary my dau. his now wife—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Wm. & John Parratt—Susan Parratt—Son Francis Browne—Wm. Beale gent exor—John Caffinch—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>ts</sup>:—Jeniver Jenkins ×, Will. Hill ser, Wm. Ridgate serv<sup>t</sup> to Master Hill. (Pr. 20 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 80).
667. AUGUSTINE SPRINGAFELD [SPRINGFIELD] of psh. of Sepulchers without Newgate, Lond. coachmaker—(Dat. 24 Feb. 1650)—Bro. John—Sisters Mary Lucas & Isbell Springfeild—Cosins Wm. Smith, Henry Lucas & Eliz. Walker—Wife Hanna extrix—*Augustine Springfeild*—Wit<sup>ts</sup>:—Henrie Long ×,

Franc. Bartlett ser. (Adm. with will 2 Feb. 1657-8 to Jas. Masters husb<sup>d</sup> & adstrix of Hannah Masters als Springfield dec<sup>d</sup> rel. & extrix. P.A. p. 77).

668. ELIZABETH PRICE of Newington Greene, psh. Islington, co. Midd. wid.—(Dat. 23 Jan. 1657)—Son Sam<sup>l</sup>—Mess. at corner of Abchurch Lane in Candlewick Street in poss. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rowse—Dan. Rebecca—Houses & ground held of Wm. Miller of Lond—Dan-in-law Luce Weedon—Uncle Robt Price exor—Friend Master Henry Brandreth overseer—Kinsman Rich<sup>d</sup> Sawkins—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Hen. Brandreth, Jane wife of Mathias Wilkinson x, John Fisher ser. (Pr. 8 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).

## FOL. 102.

669. ELIZABETH OLDFIELD of [Mary Bothaw] London, wid.—(Dat. 25 Dec. 1657)—Coz. Eliz. Paterige—Son Wm. Sorogut—Cos. Ellen Buckoke my bro. dau—Coz. Eliz. Sheperet—Coz. Ann Wisseler—Cos. Parker & her sist. Fayth my husbands kinswoman—Coz. Nath. Buckoke who lies in prison; 5l. so that he may be freed out of prison—Sist. Cath. Buckoke—Legacy to poor of Turvey where I was born & poor of Grace Church—Friend Roger Daniell—Cozens John Key, Robt Key, Grace Widdowes & Thos. Hasells—Coz. Sommerly in Northamptonshire—Coz. Matha Milner—Eliz. Milner—Bro. Benj. Oldfield—Coz. Tempest Milner exor—Coz. Ann Milner—Mary Clarke—Mistress Jane Mott—Coz. Magdalene Smith—Featherbed in Watling Street at my cozin Key's—Cos. M<sup>r</sup> Robt. Milner & his bro. Rich<sup>d</sup>—Coz. Robt. Key & Manseld Hasell—Cosin daughters Ann Jurin & Sarah & Mary Jurnyn—Little Rebecca Milner—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Mary Clerke, Wm. Lownes. (Pr. 4 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 78).
670. JOHN NORBURY [of London] esquire—(Dat. 6 Feb. 1657)—Dan. Betty—Fee farm rent of £10 from Capt. Styles—Dan. Kate—Fee farm rent of £8 10s. from S<sup>r</sup> Wm. Tothem—Sons John & Thos—House bought at Chessam for dau. Kate—Lands in Northamptonshire lately sold to my son Dorislaus—Son Geo. Norbury & the ch<sup>n</sup> of his first wife—Son Dorislaus exor—(Codiell dat. 7 Feb. 1657)—Land for son John in Shropshire—Col<sup>l</sup> Borton—Son Wm—Master Hickes—*Jo. Norbury*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Ra. Suckley, Rich<sup>d</sup> Hickes, Edw. Greene, Thos. Greene jun<sup>r</sup>. (Pr. 22 Feb. 1657-8 by Isaack Dorislaus exor. P.A. p. 80).
671. THOMAS ROULT [ROLT] of Bartholomews the great, London, baker & cit. of London—(Dat. 28 Dec. 1657)—Bro. Henry—Cos. Thos & his sist. Joane—Thos. Milborn & Wm. Powell overseers—Wife Amey extrix—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Edw. Phillippis. Henrie Ingersole, Thos. Parsloo. (Pr. 11 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 79. Adm. de bonis non 11 Dec. 1662 to bro. Henry Roulty).
672. JOSEPH WARD [of James, Dukes Place] cit. & barber & chirurgion of London—(Dat. last day of Feb. 1652)—Mother Sarah wife of Thos. Stephens—Sist. Sarah wife of John Fell & her dau. Susan Fell—Ch<sup>n</sup> of my bro. & sist. Benj. Ward scrivener & Ann his wife—S<sup>d</sup> Benj. & Ann exors—*Joseph Ward*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Lockey, Thurstan Withnell, Peter Freind. (Pr. 15 Feb. 1657-8 by Benj. Ward surviving exor. P.A. p. 79).
673. HENRY MAY late of New Brainford [psh. of Hanwell] co. Midd. sawyer—(Nunc. dat. ult. Jan. 1657)—Bur. in church or chappellyard of New Brainford—Ch<sup>n</sup> of my sist. Ann wife of Thos. Bishopp of Holy Rood Ampney, co. Glouc. slatter. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Edw. Moorecock, Rebecca Reading x. (Adm. with will 16 Feb. 1657-8 to Thos. Bishopp father of Henry, Elianor & Thos. Bishopp minors, sisters ch<sup>n</sup> & universal legatees of dec<sup>d</sup>. P.A. p. 81).

674. HENRY FLATMAN late of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, scrivener dec<sup>d</sup>—(Nunc. dat. 26 Jan. 1657)—Mary his then wife extrix—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Robt Flatman, Antho Flatman. (Pr. 17 Feb. 1657-8. P.A. p. 80).
675. RICHARD PYM [of Hackney, Midd.] cit. & inholder of London—(Nunc. dat. about Aug. 1657)—Five younger ch<sup>n</sup> Wm, Alice, Susanna, Horatio & Rich<sup>d</sup>. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—J. Full, Sarah Yates ×. (Adm. with will 2 Feb. 1657-8 to John Pym son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Pym late of Hackney, co. Midd. dec<sup>d</sup>. Anne the relict having renounced. P.A. p. 80).
676. ROBERT BARFOOTE of [Dunstons the West] London, taylor—(Dat. 21 Nov. 1657)—Cos. John Lightfoote—Nieces Mary & Susan Lightfoote—Bro. Rich<sup>d</sup> Barfoote—Cos. John Maystruther—Cos<sup>r</sup> Roger, Geo. Henry & Robt Barfoote—John Watson of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Clem. Danes, co. Midd. gent—Friend John Sprage of same psh. taylor—Landlady Mistres Joyce Greene wid—Rich<sup>d</sup> & Tobias sons of neighbour Master Berry cutler—Friend Adam Kingham—Mary Barnaby of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Brides Lond. wid—Anne Browne the maidserv<sup>t</sup> in the house—Cos. John Lightfoote exor—S<sup>a</sup> John Watson & John Sprage overseers—Sist. Susan Mastruther—*Robert Barfoote*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Joyce Greene ×, Adam Kingham ×, Jo. Watson. (Pr. 13 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 119).
677. PETER PARRY of Westminster, co. Midd. gent—(Dat. ult. Feb. 1657)—Ann Elizabeth Parrey my endeared wife extrix—*P. Parry*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Wells, Edw. Faberland, Jo. Weston ser. (Pr. 16 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 119).
678. ELIZABETH ROSE of Tottenham Court, co. Midd. wid—(Dat. 7 Jan. 1655)—Dau. Eliz. now wife of John Newe of city of Westminster cooke—Dau. Kath. now wife of Bodnam Parry of city of Westminster taylor—Dau. Frances now wife of John Howard of London butcher extrix—*Elizabeth Ross*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Tibbes, Geo. Copping, Wm. Paman his servants. (Pr. 29 Mch. 1658. P.A. p. 120).
679. BRIDGETT OSWYN of Ruislipp, co. Midd. wid—(Dat. 18 Jan. 1653)—Son Thos. Oswyn exor—Dau. Bridget wife of John Cooke of Luton, co. Bedf—Dau. Alice Heward of Finsbury n<sup>r</sup> London wid—Dau. Dor. Browne of [blank] wid—Dau. Rose wife of Wm. Marsh dwelling in Grubstreete, Lond—Son Edw. Crosby—Dau. Mary Crosby—Friends & bros. John Baldwyn & Jas. Baldwin overseers—(Dat. at end 10 Apr. 1654)—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Sam Leader, Wm. Fox ×. (Pr. 24 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 120).
680. JOHN WOODHALL of the Precinct of S<sup>t</sup> Kath. near the Tower of Lond. co. Midd. cole marchant—(Dat. 5 Dec. 1656)—Henry Palmer of s<sup>d</sup> precinct silkthroster—Judith Andrews my serv<sup>t</sup> & apprentice—Wife Kath. extrix—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Fowler, Sam. Bell ser. (Pr. 20 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 119).
681. JANE STANNIFORD of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Margt. Westminster, late wife of Jas. Stanniford dec<sup>d</sup>—(Dat. 4 Mch. 1657)—Mistres Stemp—Mistres Joyce—Mistres Barton—Dau. Anne—Mathew Walbancke exor—John Perry book-binder & Robt. Dixon thelder joyner overseers—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Jane Barton ×, Eliz. Massy ×. (Pr. 17 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 119).
682. JAMES MINSHIN of psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Martins in the Fields, co. Midd. gent—(Nunc. dat. about a week before his death)—Every one of his bros—His sister—Wife Sarah extrix. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Eliz. Compeire wid. ×, Joane Miller wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Miller ×. (Pr. 16 Mch. 1657-8. P.A. p. 119).
683. JOANE KEMPE of Dartford, co. Kent, wid—(Dat. 28 Feb. 1657)—Son Wm—Dau. Eliz. wife of Edw. Waller—Dennis Bland one of the ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> dau. Eliz

- Eliz. Waller one other of s<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth's ch<sup>n</sup>—Dau. Frances wife of Chr. Lurchin & Anne & Wm. her ch<sup>n</sup>—Friends Robt. Watts of Dartford collemaker & John Jannings of Dartford maultman, overseers—Dau. Anne Kempe spinster extrix—[*Mark*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Sundell, Rachell Summers ×, John Ames. (Pr. 14 Apr. 1659 [*sic*] 1658. P.A. p. 161).
684. MARGARET HODGE late wife of Walter Hodg of psh. of Staplehurst [co. Kent] tanner—(Dat. 16 Mch. 1652)—Son Edw. Hodgge his wife & 3 ch<sup>n</sup>—Sons Walter & Peter—[*Mark*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Buren, John Lawrence ×, Robt. Kete. (Adm. with will 29 Apr. 1658 to Peter son. P.A. p. 140).
685. MARY HOLDEN of Crannbrocke [co. Kent] wid—(Dat. 10 Mch. 1651)—Dau. Anne Houfenden—House & land at Rogly in Bidenden—Dau. Eliz. Hartrege—House & land at Goffare at Crannbrocke—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> Holden exor—John son of son Rich<sup>d</sup>—John, Robt & Jas. Holden—Rich<sup>d</sup> Holden wife—*Mary Holden*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Thos. Tolherst, Rich<sup>d</sup> Marian. (Pr. 29 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 148).
686. THOMAS KNOWLER of Hearne, co. Kent, gent—(Dat. 5 Oct. 1655)—Interred in South Aisle of Hearne Church—Bro. Geo—Robt, Geo, John, Thos, Wm, Rich<sup>d</sup>, Susan & Anne Knowler my cousins sons & daus of bro. Geo—Bro. John Trowls—Mark, Anne & Susan Trowls son & daus of s<sup>d</sup> John Trowls—Robt, Fras, Susan, Mary, Anne & Margt. Cobb sons & daus of bro. Benj. Cobb—Robt, Margt, Anne & Susan Knowler son & daus of bro Rich<sup>d</sup> Knowler—Cos. Eliz. Knowler dau. of bro. John—Sist. Anne Knowler my bro. Richard's wife—Anne Welby—Isaac Nottingham—Cos. Susan Twyman—Cos. John Knowler—The daus of cos. Geo. Knowler son of my uncle Wm. Knowler—Servants at Redgway—Bro. Rich<sup>d</sup> exor—Farm at Chislett—Thos. Harrison gent—Wm. Keane—Land called Roses lands purchased of my bro. John Knowler—Farm called Muston purchased of bro. Rich<sup>d</sup> in occ. of John Wallis—Cos. Robt son of bro. John Knowler—House called Knowle in Stucey purchased of s<sup>d</sup> bro. John—Marshland lying at Neskerгон in Chislett bought of Wm. Norton—Farm at Belting bought of Edw. Toddy—Legacy for repair of south aisle in Hearne church where my father & mother & some of our family lie buried—Land bought of Sir Jas. Oxenden & Edw. Wymocke—House in Edington in Hearne bought of Robt Terry—Mich<sup>d</sup> Wood—*Thomas Knowler*—[*No wit*]. (Pr. 28 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 137).
687. JOHN LAKE of Borden, co. Kent yeoman—(Dat. 20 Oct. 1655)—Legacy to poor & vicar—My wife—Sist. Hayward—Eldest son Wm—Lands in Borden—Lands bought of M<sup>r</sup> Jas. Woodling in Tunstall—2<sup>nd</sup> son John—Salts marsh in Swanton in psh. of Allhallowes als Alsaints—Lands called Mephams in Halstowe, Rosecrofts, Pondfield, Calves Crofte, Perryfields & Ovetts bought of M<sup>r</sup> Ferrars Gresly gent in Halstowe & Newington—Neph. John Lake—My fathers will dat. 24 Sep. 1649 of which I was sole exor—Eliz. dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lake & Mary dau. of s<sup>d</sup> Wm. Lake (under 20)—Marye, Anne & Jane Ledger—Neph John son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lake (under 21)—Friend M<sup>r</sup> Jas Tonge of Tunstall gent exor—Fath-in-law Henry Pannell of Frindsbury, co. Kent overseer—*John Lake*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Anth. Thomson, Rich<sup>d</sup> Knight, Henry Adman. (Pr. 26 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 148.)
- FOL. 103.
688. THOMAS LASHFIELD of city of Canterbury, gardener—(Dat. 14 Apr. 1658)—Wife Joane—Dan<sup>d</sup> Giles 'garner' exor—House in Thanington—Flax sown in psh. of Thanington Northgate & Patrickbsarne—Ch<sup>n</sup> John & Mary Lashfield—[*Mark*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Jordan clerke & vicar of Saint Pauls, John Ward ×. (Pr. 30 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 137).

689. BARTHOLEMEW LAKE of city of Rochester ['plumer']—(Dat. 8 Mch. 1657)—Daus. Mary, Anne & Sarah (under 18)—Wife Mary extrix—Son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Mess. wherein Sam<sup>l</sup> Moore now dwelleth—Son Barth—Mother Joane Goefinch—Uncle M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Paxford & my aunt his wife—Bro Kenricke Lake—My seale ring—S<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Paxford & bro. Kenricke overseers—*Bartholomew Lake*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Paxford, Eliz. Parker ×, Ro Heathe. (Pr. 29 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 149).
690. WILLIAM MEDHERST [the elder] of Leigh next Tonbridge, co. Kent, paylmaker—(Dat. 9 Aug. 1654)—Legacy to poor—Son Thos—Anne & Hester daus. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos—Dan. Hellen now wife of Giles Nicholls alias Webbs—Anne, Hellen, Margt & Eliz. ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Giles—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> & Wm. sons of Rich<sup>d</sup> Saunders by Anne my dau. his late wife dec<sup>d</sup>—Sons Wm & Symon exors—Friends Wm. Welles of Heaven & Thos. Turner of Leigh overseers—Tenement in which Rich<sup>d</sup> Saunders now dwells called Wickherst in Leigh late by me bought of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Fras. Milles—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Wm. Medherst of Withsham ×, Geo. Hooper. (Pr. 14 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 149).
691. JOHN MARSH of Cottinton in psh. of Northburne, co. Kent, yeoman—(Dat. 16 May 1657)—Sons John & Jas—Son-in-law Fras. Mackney & his 5 ch<sup>n</sup> John, Rich<sup>d</sup>, Fras, Mary & Eliz—Son Rich<sup>d</sup> his dau. Mary—Child my son Rich<sup>d</sup> his wife now goeth withall—Son Fras. (under 21)—Mess. at Hogbrooke in psh. of Shoulden—Son Thos. (under 21)—Youngest dau. Eliz. Marsh (under 21)—Wife Mary & sons John & Jas. exors—Dau. Mary now wife of s<sup>d</sup> Fras. Mackney—[*Mark*]—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Mathew Cooper, Mary Friend ×, Geo. Wyatt scr. (Pr. 21 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 137).
692. THOMAS PRINCE of Stone in Kent, bach<sup>r</sup>—(Nunc. dat. 2 Dec. 1657)—Emme Simons my old friend & fellow serv<sup>t</sup>—Thos. Symons' barnes in psh. of Stone. Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Mary Symons ×, John Comporte. (Adm. with will 7 Apr. 1658 to Emme Symons. P.A. p. 161).
693. STEPHEN PANTRY of town & porte of Sandwich, co. Kent—(Dat. 20 Mch. 1657)—Wife Anna—Son John exor—House bought of M<sup>r</sup> Chr Verrall formerly called the Harte & Swanne in S<sup>t</sup> Peters psh & abutteth into a street called Luckes Boates St—Barn etc bought of M<sup>r</sup> Tripp formerly called the holy Lambe in S<sup>t</sup> Peters psh & abutteth upon a street called Love Lane bought of Thos. Adams mariner—Mess. bought of John Harker & Wm Pope in S<sup>t</sup> Clements psh & abutteth into a street called the High Street—*Stephen Pantry*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Hayward, Rich<sup>d</sup> Mosse. (Pr. 22 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 132).
694. WILLIAM PARSON of Marden, co. Kent, yeomen—(Dat. 18 Dec. 1657)—John son of Henry Conny & his sist. Eliz. Conny—Certain poor people of Marden, Symon Conny his widow, Henry Conny his widow, Henry Marten, John Matham of Marden—Sist. Eliz. Ellis & her sons Elias Sanderson & Thos. Ellice—Wm. son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Parson of Loose, co. Kent—Sist. Sarah Hircombe her ch<sup>n</sup> that she had by her 1<sup>st</sup> husb<sup>d</sup> i.e. Ellen Clayton & Sara Standford—Eliz. Hircombe my sist. Sarah's dau.—Sist. Marie Tamkin her 5 ch<sup>n</sup>, Wm, Sarah, Sus, Constant & Mary Tamkin—My first wife's sons Josias & Joshuah Sharpe—Eliz. Field my last wife's dau—Wm. Tamkin my sist. Mary's son exor—*William Parson*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—John Matham, Joshuah Sharpe. (Pr. 14 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 161).
695. MICHAELL RICHARDSON of psh. of Hearn, co. Kent, taylor—(Dat. 25 Mch. 1658)—Bur. in churchyard—Daus. Anne & Eliz. (under 21)—M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Knowler—Wife Sarah extrix—*Michaell Richardson*—Wit<sup>r</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Knowler, Tho. Browne. (Pr. 21 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 157).

696. THOMAS RABENETT of Chatham, co. Kent, esq—(Dat. 23 Dec. 1654)—Wife Eliz extrix—Mess<sup>s</sup> & lands in Shorne & S<sup>t</sup> Warbrugh als Hoo, co. Kent—Eldest son Rich<sup>d</sup>—Youngest dau. Eliz. Rabenett—Mess. in Chatham in occ. of Robt. Eason—Son Benj—Mess<sup>s</sup> in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret near city of Rochester now in occ. of Sam<sup>r</sup> George & Edw. Mudle held by lease of Isaack Carter—Dau. Sarah & her son Rich<sup>d</sup> & her aunt Fishington & grandfather Ludson—Mess. in occ. of John Baker & Rich<sup>d</sup> Finnees—Joseph Rabenett—The 3 ch<sup>n</sup> of my eldest dau. Eliz. Ems—Dau. Kath. wife of Wm. Lassey & her ch<sup>n</sup>—M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Hayward & M<sup>r</sup> John Hancrett overseers—*Thomas Rabenett*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Rich<sup>d</sup> Head, John Plaistowe, Henry Sheafe—(Codicil dat. 18 Nov. 1657)—Second son John Rabenett dec<sup>d</sup>—*Thomas Rabenett*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Wife Eliz. & eldest son Rich<sup>d</sup>. (Pr. 29 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 147).
697. JOHN SAXBYE of Leeds, co. Kent, clothier—(Dat. 10 Oct. 1656)—Legacy to poor—Three late serv<sup>ts</sup> Thos. Willes, Margt. Marfra & Alice Dawes—Wife Marie—Lands at Cowden—Son John (under 21)—Wife & s<sup>n</sup> son exors—*John Saxbie*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Thos. Chewning, John Stoone. (Pr. 2 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 149).
698. JOHN STOAKES of Bredge, co. Kent yeoman—{Dat. 7 Jan. 1657)—Wife Rachell—Son Lancelett—House in Bredgstreete called the Shippe—Son John—Dau. Eliz. (under 27)—Son Thos. (under 30)—Dau. Mary Stoakes wife of John Sbatwather—House & land in Nanington (Noniton) in Ralling streete, co. Kent—Wife extrix—Friends John Tods of Barham yeoman & Edw. Watts of city of Canterburie clothier overseers—*John Stoakes*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Wm. Trapham, Peter Apleton. (Pr. 14 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 161).
- FOL. 104.
699. THOMAS ROUGHTS of Doune, co. Kent, yeoman—(Dat. 18 Jan. 1657)—Bro. Edw—Wm. Farants land which I have on mortgage—John Wissing—M<sup>rs</sup> Sands—House Rich<sup>d</sup> Peake now liveth in—Lease of Middon messuage—John & Thos. sons of Robt Roughts—Fras. Brasier of Cuddamlough—Rich<sup>d</sup> son of my son-in-law Rich<sup>d</sup> Peake—Thos. & Alice ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Peake—Wife Rebecca—Jas. Meades house—Eliz. dau. of John Comfort—S<sup>d</sup> wife & son-in-law Rich<sup>d</sup> Peake exors—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Fras. Brasier, John Maye x. (Pr. 19 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 157).
700. GEORGE SYMONS porter of the States Yard at Woolwich, co. Kent—(Dat. 7 Jan. 1656)—Bro. Gilbert—Sist Joane wife of Robt. Buckham—Cos. Dorothy Buckham dau. of s<sup>d</sup> sist—Susan & Frances daus of bro. Gilbert—Wife Grace extrix—[*Mark*]  
—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Wm. Acworth, Fras. Fletcher. (Codicil dat. 1 Mch. 1657). Recites death of bro. Gilbert. (Pr. 17 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 157).
701. JOHN SWANTON of Ryver, co. Kent, yeoman—(Dat. 20 Oct. 1657)—Sons John & Rich<sup>d</sup>—Daus. Anne & Eliz—Wife Alice—Youngest son Mercella Swanton exor—*John Swanton*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Edw. Hogben, Wm. Hogben. (Pr. 27 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 156).
702. RICHARD SMALL of Foots Cray, co. Kent, yeoman—(Dat. 18 Jan. 1657)—Bur. in churchyard—Thos. eldest son of bro. Thos. Small late dec<sup>d</sup>—Land in Deptford als West Greenwich co. Kent bought of Alex. Robinson—Rich<sup>d</sup> youngest son of s<sup>d</sup> bro. Thos—Tenement & lands in Ashe & Redley—Moiety of lease of Woodland taken by me & my kinsman Nich<sup>s</sup> Small late dec<sup>d</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> John Gealibrand in Foots Cray—Joane Hilles my bro's dau—S<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Small exor—Land called Edginham—*Richard Smale*—Wit<sup>s</sup>:—Thos. Woodley, John Wouldham x. (Pr. 21 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 132).



703. JOHN THOMAS PREES of Langeney, co. Brecon, yeoman—(Dat. 24 Dec. 1657)—Bur. in psh. of Cumyoy—Sist Anne Thomas—Goddau. Anne William Watkin—Goddau. the dau. of Gruffith P'he Thomas—Godson Thomas William—Bro. Wm. Prees—Nurse Mawde Nicholas—Cicill Thomas—Neph<sup>e</sup> Morgan Jones & Chas. Jones—Wife Margt. Parry extrix—Morgan Jones overseer—[*Mark*]:—Wit':—John Morgan, James Thomas, Charles Jones, Thos. Watkin, John Jenkin, Hugh Prichard. (Pr. 30 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 152).
704. JAMES TONGE of Bredgar, co. Kent, gent—(Dat. 8 Sep. 1654)—Legacy to poor of Bredgar, Tunstall, Milsted & Tenham—Wife Joane—My mansion house at Barton street—Land called Benhall planted with cherry trees in wood called Bacheland in Milsted—Eliz. my only dau. now wife of Thos. Fearnie—Jas. my only son & heir exor—*James Tonge*—Wit':—Thos. Henwian, Chas. Seagar. (Pr. 26 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 156)
705. PETER OR PEIRS THOMAS AP ROBERT [of] Hendre Gaerwis, in co. Flint, gent—(Nunc. dat. 12 Apr. 1649)—Gruffith Roger of Sterviog—Lands in township of Hendre Gaerwis called Koycaer Odym, Koycaer Pant & y soft pys—Eldest son & heir Thos. Peirs—Son Wm. Peirs—Dan. Kath. Peirs—Wife Eliz. Hughes—Father-in-law Hugh ap Rces, David ap Evan, Thomas John Keu'icke his uncle & his cousin Peter Thomas ap Thomas overseers—Wit':—Thomas John Keu'icke x, Peirs ap John Keu'icke x, Margaret vz<sup>t</sup> [sic] Robert ap Evan x & others. (Pr. 16 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 137).
706. ELIZABETH WRAIGHT of psh. of St Paul near & without the walls of the city of Canterbury wid—(Nunc. dat. 6 Mch. 1657)—M<sup>r</sup> Dorcas Master—Son Thos. Pacy that then dwelt at Feversham & was a seaman exor—Dau. (unnamed). Wit':—Dorcas Master, Mary Gibbon x. (Pr. 5 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 149).
707. DANIELL TREDWELL of psh. of Hoe, co. Kent—(Dat. 12 Feb. 1657)—Dau. Eliz—Son Wm—Dau. Edee—Wife & dau. Dorothy exors. Wit':—Low. Howard, Thos. Allard. (Pr. 16 Apr. 1658 by Sarah relict; res. to dau. Dor. Tredwell. P.A. p. 161).
708. JOHN WALKER of Maidstone, co. Kent, taylor 'being antient'—(Dat. 13 Dec. 1655)—Eldest son Thos—House & lands in Lodington—Dau. Eliz. wife of Wm. Mayo of Marden—Son Geo. exor—House & lands in occ. of Nich. Durntall—House & lands in occ. of widow Russell—Susan Catlett heretofore my serv<sup>t</sup>—Serv<sup>t</sup> maid Sarah Stanford—*John Walker*—Wit':—Wm. French, Thos. Dunday. (Pr. 16 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 161).
709. RALPH WARDE of Maydstone—(Dat. 2 Apr. 1658)—Son Ralph—2<sup>nd</sup> son Henry—Dau. Sarah (under 18)—Wife Eliz. extrix—[*Mark*]:—Wit':—Thos. Jetter, Wm. Heech, B. Staunton, P. Stowell. (Pr. 29 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 140).
710. JOHN WIBORNE [WYBORNE] of the town & port of Heth, co. Kent, yeoman—(Dat. 18 Sep. 1654)—Ch<sup>r</sup> of bro-in-law Henry Boldwin viz. Symon, John, Thos, Robt. & Mary Boldwin—John son of kinsman Edw. Baker of Sultwood late dec<sup>d</sup>—Now wife Anne extrix—Kinsman Henry Baker son of s<sup>d</sup> Edw—House where wid. Spuyne late dwelt—Kinsman Thos. Baker—House in which Luke Hyndes now dwells—Eliz. Baker sist. of s<sup>d</sup> Thos. Baker—Edw. & Wm. sons of s<sup>d</sup> Edw. Baker—Sarah Baker sist. of s<sup>d</sup> Edw. (under 21)—Goddau. Anne Lovet—Bro-in-law Wm. Baker of Dover saylor—Tenement in occ. of widow Watson. Wit':—Mathew Mantell, Robt Rolfe x. (Pr. 28 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 135).
711. ILTWID WARREN of Lalestone, co. Glamorgan—(Dat. 20 Nov. 1657)—Legacy to repair of church—Grandch. Iltweed Evan eldest son to Evan Griffith &

Cecill Warren my dau.—Jenkin Evan 2<sup>nd</sup> son of s<sup>d</sup> Evan & Cecill—Griffith Evan youngest son of s<sup>d</sup> Evan & Cecill—Niece Kath. wife of John Harry of Luntwitt maior—Cecill wife of Geo. Thomas of Luntwitt—Godson Jas. Milles of Luntwitt—Christian Warren dau. of Jas. Warren—Anne Nicholl of Cowbridge—Kinsman Jenkin John Smyth—Alice dau. of Phillip Richard of Lalestone—Thos. Jenkin William—Jenkin Rees Cordiner 10s. to be paid 'the first Bristol' after my decease—Robt Sloyd [sic.? Lloyd] & Phillip Richard of Lalestone—Son-in-law Evan Griffith exor—Friends Edw. Frowd of Tythegstone & Edw. Williams of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Church s<sup>d</sup> co. overseers—[Mark]—Wit':—David Jenkin, Jenkin Thomas, Phillip Richard, Edw. William. (Pr. 23 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 152).

712. ROBERT WILLIAMS of Nantmichied, co. Mountgomery, gent.—(Dat. 15 Oct. 1657)—Bur. in ch. of Myvodd—Bro. Fras. Williams who is my heir at law exor—Edw. Wine—My 3 sisters Mary, Jane & Ewen—Dau. Eliz. wife of John Humfrey—Aunt Maude verch Evan—Legacy to poor of Myvott—*Robert Williams*—Wit':—John Mathews, Evan Cadde, Cadlader John Evan, Morris Cadlader ap Humphrie, John Evan, Gabriell Price. (Pr. 19 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 137).

713. JOHN WATSON esq, maior of the city of Canterbury—(Dat. 29 June 1645)—Bur. in chancel of ch. of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret in s<sup>d</sup> city as near unto my father there interred as may be—Legacies to poor of parishes of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew & S<sup>t</sup> Margt—Wife Dorothy & her late dec<sup>d</sup> uncle M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Saker of Blacke Fryars, Lond —Eldest son Wm. (under 21)—Mess. in which I now dwell in S<sup>t</sup> Andr. psh. held of Dean & Chap. of Christ Ch. Canterbury—Younger son John—Rest of my surviving ch<sup>n</sup>—House at the Bulstake in s<sup>d</sup> city wherein Robt Dent now dwelleth—Meadow in psh. of S<sup>t</sup> Peter & Holy Crosse at Westgate in s<sup>d</sup> city called Usyers—Dau Mildred—Land in Isle of Thanet in occ. of Wm. Watson—Child my s<sup>d</sup> wife now goeth with—Sist. Margt. Wood wid. & her dau. Eliz. wife of Thos. Ewell—Fras. son of M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Somner of s<sup>d</sup> city—Friends Edm. Randolph of s<sup>d</sup> city d<sup>r</sup> of phisick & Henry Jenkin of s<sup>d</sup> city gent overseers—Wife Dorothy extrix—Mess. & lands in Reculver & Hearne, co. Kent at Broomefield greene in occ. of Wm. Sturges—The Castle of Canterbury held in fee farm of the King's Majesty as of his manor of East Greenwich—Lands in Newe Romney, Medley & Hope Alsaints late in occ. of Thos. Hillyard—Farms in Chistlett in occ. of wid. Mason & Ambrose Cocke—Land called Masden in occ. of [blank] Read—Herdemans Farm in Aldington late bought of [blank] Maxted & [blank] Hawkins now in occ. of [blank] Kingsford—Mess. in Dover in S<sup>t</sup> James Street now in occ. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Stokes malster—Mess<sup>s</sup> in North lane without walls of Canterbury & Wincheapgate in pshes of S<sup>t</sup> Mildred & S<sup>t</sup> Mary Castle, Canterbury—Ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> sist. Margt. Wood—Wit':—Tho. Golde, John Milles, Wm. Somner—(Codicil dat. 12 July 1645)—Friend Avery Sabyu esq one of the aldermen of s<sup>d</sup> city to be exor in case s<sup>d</sup> wife does not give sufficient security—M<sup>r</sup> Wm. Somner the writer of s<sup>d</sup> will—M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Aldrey rector of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew in s<sup>d</sup> city—*John Watson*—Wit':—Edw. Aldrey, Wm. Somner. (Pr. 1 Apr. 1658 by Wm. Watson son & substitute exor, the exorship of s<sup>d</sup> will heretofore granted to Dorothy the relict & limited extrix during minority of s<sup>d</sup> Wm. being first declared to be expired. P.A. p. 149).

## FOL. 105.

714. EVAN TREHEARNE of Lanworoe, co. Glamorgan, in dioc. of Landaff—(Dat. 17 Oct. 1657)—Bur. in churchy<sup>d</sup>—Tenement & lands in occ. of Thos. William in Lantrissant & Lantwitvadre, s<sup>d</sup> co—Grandch. Morgan Evan son of my

- dau. Jenet—Wife Eliz—Evan Richard of Lanworoe—Evan Edward of Ystradyvoduck, s<sup>d</sup> co—Kath. William of Lanworoe wid—Evan Llewellyn Robert of Lanworoe—Edw. Stradling of Roath esq—Evan David of Aberdare, s<sup>d</sup> co—Thos. Llewellyn of Lanworoe—Bro. Evan Howell—Son-in-law Edw. Thomas—Dau. Wenllie now wife of s<sup>d</sup> Edw. Thomas—Dau. Mary now wife of Edw. Gibbon—Evan Howell David of Lantrissent—Dau. Anne now wife of Howell Morgan—Sist. Wenllion Trehearne—Alms-houses at Langinor, Lantrissent, Lantwidvagre & Landaffe—Dau. Kath. extrix. Wit':—Rich<sup>d</sup> Evans, Jas. Prichard, Howell Thomas. (Pr. 29 Apr. 1658 by Kath. Evan dau. & extrix. P.A. p. 152).
715. EDWARD GARLAND [of (*blank*) in Kent]—(Dat. 29 Jan. 1657)—Wife Grace extrix—Son Edw—House at Sittingborne in occ. of M<sup>r</sup> Chr. Ellis, Scroggs Jad & Wiott Chesto—Land bought of M<sup>r</sup> Ady—House bought of Thos. Symons—[*blank*] Standleoe—House in Walworth which my father left me—Dau. Eliz. (under age)—Land in Chillam—Sons John & Thos—House in occ. of M<sup>r</sup> John Smith—Houses & land in occ. of Wm. Webbe—Legacy to poor of Sittington & Hartlipt—Son Wm—My 4 sons & 2 daus—*Edward Garland*—Wit':—Thos. Lambe, Hen. Hugford. (Pr. 8 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 161).
716. WILLIAM FREEMAN of Woolwich, co. Kent—(Nunc. dat. 17 Mch. 1657)—Dau. Mary South—House in Cromer, co. Norf—Thos. Pescod bro. of s<sup>d</sup> dau—Wife Joane extrix. Wit':—John Cantrell ×, Anne Sone ×. (Pr. 6 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 161).
717. HENRY EATON late of the Isle of Elmeley, co. Kent—(Nunc. dat. 5. Mch. 1657)—Annis Haines of Minster in Sheppy—Friends Wm. Chalke & Thos. Welles exors. Wit':—Thos. Branson, Randall Whitehead. (Pr. 24 Apr. 1658 by Wm. Chalke, the other exor dying before probate. P.A. p. 132).
718. JOHN CHOWNINGE of Seavenoke, co. Kent, yeoman—(Dat. 22 Jan. 1657)—Daus. Eliz. wife of Wm. Hinton & Phillippa wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hinton—Grandch<sup>n</sup> Damaris dau. of son John Chowninge & Wm, John, Benj, Eliz, Sam<sup>l</sup> & Rich<sup>d</sup> Hinton ch<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Wm. Hinton & Phillippa Hinton dau. of s<sup>d</sup> son Sam<sup>l</sup> Hinton—Wife Phillippa—Dau. Mary Chowninge—Son Thos. & my wife exors—Bro. John Styleman overseer—[*Mark*]—Wit':—John Blome, Tymothie Stone. (Pr. 7 Apr. 1658 by the relict; res. to son Thos. P.A. p. 161).
719. THOMAS BETT of Staplehurst, co. Kent, yeoman—(Dat. 21 Feb. 1657)—Wife Eliz. extrix—Daus. Sarah, Susan & Jane Bett—To dau. Jane £10 extra 'because of her lameness'—Friend Edw. Symonds overseer—*Thomas Bett*—Wit':—Rich<sup>d</sup> Blackburne, Benj. Nicholls. (Pr. 26 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 156).
720. JOHN BEECHING of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, barbor—(Dat. 19 Nov. 1657)—Wife Anne extrix—Son John—Dau. Mary (under 18)—Dau. Deborah—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Thos. Butterrey, John Robotham. (Pr. 29 Apr. 1658. P.A. p. 149).
721. ELIZABETH CLOATE of Thanington, co. Kent, wid—(Dat. 4 Dec. 1657)—Dau. Hanna Cloake extrix—[*Mark*]—Wit':—Edw. Hirst, John Walton, Abigail Russell, Kath. Mounte ×, (Pr. 8 Apr 1658. P.A. p. 161).



# Index of Names.

*N.B.—The references are to the Numbers placed in the left hand margin of each page.*

*Those in heavier type indicate a testator or testatrix.*

- Abbee, Ralph 65.  
 Abbot(t), — 6, 31; Jas. 319; John 31; Rob. 71.  
 Abett, Jonath. 654.  
 Abraham, Wm. 268.  
 A'Court[Acort], Abig. 101;  
 Elianor 101; Hen. 101;  
 John **101**; Reb. 101;  
 Wm. 96.  
 Acworth, Wm. 700.  
 Adams, Eliz. 570; Jos. 570;  
 Rob. 374; Sam. 570; Tho. **570**, 693; Tim. 263;  
 Walt. 570.  
 Adcocke, Zach. 141.  
 Addison, Dor. 105; Eliz. 105; Em. 105; Hen. **105**; John 105; Mary 105; Tho. 105.  
 Addison, Fras. 138.  
 Addomwhite, Edw. 226;  
 Eliz. 226; Margery 226.  
 Ad(e)y, — 715; John **75**; Wm. 75.  
 Adiner. *See Clarke alias A.*  
 Adman, Hen. 687.  
 A Gates. *See Gates.*  
 Agnis<sup>alias</sup> Smithe, Frances 556; Nath. 556.  
 Aike, Mich. 229.  
 Akerman, Wm. 545.  
 Akers, — 268.  
 Alcocke, Jane 333; Rand. 333; Tho. 558; Wm. 136.  
 Alder, Fras. 309.  
 Alderman, Amos. 621;  
 Edith 621; Eliz. 621;  
 Grace 621; John 621;  
 Margt. 621; Wm. **621**.  
 Alderson, John 241.  
 Aldrey, Edw. 713.  
 Aldridge, Wm. 581.  
 Aldworth, Wm. 67.  
 Alfordby, John 118.  
 Alfraye, Tho. 305.  
 Alison, John 584.  
 Alladyne, Anne 109; Bridget 109; Geo. 109; Jane 109; John **109**.  
 Alland, Edw. 297; John **297**.  
 Allanson, Tho. 244.  
 Allard, Tho. 707.  
 Allen, Hugh 340; Israel 47; Jas. 340, 491; John 168, 340; Judith 432;  
 Margt. 340; Mary 491;  
 Rees 340; Ric. 432; Rob. **340**; Tho. 32, 433, **491**, **508**; Wm. 340, 556.  
 Allerton, — 229.  
 Alleyu [Allyen], — 118;  
 Edw. 3; Eliz. 3; John 118; Mary 118; Rob. 3.  
 Al(l)ford, Bridget 430; Ric. 414.  
 Allington, Jas. 594; Joan 594.  
 Allinson, Law. 372.  
 Allmer. *See Attmer.*  
 Allwyne, Tho. 308.  
 Alsop, Nic. 49.  
 Alston, Ellen 457; Wm. 457.  
 Althorne, John 305.  
 Althorpe, Mercy 305.  
 Ambler, Bryan 370.  
 Ames, John 683; Wm. 87.  
 Amos, Phil. 10  
 Ampelford, — 128.  
 Amyres, Wm. 282.  
 Anderson(e), Eliz. 569;  
 Faith 569; John 97, **569**; Tho. 281.  
 Andrew <sup>alias</sup> Lawrence, Wm. 215.  
 Andrew(e), Eliz. 500; Gam. 170; John 500; Rog. 545; Tho. **500**; Wm. 10.  
 Andrewes, — 2, 575;  
 Jud. 680; Wm. **608**.  
 Androe, Eliz. **509**; Frances 509; Math. 509; Ric. 509; Wm. 509.  
 Andrus, Wm. 463.  
 Angell, Mary 63.  
 Antrobus, Wm. 162, 171.  
 Anyon, Wm. 338.  
 Ap David, Margt. 377;  
 Ric. 377; Sina 378. *See David.*  
 Ap Edmonds, Wm. 198.  
*See Edmonds.*  
 Ap Edward, Edw. 377;  
 Ric. 372; Tho. 360. *See Edward.*  
 Ap Evan, Cath. 360; David 292, 294, 705; Gwen 360; Harry 377; John 346, 360; Lewis **350**;  
 Margt. Rob. 705; Rees 350; Rice 348; Steph. John 360; Wm. 294.  
*See Evan.*  
 Ap Eygnon, Eyguon David 342.  
 Ap Griffith, Howell ap Rees 360. *See Griffith.*  
 Ap Hugh, Evan 346; Evan Meredith 346; Joan 346;  
 Kath. 346. *See Hugh.*  
 Ap Humphrie, Morris Cadlader 712. *See Humphrey.*  
 Ap Jenn. *See Jevan.*  
 Ap John, Bridget 346;  
 David 377; Evan David 346; John **357**, 373;  
 John David **346**; Morgan ap Evan 346; Roger David 208; Tho. 368, 377; Wm. ap Rob. **195**.  
*See John.*  
 Aplegarth, Geo. 241.  
 Apleton, Peter 698.  
 Ap Morris, Alice 195; Jane 195; Wm. ap David 195.  
*See Morris.*  
 Ap Owen, David John 208.  
*See Owen.*  
 Appleby [Appelhy], Ambr. **186**; Isab. 186; Tho. 186.  
 Appleyard, Mary 473.  
 Applyn, Jos. 518.  
 Ap Rees, Evan David 205;  
 Griff, 377; Hugh 705;  
 Tho. David 346. *See Ap Rice, Price, Rees.*  
 Ap Retherche [Rhydderch] Edw. 292; Rob. 372.  
 Ap Rice, Bened. 345; Kath. 345; Tho. 345.  
 Ap Richard, Ann 294;  
 Elianor 372; Eliz. 294;  
 Evan 372; John 372;

- Morgan 198; Phil. **372**;  
Rob. 294. *See Richard.*  
Ap Robert, Eliz. 195; Hugh  
ap Wm. 195; Jane 195;  
Jane verch John 195;  
John 294; Jowett 199;  
Peter Tho. **705**; Roger  
**294**; Tho. 199. *See*  
*Robert.*  
Ap Stephen, Howell 346.  
*See Stephen.*  
Ap Thomas, David 342,  
377; Edw. **377**; Hugh  
360, 377; Margt. 377;  
Peter Tho. 705. *See*  
*Thomas.*  
Ap William, Wm. John  
198. *See William.*  
Archer, Fras. 577; Geo.  
243; Jane 457; John  
260; Tho. 62.  
Arkwright, Tho. 313.  
Armestead, Sim. 126.  
Armstrong(e), Alice 108;  
Eliz. 108; Jas. 107; John  
108; Jos. 108; Julian  
544; Tho. **108**; Wm.  
108.  
Armiger, John 590.  
Armitage, Ann 188; Eliz.  
263; Gilb. **188**; John  
263; Jos. 238; Ralph  
270; Rob. 263.  
Armyne, Anne 6; Evers  
6; Sir Mich. 6; Sus. 6;  
Sir Wm. **6**.  
Arnold, Eliz. 324; Nath.  
589; Steph. 103.  
Arscott, Edm. **622**; John  
622; Wm. 622.  
Arundell, Mary 454; Tho.  
454.  
Ascough, Chr. 256.  
Ash [Ashe], Anne 515;  
Eliz. 515; Geo. **515**;  
Grace 515; Hen. 515;  
Jane **111**; Mary 515;  
Nic. 515; Rob. **514**;  
Rog. 111; Wm. 515.  
Ashburner, Wm. 171.  
Ash(e)ton, — 184; Ann  
**107**; Edm. 107; Frances  
107, **310**; Jane 107;  
John 107; Mary **184**;  
207; Partridge 107, 184;  
Peter 332; Ric. 153, 310.  
Ashwell, Edw. 106; Hen.  
**106**.  
Ashwood, Barth. 574; Fras.  
574; Hen. **574**; Sus. 574.  
Askwith, Ralph 263.  
Aslin, Rob. 598.  
Aspoll, Eliz. 412; John  
412.  
Aston, Jo. 419.  
Atherton, Ric. 331.  
Atkin, Ann 222; Mary  
167; Rob. 222.  
Atkinson [Attkinson], Ann  
184, 341; Cuth. 96; Dor.  
273; Edw. 135; Eliz. 135,  
273, 341; Ellin 273; Fras.  
144, 341; Hellen 185;  
Jeff. 202; John 341; Ric.  
193, 273; Rob. **185**;  
Sar. 234; Tho. **341**;  
Wm. **187**, 273.  
Attenborough, Geo. 49.  
Attmer [Allmer], Isab. 239;  
Martin 239; Wm. 239.  
Audry, Geo. 12.  
Austin [Austen], Benj. 14;  
John 101; Ric. 532;  
Rose 14.  
Avery, Jane 540; John  
540; Rob. 381; Tho. 72,  
540; Wm. 540.  
Awbrey, Griff. 359.  
Ayleway, Eliz. 496.  
Ayleworth, Mich. 380.  
Ayre, Alice 263; Edith  
263; Hen. 263; Isab.  
263; Jas. 145; John  
263; Nath. 263; Rob.  
263.  
Ayres, — 590; John 70.  
Ayrie, — 575; Geo. 575;  
John 575; Ric. 575; Tho.  
575; Wm. 575.  
Ayscough, Fras. 140.  
Babb, Jane 469; Tho. 469.  
Babington, Const. 14.  
Bacon, Ann 271; Ester  
271; Nath. 52; Wm. 271.  
Badcock, Hen. 478.  
Baddison, Chrstr. 190;  
Geo. 190; Jas. 190;  
Margt. 190; Rob. 190;  
Wm. **190**.  
Baddock, John 297.  
Badger, Anne 415; John  
415; Margt. 222; Ric.  
415.  
Badkin, Eliz. 291; Margt.  
291; Mary 291; Rob.  
291.  
Badye, Ann 343; Hum.  
343; Ric. 343; Roger  
**343**.  
Bael, Wm. 22.  
Bage, Steph. 368.  
Baglehole [Baggelhole],  
Tho. 509.  
Bagley, Christabel 363.  
Bagnall, John 109.  
Bagshaw, Mary 330.  
Bagwell, Edm. 515.  
Baine, Ric. 245.  
Baines, John 233; Peter  
233; Ric. 289; Wm. 233.  
Bailes, Jane 2; John 2,  
151.  
Baker, — 2, 556; Ann  
409, 519; Bridget 523;  
Edw. 710; Eliz. 39, 519,  
710; Geo. 39, 140, 374;  
Hen. 656, 710; Hugh  
519; Hum. 39; Jane  
656; John 68, 374, 396,  
409, 523, **625**, 696, 710;  
Jos. 432; Kath. **39**, 374;  
Mary 39; Rob. 519;  
Roger 519; Sar. 710;  
Tho. 39, 523, 649, 710;  
Wm. 189, **519**, 523, 710.  
Balch, Eliz. 567.  
Balcome, — 390.  
Balderston, Wm. 147.  
Baldwin [Baldwyn], —  
164; Ann 177; Faith  
177; Jas. 679; John 177,  
679; Wm. 384.  
Balgey, Eliz. 3; Tho. 3.  
Ball, Dan. 463; Deb. 463;  
Eliz. 463; Frances 607;  
Hum. 621; Margt. 463;  
Tho. 92.  
Ballard, John 417.  
Balden, Margery 470; Wm.  
470.  
Ballman, Tho. 623.  
Balling(s), Edith 428; John  
428; Wm. 428.  
Bambury, Joan 485;  
Theoph. 485.  
Banbury, John 523.  
Bancke, Noah 565.  
Banister, Rob. 311.  
Bank(e)s, — 412; Hen.  
412; John 405; Peter  
268.  
Banner, Ric. 613.  
Bannicke [Banwicke] Jane  
429; John **429**, **444**,  
**493**; Mary 429.  
Bant, John 478.  
Banwicke. *See Bannicke.*  
Barber [Barbar], Ellis 3;  
Lawr. 564; Rob. 21.  
Barcroft, John 414.  
Bare, Eliz. 647.  
Barfoote [Barfot], Anne  
32; Geo. 676; Hen. 676;  
Nic. 104; Ric. 676; Rob.  
**676**; Roger 676; Wm.  
32.  
Barker, Chr. 189; Eliz.  
189, 300; Fras. 390, 430;  
Geo. 189, 300; Hen. 430;  
John 189, **316**; Mary  
316, 430; Nic. 189; Ric.

- 300, 316; Tho. 118, 138, **189**; Wm. 189, **300**, 430.
- Barkeseale, Margt. 419.
- Barlowe, Hen. 312.
- Barnaby, Mary 676.
- Barnardiston, Sir Tho. 6.
- Barne, Bridget 446.
- Barne(s), — 390; Chr. 209; Edith 426, 428; Eliz. 79, 390; Elnor 327; Frances 428; Geo. 624; Greg. 517; Hen. 591; J. 19; James 470; Jane 390, 451; Joan 511, **517**, **624**; John **209**, 428, 517, 624; Lewes 428; Mich. 517; Petronel 517; Rob. 209, 451, 517; Sus. 591; Tho. 511; Walt. **451**, 454; Wm. 325, 390, 428.
- Barnett, Nic. 401.
- Barnsley, Tho. 270, 271.
- Baron, John Wm. 355.
- Barr(e), Edm. **299**; Eliz. 299; Mary 299; Ric. 299; Tristr. 641.
- Barrett(t), Eliz. 476; Jane 2; John 489; Kath. **600**; Tho. 71, 600; Wm. 91.
- Bartlett, Eliz. 439; Fras. 667; Tho. 21.
- Barton, — 681; Anth. 149; Cornel. 414; Fras. 240; Jane 681; John 417; Ric. 168; Wm. 453.
- Baskerville, Ann 207.
- Bassett, John 353.
- Bastan, Geo. **110**; Margt. 110; Rob. 110.
- Batchelley, Ric. 301.
- Batchelor, Mary 126; Sar. 126; Wm. 126.
- Bateman, — 573; Agn. 260; Wm. 566.
- Batersby, Tho. 283.
- Bates, Isaac 278.
- Baudike, Adrian 396.
- Bavand, Rob. **314**.
- Bawden *alias* Raxworthy, Eliz. 516; John 516; Mary 516; Rob. **516**; Wm. 516.
- Baylie. *See* Bayly.
- Bayliffe. *See* Satter *alias* B.
- Bayly [Baylie], Anne 68; Faith 68; Hen. **68**; Rob. 68; Sus. 68; Tho. 425.
- Baynham, Hen. **512**.
- Beadell, Eliz. 281; John 281.
- Beale, Anne 462, 615; Edw. 462; Jeff. 415; Mary 615; Prisc. 603; Sus. 571; Tho. **615**; Wm. 666.
- Beane, Sam. 94.
- Bearde, Dor. 573; John 573; Ric. **573**.
- Bear(e), Eliz. 634; Hon. 447; Margt. 447.
- Beaver, Jane 618.
- Beck(e), Ann 244, 245, 268; Anth. 244, 245, 268; Frances 244, 245, 268; Margt. 244, 245, 268; Ric. 244, 245, 268; Tho. 244; Wm. 209.
- Beckerlegg, John 478; Ric. 478.
- Beckett, — 461; Eliz. 327; Jer. 608.
- Beckwith, Wm. 615.
- Beddo, Alice 200; Joan 200; John 200; Ric. **200**; Walt. 200; Wm. 200.
- Bedford, John 13.
- Bedward, Wm. 198.
- Beeching, Anne 720; Deb. 720; John **720**; Mary 720.
- Beever, Nic. 252.
- Beight, Anne 433.
- Beilby, John 191; Nath. **191**; Rob. 284; Wm. 191.
- Belcher, Tho. 345.
- Beldon, Fras. **192**; Jos. 192; Mary 192; Ric. 192.
- Bell, — 240; Ann 228; Chr. 115; Edw. 16; Eliz. 268; Frances 149; Grace 149; Hen. 209; Hum. 149; Kath. 149; Law. 125; Mary 524; Mich. 228; Miles 268; Peter 149; Phil. 524; Ric. 149; Sam. 680; Tho. 149.
- Bellamy, Jas. 520; John 95.
- Bellingham, Allan 285.
- Belwood, Tho. 6.
- Benbridge, Wm. 299.
- Bence, Val. 545.
- Bennet(t), — 575; Alice 522; Anne 415; Bapt. 414; Christian 87; Hen. 505; Jas. 415; Joan 415; John **415**; Mary 415; Rob. 302; Tho. 415; Wm. 415.
- Benson, Chr. 193; John 193, 338; Margt. 193; Rob. **193**; Tho. 264; Wm. 49, 193.
- Bentley, Ric. 36; Tim. 229.
- Benton, Phil. 165.
- Berch, Ric. 338.
- Beridge, Basil 147.
- Berkeld, Wm. 218.
- Berkenshaw, Mary 192; Tho. 192.
- Bernard, — 610.
- Berrife, Alice 571; Edm. 571; Eliz. 571; Kath. 571; Miles 571; Ric. 571; Rob. 571; Tho. **571**; Wm. 571.
- Berrige, Sam. 175.
- Berry, — 112, 676; Alice 112; Edw. 112; John 112; Nic. 112; Ric. 112, 676; Tho. **112**; Tob. 676.
- Beswicke, Jas. 330.
- Bethell, Rob. 217.
- Bethsack, Jud. 578.
- Bett, Eliz. 719; Jane 719; Sar. 719; Sus. 719; Tho. **719**.
- Bettizen, — 575.
- Betts, Anna **603**.
- Bevan, Jevan Wm. 364; Wm. 359.
- Beving, Wm. 581.
- Bibble, Nic. 536.
- Bichham, Wm. 520.
- Bickerstaffe, Dor. **311**; Jas. 311; John 311; Ralph 311; Tho. 311; Thurston 311; Wm. 311.
- Bickford, Grace 626; John 626; Wm. 626.
- Bide [Byde], — 612; Edw. 556; John 556; Mary 556; Ralph 556; Skinner 556; Tho. 556.
- Bierley, Anth. 225; Chr. 225.
- Bigg, Tho. 614.
- Biggen, Margt. 538.
- Biggs, Mary **344**; Sam. 344.
- Billadge, Ann 119.
- Billett, Sar. 486.
- Billinge, Tho. 500.
- Bincke, Kath. 248.
- Bindon, Eliz. 541; Geo. 541.
- Bingham, Nic. 555.
- Bingley, Eliz. 210; Grace 210; Tho. 210; Walt. 575; Wm. **210**.
- Birch, John 584; Tho. 330.
- Bird(e), Isah. 35; Rob. 122.
- Birkbecke, Jas. 260; Tho. 260.
- Birkenshaw, Bridget 192; Tho. 192.
- Birkett, Ann 268; Fras. 6; Rob. 256.
- Birkhead, Jo. 286; Mary 7; Rob. 7.

- Birks, Geo. 263.  
 Birt, Joan 419; John 456;  
 Tho. 399. *See Byrt*.  
 Birtwhistle, Anne 100;  
 Jane 100; Wm. 100.  
 Bishopp, Aun 673; Elean.  
 673; Hen. 673; John  
 208; Law. 438; Tho. 673.  
*See Buishopp*.  
 Blac(k)burne, Margt. 193;  
 Ric. 719.  
 Blackford, John 630.  
 Blackhurst, Eliz. 333;  
 Rand. 333.  
 Blackman, Hen. 72; Mary  
 72; Tho. 72; Walt. 72.  
 Blackmore, Alice 623; Chr.  
 623; Hen. 623; Jane 623;  
 John 623; Mary 623;  
 Trist. 623.  
 Blackshawe, Tho. 320;  
 Wm. 320.  
 Blackston, Wm. 225.  
 Blackwell, John 217.  
 Blades, Chr. 143.  
 Blagrove, Dan. 603.  
 Blake, Agn. 554; John 23;  
 Tho. 447.  
 Blanch, Edw. 220.  
 Bland, Dennis 683; Math.  
 276.  
 Blanshe(r)d, John 237;  
 Rob. 291.  
 Blatherwicke, Wm. 44.  
 Blaunch, Wm. 544.  
 Blayny [Blai(iney)], Arth.  
 102; Edw. 102; Hest.  
 102; Jane 102; Tho. 102.  
 Blechinden, Tho. 405.  
 Blewe, — 151.  
 Blight, Evan 205.  
 Blin(c)karne, Geo. 606;  
 Isab. 606.  
 Blisby, Tho. 149.  
 Blishe, Tho. 149.  
 Bliss, Tho. 149.  
 Blith, Jane 164; Joyce 132.  
 Blome, John 718.  
 Bloore, Mary 321; Ric. 321.  
 Blower, Mary 550.  
 Blue, Tho. 623.  
 Bluett, Fras. 469; John  
 535, 582.  
 Bodinner, Hon. 478; Jenkin  
 478; John 478; Margt.  
 478; Martin 478; Ol.  
 478; Paskis 478; Phil.  
 478; Ric. 478; Wm. 478.  
 Bodvile *abts* Lewis, Ann  
 204.  
 Bodwell, Mary 395.  
 Bogg, John 274.  
 Bohem, Geo. 116.  
 Bointon. *See Boynton*.  
 Bold, — 204.  
 Boldwin, Hen. 710; John  
 710; Mary 710; Rob. 710;  
 Sim. 710; Tho. 710.  
 Bolithowe, Fras. 458; Hen.  
 458; Jeff. 458; John 458;  
 Tho. 458; Wm. 458.  
 Bolstow, Mary 439.  
 Bolth. *See Boulth*.  
 Boman, Chr. 410.  
 Bond, Jac. 627; Kath. 657.  
 Boneeale, Dav. 591.  
 Bonie, Ell. 313; Jas. 338;  
 Ric. 313; Rob. 313; Tho.  
 313.  
 Bonner, — 575.  
 Bonnythorn, John 469;  
 Lowdie 469.  
 Booberie, Nic. 627; Sydwil  
 627.  
 Boond, Margery 311.  
 Boote, Kath. 51.  
 Bo(o)th, Geo. 211; John  
 174; Mary 211; Ric. 320;  
 Tho. 211; Wm. 330.  
 Bordman, Eliz. 330.  
 Boreman, Wm. 1.  
 Borer, Nic. 390.  
 Borton, Col. 670.  
 Borwicke, Jas. 326.  
 Boseville. *See Bosveile*.  
 Bosewell, — 164.  
 Bosier, Alice 315; Eliz. 315;  
 John 315; Rob. 315;  
 Tho. 315.  
 Bossaverne, Gavregan 439.  
 Bostock(e), Ell. 314; Nath.  
 574.  
 Bosveile [Boseville], Godf.  
 234; Tho. 263.  
 Boteler, Edw. 637; Johu  
 637.  
 Both. *See Btooth*.  
 Bothomley, Nath. 234, 269.  
 Bouchier, Edw. 405; John  
 405.  
 Boughton, Rob. 180.  
 Bouley, John 303.  
 Boulgen, Alice 536.  
 Boulsover, Eliz. 43; Geo.  
 43; Harold 43; Jane 43;  
 John 43; Mary 43; Ric.  
 43; Rowl. 43; Tho. 43;  
 Wm. 43.  
 Boulth [Bolth], John 163,  
 301; Mary 301.  
 Boulting, John 527.  
 Boulton, Wm. 601.  
 Bourchett, Ric. 572; Sam.  
 572; Wm. 572.  
 Bourchier, Eliz. 259; Tho.  
 259.  
 Bowbell, John 55.  
 Bowden, — 556.  
 Bowen, Ann 342; Bridget  
 342; Dav. 342; Gwen  
 342; John 342, 352; Mary  
 342; Sage 342; Tho.  
 342.  
 Bower [Bowre], John 453;  
 Ralph 337; Sam. 453.  
 Bowerbancke [Bowre-  
 bancke], Tho. 149; Wm.  
 149.  
 Bowes, Hellen 209; Mary  
 257.  
 Bowham, — 145.  
 Bowhey, Adeodata 475;  
 John 475; Nic. 475.  
 Bowland, Edw. 418.  
 Bowler, John 613.  
 Bowles, Martha 87; Tho.  
 365.  
 Bowre. *See Bower*.  
 Bowrebancke. *See Bower-  
 bancke*.  
 Bowyer, Rob. 314.  
 Boxall, Jane 298; Wm.  
 298.  
 Boylston, Tho. 395.  
 Boynton, John 114; Ralph  
 114; Ric. 114; Sar. 114;  
 Wm. 114.  
 Boyter, Ric. 210.  
 Brackley, Dor. 1.  
 Bradford, Hum. 631; Ric.  
 293.  
 Bradley, Alice 2; Eliz.  
 320, 607; Fras. 561;  
 John 163; Ralph 328;  
 Walt. 422; Wm. 112.  
 Bradrepp. *See Brodrepp*.  
 Bradshawe, Anne 3; Hen.  
 3; Kath. 3.  
 Bragge, Math. 414.  
 Bragger, Hen. 313.  
 Brailsford, Anne 618; John  
 618; Mary 618; Wm. 618.  
 Braine, Chr. 91; Tho. 91;  
 Wm. 91.  
 Brandreth, Hen. 668; Pru.  
 137.  
 Branson, Love 575; Tho.  
 717.  
 Branstoun, Hen. 57.  
 Brasby, Rob. 120; Wm.  
 120.  
 Brasebrigg, Rob. 166.  
 Brasier, Edw. 297; Fras.  
 699.  
 Braughton, Adrian 49.  
 Bray, — 390; Jane 390;  
 Martin 390; Mary 480.  
 Brayly, John 648.  
 Breare, John 192; Sar. 192.  
 Bredow, Wm. 182.  
 Brent, — 575; Anne 71;  
 Basil 71; Edw. 101;



- Eliz. 71; Lady 71;  
 Nath. 71; Sir Nath. 71;  
 Rob. 611.  
 Brenton, John 23.  
 Brett, Anne 617; Tho. 617.  
 Brewer, Math. 578; Wm.  
 578.  
 Brewin, Deb. 36; Nic. 36.  
 Brewster, Edw. 306; John  
 423.  
 Brewton, Eliz. 612; John  
 612; Mary 612.  
 Brice, Hen. 661.  
 Briddocke, Deb. 317; Eliz.  
 317; John 317; Ralph  
 317.  
 Bridges, Maud 207; Ric.  
 113; Sim. 117.  
 Bridgman, Edw. 591; Idie  
 650.  
 Brigg, Tho. 290.  
 Brigg(es), Edw. 260; Grace  
 227; Ric. 227; Wm. 121,  
 608.  
 Bringham, Hen. 255; Ric.  
 263.  
 Bright, Eliz. 344; Jane  
 63; John 63.  
 Brightman, Edm. 167;  
 Eliz. 167; Mary 167.  
 Brigstocke, Rob. 117.  
 Brine *alias* Grove, Alice  
 555.  
 Bringham, Corn. 117.  
 Briscoe, Edw. 578; Eliz.  
 578; John 578; Tho.  
 578.  
 Bristow, Tho. 6.  
 Britten, Ben. 449; Elias  
 449; John 449; Mary  
 449; Millicent 449; Nic.  
 449; Tho. 605.  
 Brocton, Grace 257.  
 Brodrepp [Bradrepp], Chr.  
 414, 456; John 414, 456;  
 Ric. 456; Tho. 414.  
 Brodwey, Nic. 269.  
 Broman, W. 580.  
 Bronshall, And. 499.  
 Brooke, Ann 610; Cicely  
 333; Eliz. 399; Hugh  
 219; John 399; Rob. 144,  
 333; Walt. 304; Wm.  
 530.  
 Brookes, — 180, 147;  
 Eliz. 419; Hen. 617; John  
 180; Jos. 601; Math.  
 599; Wm. 617, 652.  
 Brooking, John 469.  
 Brotherton, Bryan 214;  
 John 145; Margt. 145;  
 Mary 145; Ric. 145;  
 Rose 145; Sus. 145.  
 Brounsford, Tristr. 623.  
 Browe, Nic. 111.  
 Browne, Abm. 113; Alice  
 273; Anne 256, 676;  
 Chas. 373; Dan. 128;  
 Dor. 113, 273, 679; Fras.  
 666; Geo. 490; Isaac  
 129; Jas. 313; Joan 415;  
 John 113, 229, 283, 415,  
 421, 616; Jos. 601;  
 Martha 616; Mary 229;  
 Matt. 167; Ric. 113; Rob.  
 111, 229; Sar. 39; Tho.  
 153, 468, 695; Wm. 129,  
 256, 273, 631.  
 Brownell, Anth. 312; Edw.  
 312; Ell. 312.  
 Brownings, Eulalia 433;  
 Pen. 511; Tho. 511; Tim.  
 433; Wm. 511.  
 Broxon, Sam. 604.  
 Brunch, Ric. 594.  
 Bruton, Dor. 54; John 54.  
 Bruxbey, Anne 36; Corn.  
 36; Jos. 36; Prisc. 36;  
 Tho. 36.  
 Bryar, John 521.  
 Bryer, Anne 490.  
 Bryham, Jer. 401.  
 Bryne, Alice 473; Anne  
 473; Edm. 473; Mary  
 473; Wm. 426, 473.  
 Buck, Ric. 579.  
 Buckeridge, Ric. 556.  
 Buckhall, Geo. 319.  
 Buckham, Dor. 700; Joan  
 700; Rob. 700.  
 Buckingham, — 652; Ann  
 612; Eliz. 612; John  
 612, 652; Mary 612; Ric.  
 612.  
 Buckler, And. 439; Eliz.  
 439.  
 Buckmore, John 200.  
 Bucknoll, Wm. 633.  
 Buckoke, Cath. 669; Ell.  
 669; Nat. 669.  
 Bud(d), Mark 594.  
 Budden, Agn. 506; Barb.  
 506; Clara 506; Edm.  
 506; Eliz. 506; Fras.  
 506; Margt. 506; Mark  
 506; Mary 506; Urs. 506.  
 Budge, Tho. 504.  
 Buishopp, John 518;  
 Margt. 518; Peter 518;  
 Ralph 518.  
 Bulkeley, Lord 204.  
 Bull, — 111; Ann 398.  
 Bunch, Ric. 594.  
 Bunter, Eliz. 434.  
 Bunting, Fras. 382, 385,  
 408; John 159.  
 Burd, Ben. 545.  
 Burden, Ann 150; John 23.  
 Burdett, John 618.  
 Buren, Tho. 684.  
 Burge, Tho. 535.  
 Burges, Eliz. 435; Fras.  
 435; Joan 452; John  
 412, 452; Jude 571.  
 Burgis, Edw. 22; Mary 22.  
 Burgon, Geo. 270, 271.  
 Burman, Eliz. 223; John  
 223.  
 Burman, Arth. 606; Rob.  
 606.  
 Burnell, Elianor 651; John  
 449.  
 Burnett, — 309; Alex.  
 309; Cic. 216; Pet. 216;  
 Rob. 263; Wm. 127.  
 Burrowes, — 153; Ann  
 206, 287; Eliz. 287; Hugh  
 206; Joan 206; John  
 206, 287; Mary 206;  
 Ralph 593; Ric. 287.  
 Bursle, Elianor 518; Eliz.  
 518; Joan 518; John 518;  
 Kath. 518; Mary 518;  
 Thomaz. 518.  
 Burtholme, Wm. 115.  
 Burton, Andr. 145, 263;  
 Chr. 115; Ell. 115;  
 Eliz. 263; Frances 263;  
 Hen. 273; Jas. 273; Jen.  
 115; John 263; Martha  
 263; Ruth 263; Tho. 63,  
 115, 263; Wm. 111,  
 115.  
 Busher, Mary 453.  
 Bussey, Anne 583; Eliz.  
 583; John 583; Thomaz.  
 583.  
 Butcher, Alice 268; Fras.  
 268; Sim. 343.  
 Butler, — 301; Lady  
 Eliz. 71; Sir Fras. 71;  
 John 319, 468, 562;  
 Margt. 197; Tho. 558.  
 Butterick, John 225.  
 Buttery [Butterrey], Sar.  
 609; Tho. 720.  
 Button, Ric. 396.  
 Button *alias* Pay, Jane 5.  
 Butt(s), Hen. 1.  
 Byam, Bridget 592; Dav.  
 592; Jas. 592; Margt.  
 592.  
 Byde. *See Bide*.  
 Byett, Tho. 483.  
 Bynold, Eliz. 592; Hen.  
 592.  
 Byron, Ann 314; Edw. 314;  
 Eliz. 314; Tho. 314.  
 Byrt, Anne 448; Joan 448;  
 John 448, 559; Peter  
 448; Walt. 448. *See*  
*Birt*.

- Caborne, Chr. 125; Eliz. 125; Hen. 125; John 125; Ric. **125**; Sam. 125; Wm. 125.  
 Cacoe, Ellin 324.  
 Cadde, Evan 712.  
 Cade, Annstace 521; Anth. 521; Edith 521; Kath. **521**; Wm. 439, 521.  
 Cadigan, Eliz. 361.  
 Caffinch, John 666.  
 Caine, Anne 47; Eliz. 47; Jane 47; Joan 47; John **47**; Mary 47.  
 Callow(e), Hen. 116, **117**; John 117; Ric. 117; Wm. 117.  
 Calverley, Tho. 262.  
 Calvert, Math. **215**.  
 Caly, John 409.  
 Cam, John 471.  
 Camery, Edw. **495**; Joan 495.  
 Campion, Eliz. 150; Isab. 150; Nic. 586; Rob. 150.  
 Camson, Wm. 54.  
 Can(n), John 638; Tho. 638; Wm. 418.  
 Cannington, Mary 542; Rob. 542; Wm. 542.  
 Cannon, Rob. 521, 545.  
 Cantrell, John 716; Wm. 321.  
 Canworthy, Hu. 623.  
 Capell, Jacob 572.  
 Capper, Val. 634.  
 Caps, Mary 488.  
 Cara, Penticost 478; Wm. 478.  
 Card(e), Edw. 450, 540; Eliz. **450**; Hugh 549; Jos. 42; Reyn. 549.  
 Carden, Ann 303; Grace 152; Mary 152; Wm. 152.  
 Cardrowe, John 435.  
 Cardus, Ann 184.  
 Carie, Mary 538.  
 Carleton, Geo. 245.  
 Carhill, Fras. 268; Ric. 268.  
 Carne, Ebbett 437; Edw. 437; Hen. 437; John **437**, **442**; Peter 437; Ric. 437; Rob. 437; Roger 437.  
 Carpenter, — 404; John **305**; Margt. 556; Mercy 305; Ric. 305; Sim. 69; Wm. 305.  
 Carr, Geo. 43; Rob. 100; Rowl. 248.  
 Carrington, Edw. 116, 117.  
 Carryer, Edw. 101; Sar. 101.  
 Carter, Anne 11; Annis 69; Christian 69; Chrstr. 254 275; Cecily 69; Dav. 181; Edw. 69; Eliz. 67; Ellin 324; Isaac 696; Jane 69; John 69, 181; Leon. **69**; Marm. 268; Ric. 69; Sar. 69; Sib. 69; Tho. 65, 71.  
 Cartwright, — 589; Jane 126; Ric. 126; Temp. 99; Wm. 46, 343.  
 Carverth, Sus. 10.  
 Carwell, Ric. 592.  
 Case, Math. 267.  
 Casson, Ann 216; Dor. 216; Eliz. 216, 617; Jud. 216; Math. 216; Ric. **216**; Rob. 617; Sar. 216; Wm. 575, **617**.  
 Caswall, John 343.  
 Caswell, Jos. 183.  
 Catford, Wm. 545.  
 Catlett, Sus. 708.  
 Cattle [Cattell], Ric. **41**; Tho. 41, 105.  
 Caudwell, Wm. 67.  
 Cave, — 592; Eliz. 6, 592; Joan 632; Noris 6; Rob. **632**; Wm. 6.  
 Cay, Alice 540.  
 Ceely, Tho. 414.  
 Chadwicke, Geo. 270; John 270.  
 Chalke, Wm. 717.  
 Challaud, Phil. 558.  
 Challen, Wm. 403.  
 Chamber, Agn. 260; Wm. 260.  
 Chamberlayne [Chamberleyne, Chamberlin], John 417, 621; Rob. 37; Wm. 154.  
 Chambers, Alice 214; Ann 214; Geo. 214; Joan 549; Peter **214**.  
 Chamney, Phil. 558.  
 Champion, Anne 84.  
 Chandler, John 89.  
 Chandos. *See Shandoyes*.  
 Chanler, Edw. 519; Tho. 432.  
 Chapman, Ann 215; Dor. 587; Jane 215; Joan 76; John 215, 587; Ric. 215, 219; Rog. 21; Silv. 176; Sus. 121; Tho. 76, 215, 329, 479; Wm. 121, 215. *See Chapman, Taplor alias Chapman*.  
 Chapp, Roger 96.  
 Chappell [Chap(p)le], Anne 45; Elianor 640; Eliz. 45; Frances 45; Fras. 45; John 45; Phil. 631; Tho. 45; Wm. 536; Zach. 631.  
 Charles, Jane 346.  
 Charlett, Martin 88.  
 Charnocke, Roger 319.  
 Chauncey, Ben. 575; Edw. 575; John 575; Tho. 575; Walt. **575**; Wm. 575.  
 Chaundler, John 566; Mary 566; Ric. 566; Sus. 566; Wm. **566**.  
 Chaworth, Dr. 307.  
 Cheapman, Anth. 505.  
 Chees(e)man, Joan 302; John **302**; Rob. 302.  
 Cheetaine [Cheetayne], Abm. **318**; Eliz. 318; Jas. 318; Tho. 318.  
 Chelton, Theod. 90.  
 Chepman, Eliz. 479; Faith 479; Joan 479; Roger **479**; Sus. 479; Tho. 479; Wm. 479.  
 Cher(r)ington, Eliz. 121; Mary **121**; Rob. 121.  
 Cherry, Anne 588; Wm. 96.  
 Chester, Geo. 110; Mary 223.  
 Chesto, Wiott 715.  
 Chetmill, John 434.  
 Chevers, Edw. 22.  
 Chew, Mary 487.  
 Chewing, Tho. 697.  
 Cheyney, Mary 397.  
 Child, Ann 595; Edw. 595; Hen. 591; Margt. 595; Mary 595; Phil. 314; Tho. 595.  
 Chilton, Ell. 374; Tho. 325; Wm. 374.  
 Chinge, Chas. 507; Eliz. 507; Grace 507; John 507; Julian 507; Margery 507; Tho. 507; Wm. **507**.  
 Chinnock, Joan 508.  
 Chipp, John 439.  
 Chippendell, Wm. 290.  
 Chittenden, John 400.  
 Chitty, Edw. **93**.  
 Chokerhan, Emeett 656.  
 Chowne, Alice 636.  
 Chowninge, Dam. 718; John **718**; Mary 718; Phil. 718; Tho. 718.  
 Church, Wm. 470.  
 Churchill, Eliz. 65; Giles 65; Ric. **65**; Tho. 65.  
 Claggett, Wm. 71.  
 Clapham, Geo. 268; Isab. 100; Jas. 100; Marm. 268.

- Claphamson, Rob. 240.  
 Clare, Tho. 363, 489.  
 Clark(e) [Clarke], Alex.  
 631; Alice 607; Anne 33,  
 81, 82, 212; Aylmer 118;  
 Christr. **118**, 647; Dam.  
 633; Edw. 633; Eliz.  
 212; Fras. 82, 118;  
 Jarves 535; Jeanne 14;  
 John 82, 149, 285, 291,  
 526, 576, **633**, 639; Jud.  
 80, 160; Kath. 212, **345**;  
 Lidia 33; Margt. 542;  
 Mary 33, 82, 118, 212,  
 571, 576, 607, 669; Phebe  
 212; Ric. 571; Rob. 265,  
 325, 571, 617; Roger  
**212**; Tho. **33**; Wm. **82**,  
 160, 212, 439, 526, 576,  
 617, 633. *See Clarke*.  
 Clarke *alias* Adier, Tho.  
 639.  
 Clarkson, Eliz. 319; Jas.  
**319**; Jennet 319; Mary  
 319.  
 Clart, Geo. 103.  
 Clavell, Alex. 15; Mary 15.  
 Clay(e), Edw. 124; Fras.  
 124; John 124; Ralph  
 124; Sam. 124; Wm.  
**124**.  
 Clayton, Ell. 694; John  
 99; Rob. 614.  
 Cleake, Ambr. 658.  
 Cleeve, — 483; Wm. 4.  
 Clemence, Pasca 481.  
 Clemens, Jane 207.  
 Clemetsin, Hen. 129.  
 Clendon, John 616; Tho.  
 570.  
 Clere, John 308.  
 Clerke, Arth. 111; Hamond  
 291; Hen. 2; John 111,  
 122, 258, 285; Kath. 278;  
 Mary 111, 669; Ric. 111,  
 180, 277; Rob. 309; Rowl.  
 166. Tho. 111, 180; Wm.  
 111. *See Clarke*.  
 Clevely, Alice 613; Ric.  
 613.  
 Cliff, John 558.  
 Cliffurd, Rowl. 49.  
 Clifton, Anna 603; Fras.  
 603.  
 Clinkard, Frances 73; Ric.  
 73.  
 Clinton. *See Fines alias C*.  
 Cloake, Eliz. **721**; Han.  
 721; Willmott **459**.  
 Clobery, Chr. 630; John  
**630**; Kath. 630; Ol. 630;  
 Wm. 630.  
 Clode, Mary 626. *See Troke*  
*alias C*.  
 Clotworthy, Leon. 434.  
 Clough, Frances 268.  
 Clyst, Kath. 36.  
 Coale, Alice 635.  
 Coat(e)s, John 74; Wm.  
 491.  
 Cobb, Anne 686; Ben. 686;  
 Fras. 686; Margt. 686;  
 Mary 686; Ric. 5; Rob.  
 686; Rog. 228; Sus. 686.  
 Cobbedge, Eliz. 71.  
 Coby, Hen. 404, 407; Wm.  
 381.  
 Cock(e), Agn. 526; Ambr.  
 713; Eliz. 482; Fras.  
 148; Jasper 562; Joan  
 661; Julian 482; Nic.  
 478; Rob. 120, 482; Tho.  
 156, **482**; Wm. 526. *See*  
*Cove*.  
 Cockeram, Auth. 635; John  
 635.  
 Cockerell [Cockerill], Hen.  
**213**, 218, 410; John 213,  
 410; Mary 213; Prisc.  
 213; Nic. 213; Tim. 213;  
 Wm. 213.  
 Cockes, Jas. 524; John  
**524**; Mary 524; Sam. 524.  
 Cocking, Joan 154.  
 Codd, — 140; Tho. 140.  
 Coddington, — 592; John  
 51.  
 Codner, — 655; Sam.  
 655.  
 Cog(g)lan, Alice 122; Edm.  
 122; Eliz. 122; Ell. 122;  
 Geo. 122; John 122; Rob.  
 122; Tho. **122**.  
 Coke, Anne 67; Eliz. 67;  
 Hen. 67; John **67**; Jos.  
 67; Ric. 388.  
 Colbach, Mary 341.  
 Colborne, Ambr. 27.  
 Coldwell, Mary 571; Wm.  
 571.  
 Cole, Edw. 566; John 417,  
 654; Kath. 420; Rob.  
 306; Sus. 627; Wm. **627**.  
 Coleman, Tho. 96; Wm. 21.  
 Coles, Anne 515; Dan. **613**;  
 Geo. 539; Joan 613; John  
 515, 613; Wm. 613.  
 Colgate, Hen. 412; Mercy  
 412.  
 Colles, Eliz. **628**; John  
 628; Nic. 628; Rob. 628.  
 Collett, Jos. 417.  
 Collgill, Kath. 23.  
 Collier, Alice 322; Eliz. 74;  
 John 302; Margery 74;  
 Mary 74; Ralph 74; Rob.  
 74, 129; Tho. 74; Tim.  
 74; Wm. 74.  
 Colliu(g), Aug. 146; Eliz.  
 146.  
 Collum, Isab. 264; Tho.  
 264.  
 Collins [Collines, Collens,  
 Collyns], — 556; Ann  
 631; Chr. 414; John 546;  
 Nic. **522**; Rob. 522; Tho.  
 387; Wm. **631**.  
 Collwell, — 556; Eliz.  
**463**; Hum. 463; John  
 463; Matt. 463; Sam.  
 463.  
 Colman, Wm. 81.  
 Colson, Alex. 499; Fras.  
 191.  
 Colston, — 119; Dor.  
 119; Eliz. 119; Tho. **119**.  
 Colthouse [Cowtrous],  
 John 245; Leon. 245;  
 Ric. 244, 245.  
 Columbello, Edith 278.  
 Colwell, Agn. 478.  
 Colwill, John 658.  
 Comford, Eliz. 699; John  
 699.  
 Comon, Hen. 461.  
 Compeire, Eliz. 682.  
 Comporte, John 692.  
 Compton, John 445.  
 Confit, Hellen 190; Wm.  
 190.  
 Congdon, Jo. 630.  
 Connell, Mary 525.  
 Connely, El. 618; John  
 618; Margt. 618; Mary  
 618; Rach. 618; Ric.  
 618; Wm. **618**.  
 Conny [Conney], Eliz.  
 167, 694; Hen. 694; John  
 694; Sym. 694.  
 Conott, Dr. 71.  
 Conquest, Anne 571; Owen  
 571.  
 Constable, — 229.  
 Cony, Bithia 49; Nat. 49;  
 Pereg. 49; Phebe 49.  
 Cooke, — 120; Adrian  
 46; Alice **58**; Bridget  
 679; Chr. 644; Dor. 543;  
 Eliz. 325; Hen. 37; Jas.  
 365; John 31, 679; Nic.  
 69; Ric. 20, 162; Tho.  
 304; Wm. 282, 324, 462,  
 516, 540.  
 Cookies, John 128.  
 Cooksley, El. 528; Joan  
 528; Wm. 528.  
 Cookson, Jas. 599. *See*  
*Kookson*.  
 Coomemer, Edw. 363.  
 Coope, Mary 454.  
 Cooper, Ann 324; Fras.  
 91; Gervas 158; Jas.

- 126; John 126; Margt. 454; Mary **126**; Math. 691; Ric. 637; Tim. **301**; Wm. 32. 126.
- Coore, Edw. 231.
- Cooze, Ric. 290.
- Cooze, Dor. 626; John **626**; Margt. 626.
- Cope, Rach. 571; Wm. 571.
- Copeland, John 48; Margt. 48. *See Cowpland.*
- Coppin, John 24.
- Copping, Geo. 678.
- Corane [Corune], Dam. 490
- Corbett, Ann 120; Annis 120; Edw. **71**; Gilb. **120**; John 120; S<sup>r</sup> John 365; Margt. 71; Martha 71; Tho. 120.
- Cordiner, Jenkin Rees 711.
- Cordix, John 240.
- Cordwell, — 586.
- Cordwen, Bridg. 562; Teag 562.
- Cornelia, Donara Morea **92**.
- Cornelius, — 374.
- Corney, John 34
- Cornhill, Dan. 556.
- Cornish(e), Anna 537; Bart. 537; Elin. 537; Eliz. 537; Geo. 537; Joan 537; John 102; Margt. 537; Phil. 537, 545; Sus. 537; Tho. 537, 545; Thomazin 537.
- Cornow, Balthazar 509.
- Cornwall, Sam. 61, 71.
- Corune. *See Corane.*
- Corv, John 629; Josias **629**; Phil. 629; Ric. 629; Sam. 629; Tho. 629; Wm. 629.
- Cosines, — 578.
- Cottay, Greg. 656; Mich. 656; Wm. 656.
- Cott(e)rell [Cot(t)rell], Abig. 304; Chr. 304; Isab. 133; Jeane **304**; Jer. 304; John 239; Tho. 328.
- Cotton, Oliver 148
- Couch, Jerome 640.
- Couldwell, Margt. 234.
- Conlson, Eliz. 271; Ell. 270; Fras. 270, 271; Hen. 270, 271.
- Coult, Wm. 133.
- Connell, Eliz. 536.
- Court, — 218; John 524.
- Courthopp, Geo. 9.
- Courtney, Alice 25; Ambr. 25; John 25.
- Coventry, Hen. 11.
- Coward, Margt. 510; Tho. 514; Wm. 510.
- Cowch, Jeane 482.
- Cowell, Anna 624.
- Cowly, Ric. 190.
- Cowle, Tho. 624.
- Cowley, John 61, 487; Josias 85; Kath. 61; Mary 61; Wm. 487.
- Cowling, Mary 344.
- Cowlson, Auth. 144; John 144.
- Cowper, Ann 335; Mary 335; Samp. 268; Tho. 335, 337.
- Cowpland, Tho. 223.
- Cowring, Margery 513.
- Cowter(s), Jane 308; Margt. 308; Martha 308; Math. 308; Nic. 308.
- Cowthby, Ric. 166.
- Cowtrous. *See Colthouse.*
- Cox(e), Agn. 526; Bridg. 523; Edw. 84; Jer. 465; John 414. **523. 609**; Peter 472; Rob. 523; Walt. 466; Wm. 439, 526.
- Coyde, Joan 197; John **197**.
- Coyes, Dan. 575; Wm. 575.
- Crabb, John 513, 641.
- Cradocke, — 358.
- Crampe, Martin 83; Ric. 32.
- Crane, Ambr. 160; Eliz. 160; Mich. 291; Tho. 594; Wm. 573.
- Cransedall, Chr. 55.
- Crast, Jas. 108.
- Craven, Dor. 56; Eliz. 56; Esth. 56; Frances 245; John 56, 230; Wm. **56**, 277.
- Creed(e), Agn. 23; Arth. 575; John 23; Ric. 23.
- Creese, Giles **431**; Jas. 431; Joan 431; John 431; Margt. 431; Ric. 431; Wm. 431.
- Creswell, Faith 126; John 594.
- Crichlo(w)e, Ann 116; Edw. **116**, 117; Eliz. 116, 117; Mary 116; Rob. 116, 117; Sam. 116; Sar. 116; Step. 116; Thos. 116; Wm. 116.
- Cridland, Fras. 520; John 520; Law. 520; Mary **520**; Phil. 520; Tho. 520.
- Cripps, John 76.
- Crispe, Mary 610; Sam. 395; Tob. 395.
- Crocker, Eliz. 625.
- Crockford, — 582; Phil. 582.
- Croft, Tho. 110.
- Crompton, Joan 614; John **614**; Mary 614.
- Crooke, Ric. 29.
- Cropton, Ursula 215.
- Crosby(e) [Crosbie], Ann 167; Edw. 679; Eliz. 167; Mary 679; Tho. 217.
- Crosfield, Joan 309.
- Crosman, Jane 654; Rob. 536; Wm. 536.
- Crosse, Edw. 650; Jas. 5; Wm. 83.
- Crowe, Annas 534.
- Crowley, Eliz. 74; Margt. 74; Wm. **74**.
- Crowthor, Tho. 165.
- Crumdon, Ric. 409.
- Cuffe, Ambr. 473; Rob. 553.
- Cullen, Sus. 560.
- Culliford, Anne 548; Eliz. 548; Hugh 548; John **548**; Rob. 548; Sus. 548.
- Cullior, Ann 106.
- Cundall, Geo. 245; Jane 245; John 244, 245.
- Cupper, John 634.
- Curran, Hen. 429.
- Currer, Wm. 211.
- Curson, Margt. 142.
- Curtice [Curtiels], — 544; Nic. 465; Tho. 439.
- Custe, Obed 106.
- Cutforth, Geo. 122.
- Cuthbertson, Edw. **123**; Isab. 123; Sus. 123.
- Cuttance, — 439; Abm. 439.
- Cutts, — 556; Chas. 496; John 496; Mary **496**; Walsingham 496.
- Daías. *See Dayas.*
- Da(ile), Ell. 221; Fras. 550; Jane 221; John 221; Nic. 125; Rob. **221**; Tho. 221.
- Dalbly, Jane 291.
- Dales [Davles], Prisc. 217; Tho. 172; Wm. **217**.
- Dallinder, Nic. 307.
- Dallom, Anne 558.
- Dallow(e), Edw. 558.
- Dalton, Alex. 129; Edw. **129**; Margt. 129; Tho. 129.
- Dame, Eliz. 318.

- Dames, Mary 399.  
Dande, John 3.  
Dane, Ric. 412.  
Daniel(d) [Danyell], Eliz. 468; Hest. 432; Jas. 440; John 420; Mary 148; Ric. 422; Rog. 669.  
Dannett, Ann 351.  
Danyell. *See Daniell*.  
Darby(e), Anne 57; Barth. 57; Hen. 57; Hest. 57; Tho. 402.  
Darbyshire [Darbysheir], Chr. 291; Eliz. 291; Tho. 291.  
Darcie, — 278; Lady 278; Lord 278.  
Dare, Tho. 545.  
Darley, Alice 201; Chas. 201; Eliz. 201; Jud. 201; Martha 201.  
Darnelly, Edw. 575.  
Darwin, Wm. 164.  
Dashwood, Mary 528.  
Daughly [Doughly], Sus. 138.  
Daux, John 510.  
Davadge, Mary 545.  
Davenport, Ann 320; Isab. 320.  
Daves, Rob. 414.  
David, Ann 195, 205, 373; Cath. 361; Evan 714; Evan Howell 714; Eynon 347; Griff. 347, 356; Harry 195, 356; Hen. 342; Howell 356; Hugh 205; Jas. 373; Jas. John 373; Joan 375; John 375; Kath. 294; Lewis 347; Lucas 373; Margt. 356; Owen 294; Phil. 355; Ric. John 373; Ric. Tho. 375; Tho. 342, 347, 356; Watkin Bevan 364; Wm. 342. *See Ap David*.  
Davidge, Wm. 426.  
Davie [Davey, Davye], Ann 128; Anth. 644; Edw. 128; Eliz. 128; Jane 128; John 156; Mary 128; Meredith 208; Phil. 644; Ric. 127, 128; Rob. 583; Sar. 128.  
Davies, Eliz. 369; Evan 360; Gwen 372; John 203; Margt. 363; Mary 7; Priam 7; Ric. 9; Rob. 2; Sar. 2; Tho. 112, 356.  
Davis, Andr. 590; Ann 377; Bridg. 205; Eliz. 205; Hen. 205; Hugh 204; Jud. 377; Mill. 30; Sar. 377; Wm. 30.  
Davy, Alice 200; John 519; Mary 554; Tho. 338, 554.  
Davys, Alice 200; Hugh 200; Law. 435; Sar. 435.  
Dawbney, Edm. 117.  
Daw(e)s, S<sup>r</sup> Abm. 306; Alice 697; Eliz. 306; John 306, 395; Jud. 306; S<sup>r</sup> Tho. 306.  
Dawkins, Sar. 5.  
Dawson, Eliz. 130, 170; James 127; Jane 127, 170; John 130, 235; Mary 130; Rob. 130; Tho. 127, 130; Wm. 118, 130, 170.  
Day, Eliz. 450, 490; Fras. 13; Mary 536; Rob. 63, 450; Tho. 83, 450, 490; Wilf. 268; Wm. 450.  
Dayas [Daia's], Edw. 349; Eliz. 349; Jas. 349; Ric. 349.  
Dayer, Jas. 656.  
Dayles. *See Dales*.  
Daymond, Ric. 632.  
Dealtary, Geo. 228.  
Deane, — 594; Edm. 259.  
Death, — 585.  
Deeke, John 476.  
Deere, Wm. 353.  
Dekenes, Mary 535.  
Dellick, Grace 490.  
Dendy, Edw. 485; Elmor 296; Sar. 304; Tho. 296.  
Dennys, Gert. 457.  
Dent, Rob. 713; Wm. 224.  
Derby, Earl of 320.  
Denks, Margt. 593.  
Deverux, Anne 547.  
Devys, Tho. 312.  
Dewell, Anne 611; Eliz. 611; Geo. 611; Hen. 611; John 611; Julian 611; Mary 611; Rose 611; Tho. 611.  
Dey, Giles 435.  
Deyman, Edm. 507.  
Diaper, Ric. 567.  
Diatt, Chr. 492.  
Dibb, Eliz. 214; Frances 268; Margt. 214; Rob. 214.  
Dibben, Ro. 451.  
Dickenson [Dickinson] Chr. 147, 240; Edw. 219; Eliz. 219; Em. 218; James 219; Jane 218; Joysling 219; Rob. 193; Step. 218; Tho. 178, 218; Wm. 83, 162, 218.  
Dicker, Hen. 422; Hon. 422.  
Dickinson. *See Dickenson*.  
Digby, Tho. 557.  
Dight, Hen. 521; Reg. 521.  
Dighton, Jo. 77.  
Dike, Amy 545; Edw. 349; John 476; Mary 476; Wm. 545.  
Dilke, Wm. 608.  
Dillingham, Eliz. 605; Jos. 608.  
Dimery [Domery], Alice 432; Anne 432; Han. 432; Hen. 432; Jane 432; John 432; Sar. 432.  
Dimgie, Joan 500.  
Dimot, Tho. 27.  
Dingly, Eliz. 539.  
Dinning, Dam. 634; Grace 634; John 634; Ric. 634; Tho. 634; Wm. 634.  
Dix(s)on, Martin 256; Rob. 681.  
Doh(he)son, Ellen 271; Eliz. 190; Jas. 190; John 149.  
Dobbs, Tho. 159.  
Doble, Wm. 545.  
Dockin, Edm. 180.  
Dod, Alice 536.  
Dodge, Agn. 513; Deg. 513; Eliz. 513; Han. 513; Joan 513; John 513; Kath. 513; Margery 513; Mary 513; Tho. 513.  
Dodscombe, John 528.  
Dodson, Jeane 380.  
Dolbare, Tho. 632.  
Dollinge, Anth. 428; Edw. 428.  
Dollivares [Dolivaires], John 616; Eliz. 616; John 616.  
Domelawe, Edw. 611; John 611.  
Domery. *See Dimery*.  
Don, Jas. 348; Joan 348; Kath. 348; Mauld 348; Steph. 348; Tho. 348.  
Donaway, Tho. 20.  
Donne [Doone], Frances 545; Sam. 545.  
Dorisslaus, Isaac 670.  
Dorman, Mary 593.  
Dorson, Giles 516; John 516; Tho. 516; Wm. 516.  
Douce, Sar. 110.  
Douche, Wm. 476.  
Doughly. *See Daughly*.  
Douglas(se), Eliz. 118; John 616.  
Dowdeswell. *See Whiller alias D*.  
Dowlin, — 50.

- Downe, Joan 632; Margt. 434; Roger 434; Wm. 479.
- Downes, Wm. 659.
- Dowthaite, Ralph 254.
- Doyly, Rob. 9.
- Drake, Mary 664; Mich. 174.
- Draper, Giles 485.
- Drew(e), Chr. 638; Eman. 481; Tho. 481.
- Drewry [Drnery], Eliz. 412; Geo. 412; John 412; Kath. 412; Mary 412; Mercy 412; Ric. 412.
- Drinkwater, Dor. 462; John 462; Margery 462; Margt. 462; Ric. 462; Tho. 462; Wm. 462.
- Driver, Bern. 310; John 488.
- Drury. *See Drewry.*
- Drummond, J. 161.
- Dubberlawe, Jas. 207.
- Ducke, Edm. 62.
- Duckett, Mary 308; Nic. 308.
- Duddell, Geo. 313.
- Dudley, Tho. 38.
- Dudson, Ann 309; Edw. 309.
- Duen, Alice 607.
- Dugdale, Giles 290.
- Duke, Eliz. 303; Geo. 303; Ric. 589.
- Dukeson, — 556.
- Dunkley, Ann 613.
- Dunday, Tho. 708.
- Dunham, Tho. 111.
- Dunn, Elianor 439.
- Dunninge, Wm. 450.
- Dunscombe, Thomasine 635.
- Dunsford, Ric. 636.
- Dunster, Hen. 312.
- Dunwell, Chr. 220; Eliz. 220; Gillian 220; Josias 220; Mich. 257; Sib. 220; Tho. 220.
- Duppa, — 307; Brian (Bp. of Sarum) 307; Elenor 307; Eliz. 307; Joan 307; Martha 307; Sar. 307; Tho. 307.
- Durdon, — 575; Eliz. 575; Sar. 575.
- Durman, Geo. 537; Joan 537; John 537; Mary 537; Pasca 537.
- Durtnall, Nic. 708.
- Dyke, Wm. 9.
- Dynes, Eliz. 274.
- Dynn, — 556.
- Dyson, Ann 271; Eliz. 271; John 271; Martha 271.
- Eade, Degory 507.
- Eames, Tho. 89.
- Earle, John 406; Theoph. 163.
- Easby, Wm. 220.
- Eason, Rob. 696.
- East, Geo. 134.
- Eaton, Hen. 717; Mary 619.
- Eatwell. *See Etwell.*
- Ebbeston, Alice 147.
- Ebsworthie, Peter 645.
- Ecklay, Ric. 570.
- Edborowe, Ann 404; Dor. 404; John 404; Tho. 404.
- Eddon, Tho. 206.
- Eden, John 225; Rob. 225.
- Edge, — 324; Ralph 52.
- Edgehowse, Mary 143; Rob. 143.
- Edlow, Joan 103; Walt. 103.
- Edmund(e)s [Edmonds], Geo. 413; Joan 552; Sam. 552; Wm. 552. *See Ap Edmonds.*
- Edward, Eliz. 375; Evan 714; Howell 364; Tho. 368; Wm. 375. *See Ap Edward.*
- Edwards, Ann 351; Anth. 427; Chr. 389; Edw. 202, 401; Elianor 362; Eliz. 351, 401, 482; Joan 455; John 351; Lettice 372; Mary 351; Pas. 427; Ric. 351; Ric. John 358; Rob. 527; Tho. 195, 372, 455; Vincent 351.
- Eldridge, — 9.
- Elexander, Sam. 534.
- Elington, Tomsin 85.
- Ellesdon, Anth. 414; Wm. 414.
- Ellice. *See Ellis.*
- Elliot [Ellyott], Ann 222; Edw. 447; Frances 611; Fras. 212; Phil. 611.
- Ellis [Ellice, Ellyse], Ann 146; Anth. 146; Chr. 715; Eliz. 223, 694; Jane 146; John 146; Kath. 146; Steph. 232; Tho. 694; Wm. 223.
- Ellsome, Wm. 176.
- Ellyott. *See Elliott.*
- Ellyse. *See Ellis.*
- Elmes, Eliz. 613; Tho. 613.
- Elphick(e), Anna 381; Edm. 381; Jas. 381; John 381; Mary 381; Sam. 381; Tho. 381.
- Elsworthy, Joan 635; John 635; Sus. 635; Wm. 635.
- Elvidge, Margt. 117.
- Elwes, John 1.
- Emerson, Jane 316; Phil. 219; Ric. 316.
- Ems, Eliz. 696.
- England, Edw. 144; Eliz. 660; Jane 241; Tho. 660.
- English, Peter 72; Ric. 652.
- Ense, Mary 197.
- Esterby, Mary 241.
- Eston, Tho. 454.
- Etwell [Eatwell], Tob. 1.
- Eure, Ralph 164.
- Eva, John 420.
- Evan, Ann 205; Cadlader John 712; Cons. 346; Dorothy verch Hugh 199; Griff. 711; Gwen. 359; Howell 356, Ittweed 711; Jenet 714; Jenkin 711; John 359, 712; Jowett 199; Llew. 359; Mand 346, 359, 712; Morg. 714. *See Ap Evan.*
- Evans [Evance, Evann], David 360; Dor. 91; Edw. 202; Gressam 203; Gwen 346; Jenkin 366; John 346, 348, 364; Matt. 348; Morg. 360; Ric. 74, 714; Rob. 199, 372, 556; Sam. 346, 599; Sim. 635; Tho. 366, 464; Wm. 514.
- Eve, Adam 617.
- Eveleigh, Wm. 664.
- Everall, Tho. 344.
- Everard [Everett], Hen. 545; Joan 545; Mary 522; Rob. 545.
- Everatt [Everett], Bridget 576; John 576; Martha 131; Ric. 131.
- Everdeale, Joan 551; Margery 551; Mary 551; Tho. 551.
- Everenden, Nic. 301.
- Everingham, — 164.
- Everist, Agn. 302; Ann 302; Dan. 302; Eliz. 302; Fras. 302; Mary 302; Sisley 302.
- Ewell, Eliz. 713; Tho. 713.
- Ewens, — 556.
- Eygnon. *See Ap Eygnon.*

Eyre, — 164, 229; Anne  
3; Anth. 164; Nat. 263;  
Ric. 54; Rob. 3; Tho.  
170; Wm. 3.

Faberland, Edw. 677.  
Fabian, Eliz. 481.  
Fac(e)y [Facie], Hen. 515,  
661; Tho. 505.  
Faecroft, Hen. 250.  
Fagg, Bern. 136.  
Fairebanke, — 586.  
Fairefax, Mr. 189.  
Faister, Ric. 430.  
Falconer [Faulconer,  
Faulkner], Andr. 341;  
Frances 20; John 341;  
Ric. 20; Wm. 595, 600.  
Falkland, Lady 60; Lord  
60.  
Falthorpe, Tho. 100.  
Fane, Sir Fras. 278.  
Faram, — 50.  
Farant, Wm. 699.  
Fare, John 122.  
Farmedg, Edw. 511,  
Farmer, Arth. 544.  
Farmingier, Ben. 407.  
Farmor, John 207.  
Farnehill, Ann 268; Rob.  
268.  
Farnsworth, Alex. 50.  
Farrant, Abig. 101; Wm.  
101.  
Faulconer. *See* *Faulconer*.  
Faulkner. *See* *Faulconer*.  
Favell, — 439, 590; Eliz.  
439; Fras. 439; Hum.  
439; John 439; Margt.  
439; Tho. 439; Uter  
439.  
Fawcett [Fawcitt], Eilsee  
264; Jane 224; John  
225, 264, 289; Rob. 224;  
Tho. 224; Wm. 224.  
Fawne, Tho. 489.  
Fazakorley, Nic. 331.  
Fearne, Eliz. 704; Tho.  
704.  
Fearnley, Wm. 219.  
Fee(c)ke, — 564; Tho.  
454.  
Feild, Tho. 189, 603. *See*  
*Field*.  
Feilder, Arth. 28; Jas. 28.  
Feilding, Eliz. 384; Mary  
384; Nic. 384.  
Fell, Edw. 93; John 672;  
Sar. 672; Sus. 672.  
Fellows, — 409.  
Felton, Margt. 343; Rob.  
365.  
Fenn, Kath. 111.  
Fennings, John 541.

Fennor, Christian 536.  
Feraker, Rob. 526.  
Ferryman, Hugh 611; Mary  
611.  
Fettyplace, Anth. 430; Eliz.  
430; Geo. 430.  
Fewson, Wm. 522.  
Fidler, John 115.  
Field, Eliz. 694. *See* *Feild*.  
Filkin, Ann 352; Dor. 352;  
Fras. 352; Hen. 352;  
Jane 352.  
Filoll, Jas. 611.  
Finch, Jos. 569; Rob. 620.  
Fincham, Sym. 488.  
Fines *alias* Clinton, Fras.  
163.  
Finlowe, Edw. 335.  
Finnees, Ric. 696.  
Firmanke, Mich. 224.  
Fiser, Walt. 435.  
Fisher, Edw. 304; Hen.  
178; Joan 586; John  
586, 668; Mary 385; Nic.  
281; Ric. 321; Rob. 385,  
462; Sam. 6; Sus. 281;  
Tho. 260; Wm. 564.  
Fisher *alias* Smith, Rob.  
462; Tho. 462.  
Fishington, — 696.  
Fitticke, John 515.  
Fiver, Anne 511.  
Flagg, Roger 538.  
Flatman, Anth. 674; Hen.  
674; Mary 674; Rob.  
674; Tho. 98.  
Fleet(e), — 128; Ezeo.  
104; John 104; Mary  
104.  
Fleetwood, Wm. 331.  
Fleming, Giles 134; Prud.  
134.  
Fletcher [Fletchar], Fras.  
271, 700; Geo. 271; John  
271, 338; Law. 333;  
Mary 271; Ric. 271;  
Tho. 618.  
Flint, Dines 252; Geo.  
252.  
Flood, Phil. 578.  
Flory, Hen. 490.  
Flower, Chr. 185; Grace  
185; John 24.  
Floyd, Ann 307; Eliz. 341;  
Geo. 28; Jeff. 382; John  
382; Parnell 382; Steph.  
382; Tho. 382, 557; Wm.  
382.  
Foard, Tho. 76.  
Foljambe, Hen. 53.  
Foord. *See* *Ford*.  
Ford, Andr. 631; Joan  
639; John 639; Mary  
639; Rob. 639.

Fordham, Eph. 590; John  
590.  
Forie, Ell. 150; Joan 150.  
Forshawe, Hen. 323.  
Forster, Margt. 594; Reg.  
594.  
Forte, Eliz. 523.  
Forty, Edm. 599; John  
599.  
Fosett, Gilb. 83; Joan 83.  
Foster, Agn. 100; Ann 113;  
Chas. 132; Chr. 100;  
Eliz. 132, 261; Geo. 132;  
John 113; Nic. 132; Ric.  
41, 132; Rob. 128, 132;  
Tho. 100; Wm. 132, 257,  
469.  
Fosterd, Edw. 210; Grace  
210.  
Fothergill. [Fothergale],  
John 282.  
Foulsham, John 155.  
Foulis. *See* *Foulkes*.  
Foulke, Anne 625; David  
291, 343; Dor. 377; Jane  
377.  
Foulthorpe, Chr. 225.  
Fountaine, Rob. 157.  
Fowler, Dan. 463; Hen.  
495; John 74; Mary 239;  
Matt. 239, 247; Rog. 554;  
Tho. 239, 455, 680; Wm.  
239.  
Fowles [Foulis], Sir David  
225; Eliz. 225; Hen. 229;  
Kath. 225; Dame Mary  
225; Mary 225; Tho.  
225.  
Fowlke. *See* *Foulke*.  
Fox, Ann 158; Deb. 137;  
Han. 137; Isab. 233;  
Tho. 171; Wm. 679.  
Foyle, — 5; John 435;  
Rob. 5.  
Frances, John 603.  
Francis, Tho. 457; Wm.  
243.  
Fracke, John 166.  
Fracknell, Wm. 101.  
Fray, Tho. 302.  
Freame, Anne 570.  
Freshwell, — 278.  
Freeman, Hest. 463; James  
463; Jane 463; Joan 716;  
John 609; Sar. 463; Tho.  
219; Wm. 716.  
Freer, Rob. 411.  
Freethorne, Rob. 597.  
Freethy, Joath. 439.  
Freind, — 663; Peter  
672. *See* *Friend*.  
French, Andr. 592; Edw.  
556; Hen. 117; Wm.  
614, 708.

Frie, Jane 495.  
 Friend, Mary 691. *See*  
*Friend.*  
 Frier. *See* *Fryer.*  
 Frith, Anth. 616; Euselye  
 581; John 46.  
 Frost, Jane 259; John 523,  
 637.  
 Frowd, Edw. 711.  
 Fry(e), John 428; Margt.  
 428; Nic. 661; Wm. 661.  
 Fryer [Frier], Ann 248;  
 Chr. 248; Greg. 248.  
 Fukes, Frances 32.  
 Full, J. 675.  
 Fuller, Abm. **383**; Ann  
 383; Eliz. 534; Ell. 383;  
 Elnor 534; Joan 389;  
 John 400; Sam. **534**;  
 Tho. 389, 534; Wm. 383.  
 Furness, — 106.  
 Fursey, Geo. 623.  
 Fussell, Jo. 1.  
 Fyall, Chr. 646.  
 Fydel, Abig. 169.

---

Gabbe, John 415.  
 Gadsby, Tho. 163.  
 Gage, Ann 586.  
 Gaille, Chr. 268; Frances  
 268; Geo. 215; Ric. 215.  
 Gallentens, — 534.  
 Gallopp, Eliz. 476; Luce  
 476; Margt. 476; Tho.  
 440.  
 Galloway, Jas. 242.  
 Gamble, John 259.  
 Game, Wm. 479.  
 Gansby, John 121.  
 Gappia, Meredith 538.  
 Garbott, Wm. 215.  
 Gardner, Dor. 476; Eliz.  
 476.  
 Gardyner, Ann 268.  
 Garfield, Aquilla 590; Jas.  
 590.  
 Garforth, Anth. 230; Mat.  
 230; Rosam. 230.  
 Garland, Edw. **715**; Eliz.  
 715; Grace 715; John  
 715; Tho. 715; Wm. 715.  
 Garner, John 116; Rob.  
 116.  
 Garrard, John 615.  
 Garrett, Ric. 411.  
 Garroll, Ann 200.  
 Garroway, Sir Wm. 240.  
 Garton, John 291.  
 Garvis, Ellen 175.  
 Gascoigne, — 589; Anne  
 589; Jos. 589.  
 Gaseley, John 585.  
 Gasse, Val. 163.  
 Gassett, Hen. 49.

Gasson, Ric. 412.  
 Gates, Edw. 411; Ric. 296;  
 Tho. **296**; Wm. 393.  
 Gathorne, Eliz. 131.  
 Gawden, Hen. 439; Rob.  
 439.  
 Gawen, — 555; Wm.  
 345.  
 Gayer, John 638.  
 Gaylerd, Hen. 640.  
 Gaynfeild, Rob. 551.  
 Gaywood, John 14.  
 Geach, Jos. 461; Margt.  
 461; Sam. 469.  
 Gealibrand, John 702.  
 Gear, Jas. 490.  
 Geary, Isab. 89.  
 Geddon, John 335.  
 Geere, Mary 607.  
 Geffin, Agn. 432; Chr. 432.  
 Gemister, Roger 543.  
 Gendell, John 630.  
 George, Hen. 10; Law. 66;  
 Mary 10; Sam. 696.  
 Ger(r)ard, — 557; John  
 256; Tho. 9.  
 Getter, Ric. 535.  
 Gibbins, John 556.  
 Gibbon, Ann 135; Edw.  
 135, 714; Frances 135;  
 Isab. 135; Mary 135, 706,  
 714; Ric. **135**; Wm. 135.  
 Gibbons, John 383.  
 Gibbs, Edw. 574; Ric.  
 598; Sam. 22; Wm. 362.  
 Gibson, Alex. **568**; Ann  
 226; Dor. 325; Edm.  
**226**; Eliz. 226; Fras.  
 40; Geo. 226; Kath. **40**;  
 Margery 325; Margt.  
 226; Mary 568; Tho.  
 116, 325; Wm. 40, 325,  
 568.  
 Gilbathorpe, Alice 266;  
 Mary 266.  
 Gilbert [Gilberd], Joan  
 472; Martha 436; Nic.  
 436; Sidrack 10; Wm.  
 587.  
 Gilbye, John 114.  
 Gildon, Jas. 164.  
 Giles, Dan. 688; David  
 358; Eliz. 358; Joan  
 602; John 532, 602;  
 Powell 358; Tho. 482;  
 Wm. 358.  
 Gilkes, Margt. 445.  
 Gill, Anth. 657; Ben. 239;  
 Eliz. 239; Ellis 239; Mary  
 268; Tho. **239**, 541, 601.  
 Gillerd, Isett 634; Jas. 634.  
 Gillingham, Joan 435; Mary  
 435; Nic. 486; Sus. 435;  
 Tho. 546.

Gilllott, Lucy 133; Tho.  
**133**.  
 Gillman, Auth. 487; Elinor  
 487; John 487; Ric. **487**;  
 Tho. 487.  
 Gimber, Repentance 148.  
 Gittins, — 564.  
 Glasscock, Eliz. 485.  
 Glavias, Anne 469; Tho.  
 469.  
 Glen(n), Rob. 141; Wm.  
**141**.  
 Glover, Anne 2; Jas. 193;  
 John 66.  
 Glub, Wm. 314.  
 Goatum, Wm. 564.  
 Gobding, Alice 20.  
 Goble, Tho. 307.  
 Goddard, Anth. 1; Chas.  
 358; Ell. 592.  
 Goddiyerre, Jas. 394.  
 Godfrey, Barb. 164; Wm.  
 164.  
 Godley, John 412; Mary  
 412.  
 Godson, Jas. 263; Sus. 263.  
 Goefinch, Joan 689.  
 Golbarn, John 606.  
 Golde, Tho. 713.  
 Goldsmith, Ric. 166.  
 Goll, Wm. 424.  
 Gollledge, Elinor 22; John  
 22.  
 Good, Arth. 525; Eliz. 525;  
 Frances 525; Hum. 246;  
 Joan 525; John 525;  
 Julian 525; Kath. 525;  
 Mary 525; Rob. **525**;  
 Tho. 525. *See* *Goodes*.  
 Goodale, Rob. 163.  
 Gooddey, Eliz. 399; Hen.  
 399; Mary 399.  
 Goodeinge, Hen. 521; Mary  
 521.  
 Goodes, Isaac 87; Mary 87.  
*See* *Good*.  
 Goodfellowe, Jane 320.  
 Goodhand, Andr. 163; Wm.  
 163.  
 Goodland, — 516; Peter  
 575; Tho. 552.  
 Goodridge, Mary 133.  
 Goodwyne, Chas. 396.  
 Goodyer, Fras. 262; John  
 262.  
 Goold. *See* *Gould*.  
 Goope, Tho. 441.  
 Gorton, Roger 528.  
 Gorwill, Dor. **637**; Sus.  
 637.  
 Gose, Joan 535; Mary 535;  
 Ric. 535; Wm. 535.  
 Gouge, — 575; Nic. 575;  
 Sar. 575.



- Gough, John 354; Ric. 372.  
 Gould [Gould], Arth. 435;  
 Christian 435; Eliz. 556;  
 Hum. 556; Jas. 435; Tho.  
 435; Wm. 426.  
 Go(u)lding, Margt. 26; Wm.  
 20.  
 Gover, Rob. 11.  
 Gower, John 381.  
 Gra(i)nger, Chr. 221; John  
 554.  
 Gransworth, Jas. 564.  
 Grant [Graunt], — 632;  
 Jane 166; Jer. 64; Ric.  
 64.  
 Grasley, Peter 49.  
 Graunt. *See* Grant.  
 Grave, Wm. 291.  
 Gray, Alex. 557; Anne 71;  
 Chr. 640; Hen. 98; Joan  
 640; John 136; Mary  
 136; Ric. 136.  
 Grayson, Eliz. 222.  
 Graves, Chr. 134; Eliz.  
 134; Frances 134; John  
 134; Prud. 134; Ric.  
 134; Tho. 134.  
 Green(e), Alex. 186; Dor.  
 228; Edw. 670; Eliz.  
 228, 302; Fras. 45; Geo.  
 426; Hen. 608; John  
 314; Joyce 676; Margt.  
 228; Morgan 366; Phil.  
 228; Ric. 228, 438; Sus.  
 596; Tho. 122, 228, 202,  
 670; Wm. 333.  
 Greenwood, Grace 227;  
 John 227; Jos. 111;  
 Paul 227; Prisc. 227;  
 Wm. 227.  
 Greenway, Hon. 436; John  
 436, 548.  
 Gregory [Gregorie], Edw.  
 372, 560; Fras. 46, 466;  
 Han. 513; Jane 91; Mary  
 466; Wm. 466.  
 Grenell, John 8.  
 Gresly, Ferrars 687.  
 Gretton, Alex. 354; Ann  
 354; Edw. 354; John  
 354; Margt. 354; Roger  
 354; Wm. 354.  
 Grey, Dor. 42; Geo. 42;  
 Joan 42; Ric. 42.  
 Griffin, John 575; Nic. 643.  
 Griffith [Griffith], —  
 202; Ansell 356; Evan  
 711; Jenkin 357; Lewis  
 John 347; Margt. 360;  
 Rees 357; Rob. 292. *See*  
*Ap Griffith.*  
 Griffith(e)s, David 372;  
 Eliz. 372; Tho. 377.  
 Griffiths, Alice 207.  
 Griffudd, Morys 198.  
 Grigg, Wm. 544.  
 Grigory. *See* Gregory.  
 Grigson, Wm. 556.  
 Grills, Agn. 436; Chas.  
 436; Fras. 436; Hanni-  
 ball 436; John 436;  
 Jonath. 436; Mary 436;  
 Nat. 436; Nic. 436; Rein-  
 ald 436; Renatus 436;  
 Wm. 436; Wilmoth 436.  
 Grinder, — 575.  
 Grove, Wm. 428. *See* Brine  
*alias G.*  
 Grover, Sym. 396.  
 Groves, Alice 154; Wm.  
 154.  
 Growden, John 638.  
 Grubb, Ric. 107.  
 Griffith. *See* Griffith.  
 Grysdell, John 272.  
 Gubbenage, — 112.  
 Gud(d)ridge, John 29.  
 Guest, Eliz. 322; Hen. 322;  
 John 322; Ric. 322; Tho.  
 322.  
 Guibs, Ureth 654.  
 Guin, Tho. 469.  
 Gullivant [Gulliver], Kath.  
 38; Mary 38; Ric. 38.  
 Gulson, Hum. 575.  
 Gunby, Tho. 291.  
 Gundry, — 456; Hugh  
 414.  
 Gunn, John 26, 80.  
 Gurdon [Gurden], Geo.  
 65; Ric. 65.  
 Gurnall [Gurnell], John  
 618.  
 Gurnett, Wm. 326.  
 Guy, John 268; Tho. 244.  
 Gwaues, Jane 484; John  
 484.  
 Gwatkin, John 194.  
 Gwyn [Gwinne], Ann 353.  
 471; Cecill 353; David  
 353; Elinor 471; Jane  
 353, 471; Jenett 353;  
 Jenkin 353; John 471;  
 Jos. 471; Lewis 366;  
 Margery 471; Margt.  
 471; Mary 471.  
 Gynes, John 417.  
 Hacke, Tho. 28.  
 Hacker, Tim. 453.  
 Hackett, Jud. 306; Ric.  
 306.  
 Hacson, Tho. 522.  
 Haddie, Martin 417.  
 Haddridge, Anne 521; Hen.  
 521; Joan 521; Kath.  
 521; Margt. 521.  
 Hader, John 162.  
 Hadley, John 374; Mary  
 374.  
 Haggart, Ann 191; Theoph.  
 191.  
 Haggett, Mary 556. *See*  
*Huggatt.*  
 Haiford, Ric. 543; Walt.  
 543.  
 Haines. *See* Hynes.  
 Hale, — 100; Anth. 423;  
 Jud. 100; Kath. 423;  
 Mary 423; Rob. 465;  
 Sus. 423; Walt. 423.  
 Halehead, Tho. 260.  
 Haley, Tho. 575. *See* *Halv.*  
 Halford, Ric. 81, 423.  
 Hall, Anne 499; Anth. 141;  
 Const. 316; Eliz. 598;  
 Frances 144; John 140,  
 144, 201; Kath. 512;  
 Mary 144, 598; Peter  
 322; Randall 320; Rob.  
 164, 598; Tho. 270, 325,  
 377, 499; Wm. 100, 144.  
 Hallett, Tho. 489.  
 Halliley [Halleley], —  
 324; Martin 233; Wm.  
 233.  
 Hals, Ric. 655.  
 Halsey, Agn. 526; Eliz.  
 526; Joan 526; Mary  
 526; Tho. 526.  
 Haly, Bennett 604; Eliz.  
 457; Joan 604; Rob. 604;  
 Tho. 604. *See* *Haley.*  
 Hamblin, — 404.  
 Hammerton, Alice 293;  
 Chr. 283; John 98.  
 Ham(m)ond, Chas. 607;  
 Jos. 298; Mary 607;  
 Peter 217, 291; Sus. 563.  
 Hampe, Geo. 102.  
 Hampson, Jas. 318; Mary  
 457; Rob. 318; Sir Tho.  
 457.  
 Hamys, Ric. 201.  
 Han, Wm. 632.  
 Hancock(e), Anne 521;  
 Bridget 12; Joan 12,  
 541; Ric. 12; Sar. 12;  
 Sus. 12; Wm. 12, 23.  
 Hancrett, John 696.  
 Handson, John 7.  
 Handy, John 16, 90.  
 Hanington, Bern. 88.  
 Hansill, Jas. 261.  
 Hanson, Anne 599; Chas.  
 575; Edw. 599; John  
 127, 143; Margt. 143,  
 599; Rach. 599; Ric.  
 290; Sar. 599; Theodosia  
 575.  
 Hanwell, Anne 78; Chr.  
 62; Wm. 78.

- Harbert, Chas. 358.  
 Hardie. *See Hardy*.  
 Hardin, Eliz. 200.  
 Harding(e), Elias 626 ;  
     Jane 85; John 428; Tho.  
     71.  
 Hardman, John 338.  
 Hardy [Hardie], John 414;  
     Joyce 447.  
 Hareland, John 648.  
 Hartell, John 5.  
 Hartfort, Tho. 200.  
 Hargreaves, Eliz. 231 ;  
     Hen. 231; Jas. **231**;  
     John 231.  
 Hargreaves *alias* Varley,  
     Wm. 231.  
 Harker, John 693.  
 Harland, John 213.  
 Harlewyn, Tho. 661.  
 Harlowe, Alice 564.  
 Harman, Tho. 412.  
 Harmesworth, Geo. 89.  
 Harne, Wm. 14.  
 Harper, Alex. 643; Edw.  
     **643**; Hum. 643; Margery  
     643.  
 Harpley, — 111.  
 Harrin(g)ton, Andr. 560;  
     Dor. 139; Hen. **139**;  
     Nic. 139.  
 Harris, Anne 10; Dor. 536;  
     Edw. 4. 203; Jane 4;  
     John 594; Phil. 464;  
     Tho. 598.  
 Har(r)ison, Alice 315; Chr.  
     235; Eliz. 140; Ell. 218;  
     Frances 326; Geo. **138**;  
     Gervas 138; John 129,  
     264, 575; Martha 314,  
     575; Mary 575; Miles  
     326; Peter 235; Reb.  
     575; Ric. 219; Rob. 147,  
     260; Tho. 314, 686; Wm.  
     46, 147, 575. *See Raphaelson*  
     *alias H.*  
 Harry, Ann 361; Cillian  
     356; David 356; John  
     **356**, 711; Kath. 711;  
     Margt. 356, 361; Mary  
     361.  
 Harsto, Hen. 57.  
 Hart, Abig. 163; Dan. 163;  
     Han. 163; Jeff. 318;  
     John 318; Kath. 564;  
     Mary 390; Theoph. 163.  
 Hartas, Mary 224; Tho  
     224.  
 Hartley, Ann **236**; Anth.  
     214; Beckwith 214; Eliz.  
     214, 231; Frances 214;  
     Margt. 234, 269; Ric.  
     308; Rob. **234**, 269.  
 Hartrege, Eliz. 685.  
 Hartwell, — 448; Hen.  
     434, 448; John 596; Rob.  
     422.  
 Harvey [Harvie], Blance  
     484; Edw. 501; Eliz.  
     501; Fras. 414; John 414;  
     Kath. 505; Marquesse  
     501; Mary 501; Ric.  
     414; Rob. **501**; Sus.  
     414; Wm. 484, 501.  
 Harwell, Ann 408; Rob. 408.  
 Harwood, Eliz. 232; John  
     232; Reb. 584.  
 Hasebreade, Ric. 263.  
 Haselbury, Wm. 435.  
 Hasell(s), Manseld 669;  
     Tho. 669.  
 Hasker, Anne 88; Tho. 88;  
     Wm. 88.  
 Hassail, John 321.  
 Hassell, Ralph 263; Tho.  
     263.  
 Hastings, Ric. 64.  
 Hatfield, John 265.  
 Havelland, Ja. 498.  
 Havercroft, Wm. 165.  
 Havelock, Isaac 240.  
 Havise, Frances 147.  
 Haward, Philippa 217.  
 Hawes, Tho. 101; Wm. 556.  
 Hawke, Hen. 433; Jane  
     433; Tho. **433**.  
 Hawkes, Joan 587; John  
     636.  
 Hawkesworth, Ric. 260.  
 Hawkins, — 713; Ames  
     652; Rob. 374; Sir Steph.  
     **7**.  
 Hawkridge, Wm. 644.  
 Hawkwell, Rob. 517.  
 Hawles, Tho. 1.  
 Hawling, Tho. 462.  
 Hawse, Anne 372; John  
     372; Tho. 372.  
 Hawton, Eliz. 459.  
 Haydon, John 658.  
 Haynes [Haines], Annis  
     717; John 90, 449; Tho.  
     449; Wm. 64, 594.  
 Hayward, — 687; Anne  
     527; Edw. 696; Hen.  
     343; Joan 527; John  
     527; Kath. 527; Mary  
     527; Oliver **527**; Ric.  
     693; Tho. 527.  
 Head, Ric. 696.  
 Heale [Heall], Harry 14;  
     Ralph 544; Wm. 524.  
 Heane, David 490.  
 Heapes, Ruth 36; Tho. 36.  
 Heardsley, Ellen 311; Hugh  
     311.  
 Heare, Degorie 641; Eliz.  
     641; Hen. 641; John  
     **641**; Prisc. 641; Wm.  
     641.  
 Hearst, Wm. 451.  
 Heathcote, Jas. 524.  
 Heath(e), Ro. 689; Sar.  
     542.  
 Heather, Mary **388**; Ric.  
     388, 397; Rose 388, 397.  
 Heathfield, Hen. **425**;  
     Jane 425; John 425;  
     Kath. 425; Sol. 302;  
     Tho. 425.  
 Heaton, John 263.  
 Heavysides, Tho. 268.  
 Hebdu, Tho. 268.  
 Heblethwayte, Tho. 240.  
 Heech, Wm. 709.  
 Helliari, Christian 536.  
 Helly, Jo. 544.  
 Hemingway, Alice 232;  
     Dan. 232; Hen. 232;  
     John 232; Tho. 232.  
 Hemsall, John 147.  
 Hend, Hen. 436.  
 Hendye, John 435.  
 Heblethwayte, Geo. 164.  
 Henley, Hen. 414.  
 Henwian, Tho. 704.  
 Herbert, John 1; Pereg.  
     417; Wm. 362.  
 Herman, Tho. 412.  
 Herringman, Margt. 306.  
 Hestopp, John 225.  
 Heward, Alice 679; Tho.  
     265.  
 Hewes, Hen. 542.  
 Hewett [Hewitt], Jane  
     234, 269; John 618.  
 Hewil, Ric. 56.  
 Hewitt. *See Hewett*.  
 Hewlett, Ric. 575.  
 Hewson, Barb. 291.  
 Hey, Geo. **232**; Sus. 232.  
 Heyburne, Margt. 560; Pat.  
     560.  
 Heyfford, Dan. 33.  
 Heyward, Hen. 3; Wm. 463.  
 Hibbart, Tho. 55.  
 Hibberd, Eliz. 90; Ric. 90.  
 Hibbert, Rob. 164.  
 Hick(e)s [Hix], — 670;  
     Arth. 432; Dyones 422;  
     Jane 480; Joan 534; Ric.  
     480, 534, 670; Tho. 480;  
     Thomasine 480.  
 Hickman, Jane 575; John  
     391, 575; Martha 575.  
 Hide, — 462; [Tho. 27.  
     *See Hyde*.  
 Higginson [Higgingson],  
     Arth. 327; Rob. 327;  
     Wm. 327.  
 Higgins, Giles 431; Margt.  
     468; Tho. 468.

- Highland, Anth. 387; Geo. 387; Grace 387; Increased 387; John 387; Silv. 387; Tho. 387.
- Hill, Abm. 382; Alex. 140; Alice 241, **551**; Ann 149; Eliz. 241; Geo. 207; Joan 544; John 438; Kath. 117; Mich. 544; Peter 241; Ric. 495; Rob. 514; Steph. 551; Tho. 122, 149; Wm. 117, **241**, 270, 666.
- Hilles, Joan 702.
- Hill(y)ard, Lady 242; Tho. 713.
- Hilton, Roger 124.
- Hinch(e)liffe, Jos. 192; Tho. 270.
- Hindley, Hugh 318; Jane 318; John 318; Peter 318.
- Hinson, Phil. 591.
- Hinton, Ben. 718; Eliz. 718; John 718; Phil. 591; Philippa 718; Ric. 430, 718; Sam. 718; Wm. 556, 718.
- Hinton, Ann 122; Edm. 122; Jud. 122; Mary 122; Tho. 122.
- Hippisley, John 386; Kath. 386; Mary 386; Tob. 386; Wm. **386**.
- Hircombe, Eliz. 694; Sar. 694.
- Hirst, Ann 271; Edw. 721; Eliz. 271; Ric. 271; Sam. 266.
- Hiscocke, Ellis 23; Hen. 23; Wm. 23.
- Hitt *alias* Phelps, Giles 456.
- Hix. *See Hickes*.
- Hoare, Hen. 435; Jos. 435.
- Hobb(e)y, Alice 560; Anne 425.
- Hobbs, Eliz. 116; Jas. 566; Joan 453.
- Hoble, Wm. 518.
- Hobson, Ann 263; John 329; Mary 263.
- Hocker, Anne 447; Eliz. 447; Hen. 447; Hon. 447; Joyce **447**; Margery 447; Wm. 447.
- Hockin, Flo 420; John 10, 420; Mary 420.
- Hodder, — 456.
- Hoddesden, Chr. 611.
- Hodge [Hodgge], Anne 478; Arth. 478; Edw. 684; Eliz. 478; Hen. 478; John 422, 554; Kath. 554; Margt. 554, **684**;
- Martin 478; Mary **554**; Peter 684; Ric. 478; Walt. 684.
- Hodge(k)ins, Ann 179; Eliz. 2; John 179.
- Hodges, Anth. 438.
- Hodgson, Ann 119; Chr. 232; Geo. 338; Wm. 235.
- Hodiernes, John 306.
- Hogben, Edw. 701; Wm. 701.
- Hogg, Chr. **235**; Jas. **94**.
- Holben, Joan 449; Walt. 449.
- Holbrow, Wm. 502.
- Holden, Jas. 685; John 685; Mary **685**; Ric. 685; Rob. 685.
- Holder, Ric. 432.
- Holderny, Ric. 290.
- Holdsworth [Houldsworth], Jer. 238; Phil. **142**; Sus. 142.
- Hole, Hen. 270.
- Holey, Agn. 624.
- Holland(s), — 575; Ann 302; Ben. 128; Law. 172; Rog. 320; Wm. 302.
- Hollester. *See Hollister*.
- Hollibeene, — 404.
- Hol(l)iday, John 115, 242; Margt. 115; Mary 242; Mich. 242; Rob. 261; Wm. 242.
- Hollingsworth, Hen. 575.
- Hollingsworth, Anth. 233; Eliz. 233; Jas. 140; Mary 233, Wm. **233**.
- Hollis, Rob. 619.
- Hollister [Hollester], Wm. 418.
- Holloway, Alice 339; Dor. 339; Edw. 339; Jane 4; Mary 339; Ric. **339**; Rog. 339; Tho. 4, 339; Wm. 339.
- Homes, Geo. 400.
- Honyball, Joan 652.
- Hooley, Eliz. 335; John 335.
- Hooper, Bersheba 424; Chr. 424; Eliz. 424; Geo. 690; John **424**; Ric. 468; Tho. 644; Thomasine 424.
- Hopkies, John 354.
- Hopkin, Rog. 202; Tho. 202.
- Hopkins, — 575; Edm. 418; Eliz. 419; John 63, 575; Ric. 354.
- Hopper, Wm. 229.
- Hopperton, Nic. 190; Wm. 268.
- Hopwood, Prud. 278.
- Hordell, Eliz. 540.
- Horne, Edw. 137; Eliz. 137; Geo. 244; Hen. 535; Jas. 137; John 137; Ralph **137**; Sar. 137.
- Hors(e)man, Alice 313; Chas. 245; Han. 245; Kath. 245; Leon. 244, 245; Ric. 628.
- Horsfield, John 321.
- Hort, Mary 24.
- Horth, Geo. 93.
- Horton, Tho. 611.
- Horwell, Anth. 665; Margery 665; Ric. 665.
- Horwood, Geo. 518.
- Hoskin, John 373, 459; Theob. 459; Willmott 459.
- Hoskins, Bennett 201.
- Hoten, Kath. 183.
- Houfenden, Anne 685.
- Houghton, John 392; Tho. 392.
- Houldsworth. *See Holdsworth*.
- Houlthby, Alice 130; Eliz. 130.
- House [Howse], — 544, 588; Anne 73; John 73, 544; Ric. 588; Sam. **73**; Tho. 73; Venetia 588; Wm. 73.
- Houti, Tho. 652.
- How, Sar. 19.
- Howard, Frances 678; John 678; Low. 707; Sir Rob. 344, 354; Sus. 5.
- Howell, Ben. 350; Edw. John 364; Evan 714; Hum. 350; Jane 360; Margt. 360; Maud. 360; Tho. 350.
- Howells, Jenkin **355**; John 346; Kath. 346.
- Howett, Tho. 179.
- Howghe, Ann 324.
- Howorth, John 283.
- Howse. *See House*.
- Howsman, Phil. 261.
- Hoyle, Ann 229; Edw. 229; Eliz. 229; Frances 229; Grace 229; Hen. **229**; Jane 229; Sam. 229.
- Hubbard, Wm. 163.
- Hubberden, John 404.
- Huchenson. *See Hutchinson*.
- Hucklebe, Geo. 578.
- Huckway, Joan **636, 642**.
- Hudson, Eliz. 54, 560; Geo. 237; John **54**, 149, 220; Margt. 54; Mary 560; Rob. 237; Tho. 149, 257, 398; Wm. 54.

- Huges. *See Hughes.*  
 Hugford, Hen. 715.  
 Huggatt, Abm. 556; Mary 556. *See Haggett.*  
 Hugh, Griff. 386; John 196; Margt. **196**. *See Ap Hugh.*  
 Hughe, Wm. 10.  
 Hug(h)es, — 198; Bridg. 346; Eliz. 611, 705; Evan 63; Frances 611; John 198, 346; Kath. 346, 611; Magd. 378; Mary 346; Sar. 205, 611; Walt. 66; Wm. 611.  
 Hulbert, Edith 432; John 432; Martha 432; Mary 432.  
 Hulke, — 590.  
 Hull, Edw. 338.  
 Humes, Hen. 154.  
 Humfrey, Eliz. 712; John 712. *See Humphrey.*  
 Humphrey, Agn. 198; Eliz. 292; Gwen. 350; Jenett 350; John 198, 512; Tho. **292**. *See Humfrey, Ap Humphrie.*  
 Humphreys, Jane 372; Margt. 372.  
 Hundleby, John 125; Wm. 125.  
 Hungate, Eliz. 224; Mary 224; Ralph 224; Rob. 224; Tho. 224; Wm. 224.  
 Hungerford, Anth. **60**; Diana 60; Edw. 60; Eliz. 60; Giles 1, 60; Hen. 60; Kath. 60; Lucy 60; Mary 60; Rach. 60; Sar. 60.  
 Hunsdon, Eliz. 627; Hum. 627.  
 Hunt, Hen. 311; Jas. 389; Jenet 311; Joan 554; John 617; Row. 71; Sar. 599; Wm. 554.  
 Hunter, Fras. 260; Ric. 110.  
 Huntington, Geo. 329; Jas. 329; Wm. 125.  
 Hunton, Steph. 215.  
 Huntston, — 145.  
 Hurrell, — 588; Margt. 588.  
 Hurst, Mary 11; Pet. **11**.  
 Hus(s)ey, Anne 1; Cath. 1; Cicely 1; John 638; Mary 1; Tho. **1**, 472; Wm. 1.  
 Hustler, Arth. 230; Edw. 230; John 230; Ric. 230; Rosam. 230; Tho. **230**; Wm. 230.  
 Hutchin, John 409.  
 Hutchings, Roger 545.  
 Hutchinson [Huchenson], Fras. 186; John 46, 48; Sus. 46; Wm. 1, 186, 512.  
 Hutton, Ann **237**; Chr. 237; John 144; Mary 237; Tho. 118, 237; Wm. 237.  
 Huy, John 187.  
 Huyt(t), Eliz. 193; Geo. 193.  
 Hyde, — 397; Ric. 397; Wm. 320. *See Hide.*  
 Hyder, Tho. 300.  
 Hydes, Eliz. 175; Jas. 175; Margt. 175.  
 Hy(e)feild(e), Eliz. 167; John 167.  
 Hyem, Ellen 564.  
 Hyndes, Luke 710.  
 Hyndsley, John 291.  
 Hyne, Sam. 9.  
 Iden, John 305.  
 Ile, Ric. 172.  
 Iliffe, Dan. 81; Jane 81; Luce 81; Mary 81; Nat. 81; Ric. **81**; Wm. 81.  
 Ilsgcr, — 571; Eliz. 571; Ric. 571; Tho. 571.  
 Imgie [Ingie], Rob. 141; Tho. 144.  
 Ingersole, Hen. 671.  
 Ingie. *See Ingie.*  
 Ingle, Tho. 251.  
 Inglefield, Tho. 1.  
 Ingram, Alice 62, 117; Edw. 59; Hen. 414; John 565; Ralph **62**; Rob. 62; Wm. 117.  
 Inkersall, Ric. 153.  
 Inman, Dorcas 567; Edw. 113; Han. 567; Margt. 260; Ric. **567**.  
 Iredall, Hen. 162; Jane 162.  
 Ireland, — 556; Alice 496; Jac. 155; John 83.  
 Iremonger, Nic. 72.  
 Irons, Eliz. 398.  
 Isham, Ciprian 523, 552.  
 Isted, Ann 390, 396; Edw. 390; John 390; Mary 390; Ric. 396; Tho. **390**, 396.  
 Ivy, Gert. 542.  
 Izodd, Tho. 163.  
 Jackawe, Annanias 484; Anne 484; Ben. **484**; Hum. 484; Jane 484; John 484; Walt. 484.  
 Jacklin, Ann 177; Tho. 177.  
 Jackman, Eliz. 584; Mary 584; Rob. 584; Ruth 584.  
 Jackson, — 263, 575; Ann 183; Edw. 177, 238; Fras. 282, 321, 586; Gat. 225; Grace 238; Jas. **240**, 332; Joan 419, 586; John 238, 332; Kath. 279; Law. 403; Martha 624; Mary 238, 332; Nat. 240; Olive 240; Ric. 624; Rob. 282; Sampson 240; Sam. 63; Tho. 129, 240, 282, 328; Wm. 140, **238**, 279, 282, 288.  
 Jacob, Fras. 92; Rob. 555.  
 Jad, Scroggs 715.  
 Jaggard, Tho. 571.  
 James, Charity 579; Kath. 579; Ric. **579**.  
 Jakes, John 35.  
 James, Alex. **360**; Anne 481; Ben. 414; Dan. 389; Dav. 355, 373; Edm. 16; John **389**; Margt. 439; Martha 389; Mary 375, 389; Mered. 363; Morgan Wm. 345; Rice 355; Sam. 392; Sus. 281; Tho. 281, 389, 468; Wm. 362, 373, 389.  
 Jane, Loveday 421.  
 Jannings, John 683.  
 Jaque, Adam 235.  
 Jarrett, Nic. 405.  
 Jaundrell, Tho. 363.  
 Jay, Mary 39.  
 Jee, John 291.  
 Jeffrey [Jeffery, Jefferie, Jeffory], — 446; Edw. 106; Hen. 106; John 646; Mary 106; Ric. 302; Rog. 637; Tho. 106; Wm. 446. *See Jeffreys.*  
 Jeffreys, [Jefferies], — 573; Aug. 514; Hen. 76; Rob. 60. *See Jeffrey.*  
 Jeffs, Mary 200; Ric. 200.  
 Jekyll, Sam 136.  
 Jenkins. *See Jenkins.*  
 Jenkenson. *See Jenkinson.*  
 Jenkin, Dav. 346, 362, 711, Eliz. 346; Evan ap Edw. 360; Hen. 713; John 703; Maud 481; Ric. 356.  
 Jenkins [Jenkins], Dan. 594; Eliz. 594; Greg. 594; Jeniver 666; John 342, 594.  
 Jenkinson [Jenkenon], Godf. 113; John 105.  
 Jenn. *See Jevan.*

- Jenner, Amy 465; John 465; Martha 465; Rob. **465**; Tho. 465; Wm. 465.  
 Jennings, Frances 611; Nic. 17; Tho. 415.  
 Jepson, Alice 45; John **45**; Ric. 45.  
 Jerman, Gerv. 58.  
 Jerrard, Mary 617; Ric. 617.  
 Jesse, — 564.  
 Jett, Alex. 514.  
 Jetter, Tho. 709.  
 Jevan [Jenn, Ap Jeun], Dan. Lloid 342; Tho. 342; Watkin 364.  
 Jeyuson, Tho. 320.  
 Jinks, Alice 309.  
 Joanes. *See Jones*.  
 John, Alice 373; Ann 357; Bridget 346; David 347; David ap Wm. 196; Elianor 360; Eynon David 347; Griffith David 347; Harry 356; Jane 346; Jevan 357; Lewis 203; Lewis David 347; Margt. 196, 377; Mat. 362; Morgan 357; Rees 357; Rob. 356; Tho. David 347; Wenllian 356; Wm. 357, **361**; Wm. ap Wm. 198. *See Ap John*.  
 Johnes. *See Jones*.  
 Johnson, Alice 31, 100; Anne **32**, 302; Eliz. 31, 32; Ell. 171; Geo. 254; Isab. 100; John 31, 32, 100, 130, 153, 394; Mat. 100; Ric. **31**, 313; Sus. 229; Tho. 166, 171; Wm. 591.  
 Jolley [Jollie], Dav. 584; Rog. 319.  
 Jones [Joanes, Johnes], — 324, 575, 612; Anne 432, **588**; Aron 377; Chas. 358, 703; Dav. **203**; Edm. 358; Edw. 292, 455; Eliz. 605; Harry 362; Hu. 195; Jane 575; Jenkin 341; John 66, 358, 362; John Rees 358; Kath. 203, 207; Lucy 544; Mary 358; Morgan 703; Nat. 39; Ric. 1, 362; Sam. 357; Sus. 316, 362; Tho. 356, 358, 362; Wm. **358**, **362**.  
 Jordan [Jorden], Jane 39; John 532; Mary 39; Wm. 688.  
 Jory [Jorie], Hen. 452, **461**; Margt. 461; Martha 452; Mary 452; Roger 461; Sim. 452.  
 Joyce, — 681; Martha 639.  
 Joyner, — 307; Roger 362.  
 Joyst, Eliz. 619.  
 Jukes, Tho. 208.  
 Judsham, Martha 512; Peg. 512.  
 Judson, Phil. 35; Wm. 35.  
 Jurin [Juryu], Ann 669; Mary 669; Sar. 669.  
 Kane, Mary 298.  
 Kay, John 270, 271.  
 Keane, Wm. 686.  
 Kebbie, Eliz. 517; Hen. 517; Jane 517; Jasp. 517; Winif. 517.  
 Keele, Tho. **95**.  
 Kekewich, Wm. 421.  
 Keld, Tho. 213.  
 Kell, Bridget 327.  
 Kelland, Rob. 623.  
 Kellett, Amy 145; Anth. 145; Eliz. 145; John **145**.  
 Kellington, Eliz. 242; John 242; Ric. **242**.  
 Kellway, Ric. 533.  
 Kelly, Alex. 594; Chr. 424; Mary 536.  
 Kemeys, — 358.  
 Kem(m)e, Anth. **13**; Edm. 13; Ric. 13; Tho. 13.  
 Kempe, Anne 683; Joan **683**; Wm. 683.  
 Kemsie, Sym. 344; Tho. 344.  
 Kendall, Walt. 10.  
 Kenked, Margt. 584.  
 Kennitt, Edw. 570.  
 Kent, Edw. 61; John 321; Martha 270, 271; Rob. 270, 271.  
 Kenward, Tho. 412; Wm. 412.  
 Kerby. *See Kirby*.  
 Kerle, John 526.  
 Kernick(e), Grace 452; Mat. 452; Petherick 452.  
 Kerry, Fras. 200.  
 Kervill, Nic. 25.  
 Kervy, Peter 517.  
 Kete, Rob. 684.  
 Keu'icke, Peirs ap John 705; Tho. John 705.  
 Key, John 669; Ric. **149**; Rob. 149, 669.  
 Keycott, John 435.  
 Keyton, Anne 3.  
 Kidder, Eliz. 396; Ric. 396.  
 Killingbecke, John 216.  
 Kilner, Jas. 326; John 326; Margt. 260; Mary 326; Ric. 260; Tho. 326.  
 Kilvert, Jane 307.  
 Kimber, Rob. 1.  
 Kinaston. *See Kynaston*.  
 King(e), Anth. 586; Edw. 125; Eliz. 374; Geo. 9; Jas. 329; John 496; Mary 536; Ric. 406.  
 Kingham, Adam 676.  
 Kings, Ric. 417.  
 Kingscott, Abm. 502; Anne **502**; Eliz. 502; Hester 502; Jane 502; Kath. 502; Mary 502.  
 Kingsford, — 713.  
 Kirby [Kerby], Alice 143; Ann 166; Eliz. 143; John 143; Margt. 245; Mary 143; Ric. 156; Rob. 166, 239.  
 Kirky, Frances 268; John 268.  
 Kirke, Hen. 170; Mat. 114; Rob. 170.  
 Kirton, — 575; Tho. 217; Wm. 221.  
 Kitchin, Eliz. 44; John 44; Mary 44; Ric. **44**.  
 Kitton, Jas. 127.  
 Kneeland, Ann 146; Aug. 146; Deb. 146; Eliz. **146**; Geo. 146; Jac. 146; Jane 146; John 146; Kath. 146; Mary 146; Wm. 146.  
 Knight, — 9, 358; Amy 440; Geo. 537; John **11**, 456, 490; Mary 146; Ric. 14, 440, 687; Rob. **440**, **460**; Rog. 440, 517; Sar. 432; Tho. 456; Walt. 440; Wm. 537.  
 Knipe, Tho. 526; Wm. 454.  
 Knolls. *See Knowles*.  
 Knott, Chr. 126.  
 Knowler, Anne 686; Eliz. 686; Geo. 686; John 686; Margt. 686; Ric. 686, 695; Rob. 686; Sus. 686; Tho. **686**; Wm. 686.  
 Knowles [Knolls], Edw. 341; Isab. 192; Joan 15; John **15**, 192, 318; Margery 15; Mary 15.  
 Knowing, John 634.  
 Kookson, Ric. 338; Wm. 338.  
 Kuggs, Hen. 417.  
 Kynaston [Kinaston], — 90; Ambr. **363**; Edw. 363; Joan 363; Mary 363; Rog. 363, 372.  
 Kynde, Geo. 165.  
 Laa, Wm. 433.

- Lacy(e) [Lacie], — 490;  
 Dam. 490; Eliz. 536;  
 Ell. 20; Geo. 490; Marm.  
 263; Ric. 20, 490.
- Lade, Fras. 302; Tho. 302.
- Lake, Anne 689; Bart.  
**689**; Eliz. 687; John  
 570, **687**; Kenr. 689;  
 Mary 687, 689; Ric. 687,  
 689; Sar. 689; Wm. 687.
- Lambe, Anne 117; Hen.  
 117; Tho. 282, 715; Wm.  
 120.
- Lambert, John 301, 473.
- Lambyn, John 560.
- Lamming, Hellen 151;  
 Jas. 151; John 151, 176;  
 Margt. 151; Mary 151;  
 Mat. **151**; Phil. 151;  
 Sus. 151; Tho. 151.
- Lamott, — 557; Sar. 557.
- Lampord, Geo. 298.
- Lancaster, Dennis **577**;  
 Tho. 577.
- Langton, John 163.
- Land, Tho. 627.
- Lander, Ann 122.
- Lane, — 590; Eliz. 590;  
 Ell. 17; Geo. 590; John  
 17; Tho. **17**; Walt. 466.
- Langdon, Eliz. 541.
- Langge, Wm. 220.
- Langley, Rob. 324; Sam.  
 324; Tho. **324**.
- Langton, Ell. 122; Rob.  
 37; Sar. 122; Tho. 122.
- Lannawaye, John 298.
- Lansdowne, Joan 449;  
 Mary 449; Ric. 449.
- Larcomb, Mich. 414.
- Larder, John 2.
- Larener, Wm. 80.
- Large, Tho. 594.
- Larrett, Eliz. 586; Mary 586.
- Lashfield, Joan 688; John  
 688; Mary 688; Tho. **688**.
- Lassey, Kath. 696; Wm.  
 696.
- Latimer, Anne 16; Edith  
 16; Frances 16; Jane  
 16; Margt. 16; Mary  
 16; Oliver 16; Rob. 16;  
 Sar. 16; Sus. 16; Tho.  
 16; Wm. **16**.
- Latner, Margt. 462.
- Laton, Ric. 254.
- Laughton, Wm. 146.
- Launlce, Ric. 646.
- Laumder, Nic. 177.
- Laurence. *See* *Lawrence*.
- Lavonr, John 426.
- Law(c), Eliz. 55; Jas. 55;  
 Mary 55; Rob. **55**;  
 Steph. 163.
- Lawrence [Laurence],  
 Edw. 594; John 684;  
 Martha 644; Ric. **644**;  
 Sar. 593. *See* *Andrew*  
*alias L.*
- Lawson, Barb. **150**; Eliz.  
 100; Hen. 209; John  
 100, 263; Kath. 100; Sir  
 Wm. 129.
- Lawton, And. 203.
- Lay(s)cocke, Tho. 262.
- Layton, Jen. 100; John  
 100; Tho. 225; Wm. 100.
- Lazeuby, Roger 275.
- Lea [Leagh], — 9; Fras.  
 321; Mary 374; Row.  
 374; Wm. 506. *See* *Leigh*.
- Leach, Tho. 532.
- Leachwood, Abm. 583.
- Leader, Sam. 679.
- Leagh. *See* *Lea*.
- Leake, Dav. 245; Eliz.  
 245.
- Leane, Richoe 457.
- Le(a)per, Edw. 62; Eliz.  
 246; Frances 246; Grace  
 246; Mat. 62; Rob. 62;  
 Tho. **246**.
- Le(a)vens, Ric. 127.
- Ledg(ger), Anne 687; Jane  
 687; Mary 687; Rob.  
 489.
- Lee, Anne 576; Grace 646;  
 John 291, 515, 517, **576**,  
**646**; Margery 374; Mary  
 517, 654; Ric. 388; Roger  
 654; Wm. 654; Wilmoth  
 646.
- Leech, Rob. 332.
- Leeke, Jer. 391; Mary  
 391; Sam. 391;  
 391; Tob. **391**; Wm.  
 391.
- Lees, — 575.
- Legatt, Ann 308.
- Legg(e), John 298; Tho.  
 659.
- Leggitt, — 610.
- Le Hunt, Nic. 575.
- Leigh, Jo. 3, 96; Lady  
 417; Margt. 96; Rob.  
 639; Sam. **96**; Wm. 96.  
*See* *Lea*.
- Leighton, Harcourt 370;  
 John 374; Sar. 374.
- Lekey, Kath. 536; Tho.  
 536.
- Lella, Alice 229.
- Lemming, Jud. 216; Wm.  
 216.
- Lewellinge. *See* *Llewelling*.
- Lewes, Hen. 613; Nic. 101;  
 Ric. 101; Tho. 101; Wm.  
 Tho. 294.
- Lewis, Agn. 350; Anth.  
 598; Cath. 361; Dav. 347;  
 Edw. 371; Eliz. 364; Ell.  
 347; Geo. **544**; Giles  
 358; Griff. 366; Gwen  
 346, 247, 364; Hen. 358,  
 379; Herb. 358; Hugh  
 198, 348; Hum. 350; Jane  
 294, 346; Jen. 350; Jenkin  
 361; John 342, 361, 362,  
 544; John David 350;  
 Lewis 346; Margt. 205,  
 364; Maud 364; Owen ap  
 Ric. 198; Roger John  
 364; Sam. 544; Tho. 259,  
 346, 361, 364; Wm. 362.
- Ley, Joan 664; Wm. 665.
- Licens, Wm. 166.
- Lichtone, David 97.
- Lickbarrow(e), Annis 264;  
 Hngh. 257; Rob. 260;  
 Tho. 260.
- Lidgould, Nic. 616.
- Light, Eliz. 476; Joan 476;  
 John 476; Martha 476;  
 Wm. 476.
- Lightfoote, Dor. 248; Fras.  
 248; Hamlett 164; Hen.  
 248; Jo. 248, 676; Mary  
 599, 676; Mat. 248; Rob.  
 248; Sus. 676; Tho. **248**.
- Lightollers, Jas. 241.
- Lilley [Lillie], Anne 35;  
 Reb. 35; Sar. 35; Theoph.  
 35; Tho. 35.
- Lillington, Geo. 486; Ric.  
 486; Sus. 486.
- Limbreys, Ric. 435.
- Limington, Geo. 439.
- Lindfield, Eliz. 411; Tho.  
 411.
- Lindsay, Kath. 488.
- Lingley, Alice 314.
- Linsey, Ric. 358.
- Lintot, John 301.
- Lisher, Jos. 300.
- Lister, Vincent 575. *See*  
*Lyster*.
- Littleberry, — 164.
- Litledike, Ann 160; Mich.  
 160.
- Littlewood, Margt. 234, 269.
- Littleare, Goody 137.
- Llewelling(e) [Lewellinge],  
 Agn. 366; Harry John  
 361; John 356; Mary  
 366; Meredith **366**; Tho.  
 418, 714.
- Lloyd [Lloid], Dav. 294;  
 Hum. 346; Isab. 374;  
 Jane 348, 374; Jenkin  
 346; John 198, 208, 346,  
 348; Math. 348; Meredith  
 346; Tho. 342.

- Lobb, Geo. 459, 461; Tho. 485.  
 Lobley, Margt. 244, **245**; Martha 245; Ric. **241**.  
 Lock(e), Eliz. 653; Hen. 653; John 653; Margt. 653; Rob. 653.  
 Locker, Mary 435.  
 Lockett, Ann 365; Ell. 365; John **365**; Margery 365; Sam. 365; Tho. 365.  
 Lockey, John 672.  
 Lockton, Ann 147; John 147; Rose 147; Wm. **147**.  
 Lodge, Wm. 556.  
 Loft, Chr. 247; Eliz. 247; Geo. **247**; Isab. 247; Ralph 247; Tho. 247.  
 Logan, Aimwell **148**; Eliz. 148; Jane 148; Lucy 148; Sus. 148.  
 Logg, Emma 472.  
 Lome *alias* Roper, Eliz. 628; Joan 628; Mich. 628; Nat. 628; Peter 628.  
 Lond, Dor. 251; John 251.  
 Long, — 540; Hen. 667; Wm. 144.  
 Longland, Martha 5.  
 Longley, Rob. 83; Wm. 83.  
 Lord, Anne **70**; Eliz. 20; Hen. 70; Jane 20; John 20; Tho. 75; Wm. 20, 70.  
 Lone, Wm. 96.  
 Lound, Wm. 126.  
 Loveday, — 424.  
 Lovell, Alice **555**; Ann 307; Hugh 555; Wm. 300.  
 Lovet, Anne 710.  
 Lower. *See* *Lower*.  
 Low(e), Anne 446; Eliz. 446; Kath. 446; Mary 86, 446; Ric. 446; Sus. 446.  
 Lower [Lowder], — 484; Mary 455; Tho. **455**.  
 Lowicke, Hen. 397.  
 Lowman, Elianor 645; Geo. **645**; Rob. 645.  
 Lownes, Ann 202; Edw. 321; Margt. 202; Rog. **202**; Wm. 669.  
 Lowson, Ralph 325.  
 Lucas, Hen. 667; John 435; Mary 667; Ric. 430; Wm. 430, 505.  
 Lucit, Ric. 121.  
 Lucas, — 610.  
 Ludlowe, Frances 380; Ric. 380.  
 Ludson, — 696.  
 Luffe, Peter 298; Rob. 298.  
 Lugg, Wm. 662.  
 Lugg, — 639.  
 Luinge, Luke 32.  
 Luke, Joan 481.  
 Lumley, Lady Anne 556; Sir Martin 556; Mary 556; Tho. 556; Wm. 225, 325.  
 Lunt, Mary 316.  
 Luntley, John 309; Tho. 309.  
 Lurchin, Anne 683; Chr. 683; Frances 683; Wm. 683.  
 Luscumbe, Dennis 623; Dor. 623; Nic. 623; Wm. 623.  
 Luther, Anth. 118.  
 Lutley [Lutlie], Joan **537**.  
 Luttrell, Mary 414.  
 Lyme, Wm. 35.  
 Lyon, Ann 243; Dan. **243**; Eliz. 243; Isab. 243; Jane 243; John 243; Mary 243; Sam. 243; Sus. 243; Tho. 243; Wm. 243.  
 Lyster, Tho. 6. *See* *Lister*.  
 Lythebridge, — 454; Anne 454.  
 Machell, John 149.  
 Mackerell [Mackerill], Agn. 472; Anne 441; Hon. 441; Mary 441; Rob. 441; Tho. 441; Wm. **441**.  
 Macklen, Tho. 354.  
 Mackney, Eliz. 691; Fras. 691; John 691; Mary 691; Ric. 691.  
 Mackworth, — 324; Mary 324.  
 Mad(d)ock(e) [Madocks, Madeocke], Basil 646; John 206; Tho. 315; Wm. 358, 415, 520.  
 Maffe, Sam. 211.  
 Mainewaring. *See* *Mainewaringe*.  
 Major, Eliz. 395. *See* *Mayor*.  
 Makeris, Eliz. 117; Miles 117.  
 Malbon, Rob. 575; Wm. 815.  
 Mallam, Geo. 219.  
 Mallinson, Ell. 251; Jane 251; Rob. 251; Tho. **251**; Wm. 251.  
 Mallowe [Mallough], Kath. 374.  
 Mallyson, John 96.  
 Malyn, John 271.  
 Man, Dan. 666; Dor. 580; Jonath. **580**; Mary 580; Phil. 580; Tho. 580; Wm. 580.  
 Manby, Fras. 250; Geo. **250**; Jas. 250; Margt. 250; Mary 250; Rob. 250.  
 Mancell, Rob. 390.  
 Mancknoll, Eliz. 151; Tho. 151.  
 Manesworth, Eliz. 148.  
 Maningham, Ric. 102.  
 Manners, Chr. 144.  
 Man(n)inge, Giles 495; Rog. 545.  
 Mantell, Margt. 511; Mat. 710.  
 Manwaringe [Mainewaring], Edm. 259; Eliz. 63, 333; Hen. 327; Jane 259; Margery 333; Rog. 333; Wm. 259.  
 Mapowder, Auth. 647; Fras. **647**; Jane 447; John 10, 457; Kath. 647; Mary 647.  
 Marden, Anne 496.  
 Marfra, Margt. 697.  
 Marian, Ric. 685.  
 Marichurch, Jane 367; Wm. **367**.  
 Markeam, Rob. 160.  
 Marker, Ann 661.  
 Markham, Eliz. 106.  
 Marler, John 46.  
 Marner, Chr. 279.  
 Marrett, — 107.  
 Marsden, Ric. 263.  
 Marshall, — 543; Alice 267; Ann 156; Dor. 267; John 267; Mary 263, 267; Rob. 118; Sar. 267; Sus. 40; Wm. 40, 53, 289.  
 Marsh(e), Agn. 530; Edw. 530; Eliz. 691; Fras. 691; Geo. 249; Jas. 691; John **691**; Mary 691; Ric. **249**, 691; Rob. 18; Rose 679; Tho. 691; Wm. 418, 679.  
 Marsland, Ann 335; John 335, 337; Mary 335.  
 Marston, John 34.  
 Martin [Marten, Martinge, Martyn], Abel 433; Alex. 439; Ann 412, 616; Ben. **393**; Dor. 408; Edw. 311, 407; Eliz. 393, 439; Frances 616; Fras. 408, **553**; Geo. 412; Grace 624; Hen. 393, 694; Jas. 20; Joan 78; John 137,

- 393, 622; Jos. 393; Kath. 553; Mark 393; Martha 616; Mary 393, 490; Oliver 622; Patience 616; Phil. 151; Rejoice 407; Ric. 72; Sus. 553; Tho. 68, 219, 408.
- Marwood, Tho. 631.
- Mary, Rees 340.
- Mase, — 419; Wm. 419.
- Maskall, Eliz. 560.
- Maske, John 229.
- Mason, — 713; Eliz. 46; Han. 46; Hen. 225, 466; John 46, 417; Mechiell 535; Miles 273; Ric. 354; Rob. 1; Sam. 46; Tho. 46, 132.
- Mass(e)y, — 312; Eliz. 681.
- Master, Dorcas 706.
- Masters [Maesters], Gab. 101; Han. 667; Jas. 667; Mich. 394; Nic. 394.
- Mastruther. *See Maystruther.*
- Mata, Flo. 481; Tho. 481.
- Matham, John 694.
- Mathers, Chr. 163.
- Mathew(e), Alice 424; Geo. 356; Hen. 661; John 257; Wm. 329.
- Mathew(e)s, Ann 558; Dan. 91; John 712; Kath. 91; Mary 485; Sar. 372; Tho. 558.
- Mathewman, Ralph 210.
- Mathus, John 382.
- Mathyman, Ann 271; Nic. 270; Ric. 270, 271; Rob. 271; Wm. 271; Winif. 270, 271.
- Mattison [Matteson], John 149.
- Mattocke, Arth. 514.
- Maulby, John 147.
- Mawe, Alex. 122; Eliz. 122; John 122; Sim. 122.
- Mawell, Barb. 3; Cromwell 3.
- Mawlam, Hen. 215.
- Mawmand, Geo. 274.
- Maxted, — 713.
- Maxwell, Jas. 602.
- May(e), Ann 582; Edw. 582; Eliz. 582; Geo. 582; Hen. 673; John 90, 582, 699; Jud. 582; Mary 327, 646; Mat. 649; Reb. 634; Wm. 457.
- Mayes, Wm. 35.
- Mayfield, John 57.
- Mayle, Alice 599; John 599.
- Mayne, Joan 485.
- Mayo, Ann 570; Eliz. 708; John 464; Wm. 708.
- Mayor [Major], Edw. 311; Jas. 311; Margt. 311; Ric. 311; Rob. 311; Tho. 311.
- Mayres, Eliz. 476; John 476; Sus. 476.
- Ma(y)struther, John 676; Sus. 676.
- Meade, Jas. 699; Joan 537; Wm. 537.
- Meades, Wm. 590.
- Meadon, Chas. 486; Christian 486; Hen. 486; Joan 486; John 486; Mary 486; Rob. 486; Sus. 486; Tho. 486.
- Meakes, Dan. 445; Jane 445; Joan 445; John 445; Margt. 445; Margery 445; Martin 445; Ric. 445; Tho. 445.
- Meane, Eliz. 557; Han. 557.
- Measser, Barn. 24; Dor. 24.
- Medgate, Wm. 564.
- Medherst, Anne 690; Hest. 690; Sym. 690; Tho. 690; Wm. 690.
- Medland, Han. 650; Joan 650; Margery 650; Rob. 650.
- Meeke, — 575.
- Meeres, Chr. 581; Mary 581; Wm. 581.
- Meil, Edw. 131.
- Melland, Hen. 452; John 452; Mary 452.
- Mellish, — 263; Wm. 263.
- Mellmoth [Melmouth], Hest. 498; John 498; Jud. 428; Peter 498; Ric. 498; Sam. 498; Wm. 428.
- Mellor, John 334.
- Melsonby, John 178.
- Mempri, Tho. 102.
- Menhier [Menhire], John 433; Tho. 433.
- Meredith, Ann 377; Dav. 366; Ell. 366; Gwen. 346; Hugh 346; Jane 346, 366; John Jevan 364; Lliekie 366; Margt. 346, 366; Meredith Dav. 360; Tho. 366; Tho. Evan 366.
- Merfeild, Wm. 157.
- Merriott, Mary 2; Rob. 2.
- Merralls, Mary 563.
- Merrefeild, Edm. 540.
- Merrick(e), Blanck 102; Eliz. 204; Tho. 102.
- Mersh, John 25.
- Merton, Jenett 311; Margery 311; Ric. 311.
- Metcalfe, John 216, 235.
- Michell, Jane 100; Ric. 170.
- Mid(d)leton, Alice 395; Eliz. 78; Gerv. 3; Hen. 395; Law. 78; Ric. 273; Tho. 273, 589.
- Midlane, Tho. 499.
- Middleham, Jas. 514.
- Milborn, Tho. 671.
- Miles [Myles], John 185; Peter 568; Syth 185.
- Mill, Edw. 483; Evan John 198; Jane 483; Mary 483; Nat. 483; Tho. 483; Wm. 483.
- Millard, John 516.
- Miller, Joan 682; Ric. 682; Sus. 385; Wm. 385, 668.
- Mill(e)s, — 435; Anne 8; Arth. 592; Fras. 690; Jas. 711; John 8, 713; Mich. 556; Nat. 690; Ric. 8; Rob. 8; Tho. 8, 405.
- Millett, Hum. 408.
- Millichapp(p), Eliz. 371; Martha 371.
- Millington, Peter 217.
- Mills. *See Milles.*
- Milner [Mylner], Ann 669; Auth. 188; Eliz. 669; John 91; Martha 669; Reb. 669; Ric. 669; Rob. 669; Tempest 669; Tho. 323; Val. 172.
- Milton, Edw. 621; Kath. 419; Rob. 466.
- Minor, John 97.
- Minshin, Jas. 682; Sar. 682.
- Minshull, Fras. 314; Mary 314.
- Mintern(e), John 456. *See Wintern.*
- Mitchell, Alice 230; John 230, 266; Margt. 266.
- Mitton, Agn. 290.
- Moggs, Walt. 544.
- Monday, — 119.
- Monkehouse, Wm. 139.
- Mont, Tho. 569.
- Mood, Tho. 584.
- Moody [Moodie], Dan. 372; John 372; Martha 372; Mary 372; Sar. 372; Tho. 372.
- Moone, Christian 648; Dor. 648; Geo. 648; Hugh 648; Kath. 648; Mary 648.



- Moore, Alice 570; Christian **592**; Edw. **18**; Eliz. **18, 610**; Ell. 251; Eman. 635; Fras. 18; Geo. **152, 451**; John 189, 469; Jos. 610; Mary **380**; Ric. **434**; Rob. 434; Sam. 689; Sus. 610; Tho. 18, 414; Wm. 18, 516, 618.
- Moorecock, Edw. 673.
- Mooreman, Anne 657; Chr. 657.
- Moore, Tho. 473.
- Moreley, — 164. *See Morley.*
- Moreton, — 148; Eliz. 148.
- Morgan, Anne 714; Bludry 606; Evan John **359**; Evan Tho. ap Rees 360; Gert. **542**; Griff. 366; Howell 356, 714; Hugh 363; John 542, 703; Rice 208; Tho. ap Rees 360; Wm. 208, 542.
- Morish, Alex. 649; Ann 649; John 649; Wm. **649**; Willmott 649.
- Morley, John 159; Tho. 206, 659. *See Moreley.*
- Morpeth, Ric. 329.
- Mor(r)is [Morys], — 207; John 372; Marged 198; Margt. 355; Rob. 361, 372; Tho. 207, 350, 361; Wm. 198, 361, 448.
- Morrish, Ric. 653; Sar. 653.
- Morse, Eliz. 201, 536; Geo. 623; Margt. 536; Wm. 491.
- Morton, Tho. 607.
- Morys. *See Morris.*
- Mose, Arab. 146; Eliz. 146; Geo. 146; Han. 146; Jane 146; John 146; Kath. 146; Wm. 146.
- Mosse, Alice 311; Ell. 311; Jen. 311; John 311; Margt. 311; Ric. 693; Rob. 311; Tho. 311; Wm. 311.
- Mossell, Ell. 20.
- Mossocke, Tho. 318.
- Mott, Jane 669.
- Mounce, Tho. 459.
- Mountaine, Grace 228; John 136; Ric. 228; Sam. 136.
- Mounte, Kath. 721.
- Mountford, Eliz. 344.
- Mowre(e), Eliz. 352; Maur. 352.
- Moxley, John 373.
- Mudd, Bryan 118.
- Muddell [Mudle], Edw. **392**, 696; Eliz. 392; Jane 392; John 392; Mary 392; Tho. 392; Wm. 392.
- Mudge, Jas. 626.
- Mudle. *See Muddell.*
- Mumby, Rach. 125; Rog. 125.
- Mund(a)y, Fras. 1; Mat. 25.
- Munden, Ric. 456.
- Mundy. *See Munday.*
- Munn, Alex. 293; Hen. **293**; Jas. 293; Joan 293; John 293; Margery 293.
- Murle, Frances 660; Patience 660.
- Musgrave, Dor. 652; Eliz. 652; Joan 652; Phil. 652; Tho. 226; Wm. **652**.
- Myers, Ann 187; Hen. 187; Ric. 187; Rob. 187; Tho. 187; Wm. 187.
- Myles. *See Miles.*
- Myllner. *See Milner.*
- Mynne, John 560.
- Naile, Sam. 540.
- Nash, Eliz. 415; Wm. 86.
- Natt, Theoph. 586.
- Nayler, Hen. 227.
- Neale, Ann 584; Edw. **584**; Eliz. 559; Jud. 609; Margt. 559; Peter 622; Ric. 584; Wm. 584.
- Neave, Wm. 166.
- Necch, Anna 603; Nat. 603.
- Needham, Mary 369; Tho. **369**.
- Needler, Jas. 559.
- Nelson, John 2; Wm. 217.
- Nelthorpe, John 71.
- Nevill, John 73.
- Newarke, Anne 415; Wm. 415.
- Newbell, Jas. 124.
- Newberry, John 472.
- Newbould, Geo. 91; Tho. 252.
- Newcombe, John 638.
- Newcome, Chr. 55; Raph. 41.
- Newcomen, Steph. 125.
- Newe, Eliz. 678; John 678.
- Newell, Jane **395**; Ric. 395; Rob. 395; Tho. 395.
- Newman, Alex. 25; Eliz. 401; Gab. 575; John 401; Kath. 601; Margt. 610; Mary 25; Nic. 401; Rob. **601**.
- Newton. — 164; Alex. 265; Baruard 553; Fras. **457**; Hen. 49; Jas. 457; John 166, 370, 662; Mand 457.
- Nicholas [Nicholes], Andr. 358; Geo. 353; John 358; Kath. 336; Maud 703; Phil. 358; Tho. **368**; Wm. **336**.
- Nicholl, Anne 711.
- Nicholls [Nycholls], Ben. 719; Eliz. 474; Fras. 155; John 155; Prisc. 435; Ric. 155; Wm. 56, **155, 474**.
- Nicholls *alias* Webbs, Anne 690; Eliz. 690; Giles 690; Hellen 690; Margt. 690.
- Nicholson, Andr. 556; Anne 2; Mary 100; Ric. 100.
- Nickles, Geo. 495.
- Nicles, Audrey 478; Ralph 478.
- Nicol(l)s, Chr. 452; John 238; Martha 238.
- Nixon [Nixson], Alice 274; Anne 52, 561; Fras. 52; John 71, 188; Tho. 52; Wm. 274.
- Noate, Alice 607; Ephau 607.
- Noble, Alice **154**; Frances 49; Mary 49.
- Nod, Isab. 153; Rog. **153**; Tho. 153; Triph. 153.
- Nodwell, Dor. 587; John 587; Mary **587**.
- Nonconninge, Uter 439.
- Norbury, Betty 670; Geo. 670; John **670**; Kate 670; Tho. 670; Wm. 670.
- Norcott, Frances 611; John 611.
- Norish, Andr. 651; Etheldred **651**; John 651; Mary 651; Ric. 651; Tho. 651; Wm. 651; Wilmott 651.
- Norris, Marrian 453; Sam. 453.
- Northcott, Joshua 640; Margt. 640.
- Northleigh, Hen. 638.
- Norton, Jane 19; Nic. 19; Ric. **19**; Sar. 19; Tho. 19; Wm. 686.
- Norye, John 224.
- Nosse, Amy 518; Anne 518.

- Nottingham, Edw. 585 ;  
Isaac 686 ; Jul. 585 ;  
Ric. 585 ; Wm. **585**.  
Nottle, By. 505.  
Noye, Jos. 484.  
Nulles, Rayney 557.  
Nutt, Chas. 251.  
Nuttall, Jas. 576.
- Oady, Ellen 571 ; Tho. 571.  
Oake, Ann 279 ; Wm. 279.  
Oakeley, Jer. **370** ; Mary  
370 ; Ric. 370 ; Row.  
370 ; Wm. 370.  
Oakes, John 175 ; Mary  
175.  
Oates, Peter 98.  
Odson, Eliz. **20** ; John 20.  
Ofield, Tho. **63**.  
Offerton, Ann 252 ; Hen.  
252 ; Rob. **252** ; Wm.  
252.  
Ogle, Dor. 132 ; John 132 ;  
Mary 132 ; Wm. 132.  
Oland, Mary 545 ; Rob.  
545.  
Olcott, Rand. 333.  
Old, John 622.  
Older, Neph. 303.  
Oldfield, Ben. 669 ; Eliz.  
**669** ; Geo. 46 ; John 120,  
148.  
Oldham, John 46.  
Oliver, Anne 21 ; Frances  
396 ; John **21**, 396, 413 ;  
Mary 396 ; Peter **21** ;  
Ric. 413 ; Sus. 396, 413 ;  
Tho. **396**.  
Ombler, John 191.  
Ommadec, Wm. 17.  
Oneby(e), — 39 ; Eliz.  
39 ; John 39.  
Orby, Eliz. 145.  
Orchard, Tho. 414.  
Osborne [Osborne], Joan  
**397** ; Nat. 439 ; Tho.  
619 ; Walt. 502.  
Osgood, John 494 ; John  
White **194** ; Pen. 494 ;  
Ric. 494.  
Osmond, Olave 618.  
Osna, Ric. 151.  
Oswyn, Bridget **679** ; Tho.  
679.  
Otter, Geo. 173.  
Ottway, John 258.  
Oughe, Chr. 422.  
Oulder, — 400.  
Ouram, Hen. 262.  
Outbridge. *See Outtebridge*.  
Owen, Ann 377 ; Evan 199 ;  
Hugh 198, 352 ; John  
205, 377 ; Phil. 71, 575 ;  
Ric. 370 ; Rob. 198 ; Row.  
205 ; Row. John 198 ;  
Tho. 445, 464 ; Wm. 198,  
646. *See Ap Owen*.  
Owenslowe, Sir Ric. 557.  
Owre, John 321.  
Owsley, Jas. 414.  
Owt(e)bridge [Outbridge],  
Wm. 280.  
Owthwayte, Wm. 268.  
Oxenden, Sir Jas. 686.  
Oxespringe, John 249.  
Oxford, Rob. bp. of 370.  
Oxley, Jasper 263.
- Pack, Jos. 584.  
Packer, Anne 33 ; Ben. 590 ;  
Edw. 33 ; John 33 ; Lidia  
33 ; Mary 33 ; Prisc. 33 ;  
Wm. 33, 174.  
Pacy, Hen. 159 ; John 518 ;  
Tho. 706.  
Paddison, Geo. 125.  
Padder, Auth. 164.  
Page, Alice 156 ; Ann 156 ;  
Dor. 248 ; John 149, 346 ;  
Mat. **156** ; Ric. 346 ; Wm.  
575.  
Paine. *See Payne*.  
Palmer, Edw. 371, 597 ;  
Hen. 680 ; Joan **371** ;  
John 25, 110 ; Margt.  
597 ; Margery 513 ; Tho.  
25, **597**.  
Paman, Wm. 678.  
Pann, Wm. 109.  
Pannell, Hen. 687.  
Panton, John 132 ; Tho. 7.  
Pantry, Anna 693 ; John  
693 ; Steph. **693**.  
Paratt. *See Parrett*.  
Paremer, Lewis 535.  
Parham, Roger 472.  
Parish, Ann 290 ; Edw.  
111.  
Parke, Alice 256 ; Dor. 260 ;  
Geo. 256 ; Hen. 260 ; Jen.  
260 ; Law. **260** ; Rog.  
256 ; Wm. 233.  
Parker, — 669 ; Alice 181 ;  
Eliz. **399**, 689 ; Faith  
669 ; Geo. **403** ; Joan 26 ;  
John 93, 227, 432, 560 ;  
Jonah 560 ; Luke 227 ;  
Mary 403 ; Rach. 26 ;  
Ric. 560 ; Rob. 98 ; Sar.  
**485** ; Tho. **560** ; Wm.  
300, 403, 609 ; Zorob.  
607.  
Parkes, Eliz. 163 ; Reub.  
163 ; Ric. 163.  
Parkin, Wm. 281.  
Parkins, Jud. 309 ; Reb.  
309 ; Sam. 309.  
Parnell, John 509.
- Par(r)at(t), Abm. 562 ; Agn.  
628 ; Eliz. 666 ; John 666 ;  
Mary 666 ; Ric. 321 ; Sis.  
321 ; Sus. 666 ; Wm. 321,  
666.  
Parrey. *See Parry*.  
Parrie. *See Parry*.  
Parrish, Wm. 263.  
Parrott, Edw. 68 ; Rob. 68.  
Parry [Parrey, Parrie],  
Ann Eliz. 677 ; Bodnam  
678 ; David 368 ; Edw.  
600 ; Kath. 678 ; Margt.  
703 ; Peter **677** ; Wm.  
556.  
Parsloe, Tho. 671.  
Parson, Ric. 694 ; Tho. 296 ;  
Wm. **694**.  
Parsons, — 556, 575 ;  
Frances 556 ; Hen. 619 ;  
Margt. 619 ; Mary 457 ;  
Mat. 457 ; Tho. 414.  
Partington, Holson 328 ;  
Lambert 322 ; Tho. 328.  
Pascowe, Margery 420.  
Pask, John 164.  
Paslew, Steph. 220.  
Pasman, Wm. 215.  
Pasmo(o)re, Eliz. 656 ; Joan  
657 ; John 632, 657 ; Mich.  
**657** ; Wm. 656.  
Paterige, Eliz. 669.  
Pathet, Tho. 163.  
Paton, Theoph. 619.  
Pattison, Sar. 414.  
Patye, Wm. 435.  
Paul(e), John 544 ; Tho.  
515.  
Pawell, Alice 207.  
Pawley, Hugh 420.  
Pawson, Ann 257 ; Anth.  
**257** ; Isab. 257 ; John  
257 ; Mary 257 ; Nic.  
257 ; Tho. 257.  
Paxford, — 689 ; Ric.  
689.  
Paxton, John 398 ; Mary  
398 ; Mich. 398 ; Ric.  
**398** ; Wm. 398.  
Pay. *See Button alias P*.  
Payne [Paine], — 412 ;  
Ben. 82 ; Christian 432 ;  
Hen. 402 ; Jane 400 ;  
John 82, **400**, 402, 412,  
530 ; Margt. 402, **530** ;  
Mary 652 ; Ric. 530 ;  
Rob. 423 ; Tho. **402**,  
432 ; Tob. 477 ; Wm. 82,  
530.  
Peach, Hen. 83.  
Peacocke, Geo. **255** ; Tho.  
215.  
Peake, Alice 609 ; Greg.  
599 ; Ric. 699 ; Tho. 699.

- Pearce, Hen. 521; John 540; Kath. 521; Mary 521; Rob. 429; Walt. 521.
- Peard, Anth. 643.
- Pearis, Tho. 423.
- Pearne, Phil. 457.
- Pears. *See Peirs.*
- Pearse, Anne 529; Deg. 505; Dor. 541; Eliz. 529; Emblen **505**; Geo. 505; Jas. 541; John **541**; Phil. 541; Ric. 541; Wm. **529**, 650.
- Pearsey, Tho. 122.
- Pearson, Jane 575; John 248; Wm. 291.
- Peasegood, Edw. 165.
- Pebody, Hen. 31.
- Pechell, Jos. 160.
- Pecke. *See Pelke.*
- Peckett, Rob. 261.
- Peckham, Tho. 413.
- Pedder, John 148.
- Pee, Ruth 36.
- Peele, Cuth. 100; Fras. 100; Hen. 100.
- Pegg, Walt. 120.
- Peirce, Margt. **666**.
- Peirs, Kath. 705; Sus. 595; Tho. 705; Walt. **595**; Wm. 705.
- Peirson, Phil. 605.
- Pelke [Pecke], Rob. 122.
- Pell, — 107; Isab. 154; John 154; Mary 107; Tho. 154; Wm. 263.
- Pembroke, Lord 358; Phil. earl of 359.
- Pender, Hon. 478; Martin 478.
- Penfold, Geo. 413.
- Penkevill, Ann 422; Dor. 422; Hugh 422.
- Penn, Eliz. 78; Giles **78**; Rob. 78.
- Pennant, Tho. 595, 600.
- Pennecke, Dor. 467; Hon. 467; John **467**; Mary 467; Pen. 467.
- Pennington, John 647; Wm. 318.
- Penrice, Geo. 471; John 471; Joyce 471.
- Penticost, Anne 469; Con. **469**; John 469.
- Pepper, Ric. 329.
- Perkin, Geo. 264.
- Perkins, — 490; John 435; Jos. 435; Jud. 435; Jul. **435**; Tho. 435; Wm. 435.
- Perman, Christian 72; John **72**.
- Perratt, — 610.
- Perrin. *See Perryn.*
- Perry, — 513; Eliz. 584; Emblyn 532; Joan 633; John 681; Martha **586**; Rob. **532**.
- Perryman, Sam. 435.
- Perryn [Perrin], Eliz. 435; John 397; Wm. 523.
- Persons, Ralph 658.
- Pescod, Tho. 716.
- Peter, Lord 662.
- Peters, Abm. 97.
- Pethey, Margt. 411.
- Petippher, Mich. 445.
- Petley, Wm. 595.
- Pettie, Max. 1.
- Pettitt, Edm. 554.
- Pewe *alias* Price, Kath. 294.
- Pezy, Sam. 545.
- Phehlips. *See Phillippis.*
- Phelp(e)s, Jas. 550; Tho. 511. *See Hitt alias P.*
- Pheppinge, Wm. 536.
- Philbie, Ann 558; Chr. 558; Sar. 558; Sim. **558**.
- Philipson, Ann **256**, 258; Chr. 256; Frances 258; Hudleston 256, **258**; John 256; Mary 258.
- Phillipp, Edw. ap Hugh 346; Jonath. 436.
- Phil(lip)(ps) [Phellips], — 556; Alice 2; Ann 207; Edw. 671; Eliz. **207**, 488; Giles 207; Jane 207; John 207; Owen 207; Ric. 384; Wm. 207, 414.
- Phillpott, Tho. 201.
- Philpp, Mary 436; Tho. 436.
- Pihus, Mary 268. *See Pybus.*
- Piccard, Anth. 214.
- Picke, Eliz. 432; Jos. 432; Wm. 432.
- Pickerin(g), Ann 259; Frances 259; Hen. 215; Isab. 259; Jane 259; John 246; Mark **259**; Mich. 259; Tho. 113; Wm. 240, 259, 341.
- Pickersgill, Wm. 268.
- Pickett, — 540; Ann 159; Barb. 159; Chas. 159; Eliz. 159; Fras. 159; Geo. **159**.
- Piddle, — 532; Hen. 532.
- Pifinch, Kath. 612.
- Pigeon, Mary 524.
- Pig(g)ott, Tho. 19, 70, 320.
- Pile, John 661; Sar. 345. *See Pyle.*
- Piles, Mary 494.
- Pinchbacke, Josuah 169.
- Pinchbeck, Tho. 147.
- Pinches, Wm. 351.
- Pinchin, Alice 22; Eliz. 22; Tho. **22**.
- Pinckaman, Bennett 560.
- Pincker, Jos. 666.
- Pinckworth, John 90.
- Pinke, Dr. 370.
- Pinkney, Elianor 186.
- Pinsent, Diggory 639.
- Pipor, Wm. 536.
- Pitcher, Barnard 519.
- Pitman, Ruth 529.
- Pitt, John 472.
- Pitts, Rob. 578.
- Pix, Ann 387.
- Plaisterer, John **562**.
- Plaistowe, John 696.
- Plant, Edw. 320.
- Platts, Mary 270.
- Plaxton, Wm. 284.
- Plucknett, Amie 546; Dennis 546; Edith 546; John **516**; Josua 546; Mary 546; Tho. 546.
- Plumley, Levena 570.
- Plummer, Margery 652; Walt. 9.
- Plumton, John 223; Tho. 223; Wm. 223.
- Pocke, Ursula 662.
- Pockley, Ric. 596; Sus. 596.
- Pollard, Geo. 253; John **253**; Sus. 253.
- Pollexfen, Margery 665.
- Pollin, Eliz. 2.
- Pollstagg(e) [Poulstagg], Anne 422, 503; Const. 422, 503; Eliz. 422, 503; Ric. **422**, 503; Sib. 422, **503**.
- Polwheele, John 10.
- Pomeroys, Geo. 529.
- Ponhard, Ric. 378.
- Pont, Hen. 401.
- Pooke, Tho. 653.
- Poole, Alice 202; Ann 202; Edw. 203; Jeff. 202; Mary 462; Sir Nevill 465; Ric. 202; Wm. 59. *See Poole.*
- Pooley, Silv. 475.
- Pooling, Nic. 646; Ric. 646.
- Pope, — 446; Christian **446**; Geo. 446; Jeff. 446; Rob. 446; Wm. 693.
- Popeioy, Anth. 90.
- Popell, Roger 540.
- Popham, Andr. 345.
- Pop(p)leton, Frances 268; Isab. 268; Miles 592.
- Portch, Eliz. 536.

- Porter, — 557; John 557; Ric. 44; Sar. 485; Tho. 323, 485, 580.
- Portington, Ellen 157; John 157; Mat. **157**.
- Potkin, Tho. 8.
- Pott, Sib. **601**; Wm. 604.
- Potter, Edw. 594; Hen. 557; Hugh 402; John 181; Tho. 282.
- Poulson. *See Powleson*.
- Poulstagg. *See Pollstagg*.
- Powe, Frances 326; Tho. **326**.
- Powell, Eliz. 619; Fras. 379; Geo. 345; Gwen 346; Hen. 379; Hugh 346, 348; Jcr. 354; John 354, 619; Margt. 2; Mary 619; Ric. 160; Tho. 548; Walt. 46; Wm. 201, 364, 619, 671. *See Powle*.
- Power, Chr. 261.
- Powes, Eliz. 380.
- Powle, Anne 430; Hen. 430; Margt. 430; Ric. 430; Wm. **430**. *See Powell, Poole*.
- Powleson [Poulson], Edw. 71; Wm. **49**.
- Pownston, Thomazine 490.
- Poynes, Kath. 602; Nic. 602.
- Poyton, Margt. 367.
- Pratt, Margt. 40; Sam. 61.
- Prees, John Tho. 294. **703**; Morgan 356; Tho. 356; Wm. 703.
- Prescott, Margt. 318; Ric. **323**.
- Preteossin, Miles 264.
- Preston, Geo. 165.
- Price, Barth. **66**; David 375; Dor. 294; Edw. 199; Eliz. 340, **668**; Frances 66; Gab. 712; Geo. 208; Jas. 66; John 66, **198**, 294, 340; Margt. 208; Mary 66; Ol. 208; Reb. 668; Ric. 66; Rob. 668; Sam. 668; Wm. 66, **208**; Wm. John 198. *See Ap Rees, Fries*.
- Prichard, Hugh 703; Jas. 714; Ric. 378.
- Prickett, Tho. 260.
- Pridam, Tho. 647.
- Pride, Hester 419.
- Prince, Jo. 545; Tho. **692**.
- Prissicke, John 215.
- Prissoe, Ric. 260.
- Pritchett, John 462.
- Proby, — 556.
- Proctor, John 124.
- Proger, Lewis 379.
- Prosser, John 364, 368; Walt. 379.
- Proud, Fras. 218.
- Prout, Anne 512.
- Prowse, Jas. 545.
- Prudden, Eliz. 158; Hen. 158; Jane 158; Ric. 158; Sar. 158; Tho. 158; Wm. **158**.
- Prydie, El. 521.
- Puddicombe, Aron 638.
- Pugselly, Eliz. 654.
- Pulford, Tho. 314.
- Pulley, John 509.
- Pulling, Arth. 15.
- Pullman, John 645, 658; Moses 645; Sus. 645.
- Pullum(e), Eliz. 660. *See Vicary alias P.*
- Pulvertoft, Barb. 175; Eliz. 175; John 175; Mary 175; Tho. 175.
- Punder, Rob. 507.
- Puntis, Deb. 23; Eliz. 23; Jane 23; Joan 23; John 23; Margt. 23; Mary 23; Ric. 23; Tho. **23**; Wm. 23.
- Purches, Andr. 435; Aquila 435; John 435; Jos. 435; Margt. 435.
- Purfell, Alice 401; Greg. **401**; Rach. 401; Wm. 401.
- Purle, Eliz. 177; John 177.
- Pybus, Eliz. 254; Hen. 254; John 254; Mat. **254**. *See Pibus*.
- Pyke, Tho. 548.
- Pyle, Fras. 661. *See Pile*.
- Pym, Alice 675; Hor. 675; John 675; Ric. **675**; Sus. 675; Wm. 675.
- Pynce, Eliz. 515.
- Pyrry, Ric. 415.
- Quarrell, Jas. 372.
- Quessonbury, Eliz. 564.
- Quince, — 153.
- Rabenett, Ben. 696; Eliz. 696; John 696; Jos. 696; Ric. 696; Tho. **696**.
- Raby, Mary 134.
- Radclyffe, Dame Alice **48**; Chas. 240; Jane 48; Sir John 48.
- Raddon, Wm. 658.
- Radley, Wm. 181.
- Radmoe, Wm. 321.
- Rainscroft, Jas. 17.
- Raison. *See Rayson*.
- Ramond. *See Raymond*.
- Ramsden, — 575.
- Rand, Sar. 382.
- Randall [Randell], — 412; John 96; Kath. 447; Mary 49; Ric. 412; Wm. 462.
- Randlesley, John 178; Mat. 178; Sar. 178.
- Randolph, Edm. 713.
- Raphson *alias* Harrison, Ann 322; Ric. 322.
- Rasine, Alice 263; Geo. 263; John 263; Kath. 263; Rob. 263; Tho. **263**.
- Rastall, Tho. 117.
- Ratcliffe, Chr. 211; John 55.
- Rattenbury, John 638.
- Ravenscroft, — 324; Ann 184.
- Ravenshawe, John 316.
- Raves, Geo. 76; Joan 76; Ric. 76; Wm. 76.
- Raw, Tho. 481.
- Rawlinson, Rob. 256.
- Rawson, Nehem. **163**.
- Raxworthy. *See Bawden alias R.*
- Ray, Arth. 268.
- Raymond, Gert. 661; Rob. 173; Sam. 661.
- Rayner, Ann 192; Jonath. 192.
- Raynes, Gerv. 50.
- Rayson [Raison], John 123.
- Rea, Alice 161; Jas. 161; Ric. 161; Rob. **161**.
- Read(e) [Reed(e)], — 592, 713; Alice 525; Ann 325, Anth. 592; Chr. 134, Clem. 392; Eliz. 134, 525, 592; Geo. 592; Isah. 325; Jane 325, 525; Jas. 567, 604; Jer. 404, 525; Joan 403, 525; John **325, 405**, 570; Margt. 325; Mary 525; Ric. 325; Sar. 525; Sus. 325; Walt. 98; Wm. 325, 404, 414.
- Reading, Reb. 673.
- Redferne, Ann 252; Geo. 252; Rob. 252; Steph. 252.
- Redler, Christian 535; Geo. **535**; Greg. 535; Ric. 535; Sim. 535.
- Redshawe, Hen. 187.
- Reede. *See Reade*.
- Reeds, John 400; Tho. 400.
- Rees, Jenkin Wm. 356; Jevan 364; John 356, 357; John David 366; Morgan John 357; Walt. John 358. *See Ap Rees*.

- Reeve, — 404, 599; Fras. 599; Hon. 624; Jane 599; John 588, 599; Jonath. 624; Margt. 599; Ric. **599**; Tho. 599.
- Remington, Hen. 100; Jane 100.
- Renaldes, Tho. 458.
- Renall, Mary 296.
- Rendell, John 626; Wm. 626.
- Render, Ell. 244; Margt. 244; Tho. 244.
- Renorden, John 457.
- Renywell, John 55.
- Reston, Frances 147; Hen. 147; Phil. 147.
- Revell, Hen. 266; John 249.
- Reynard, Dor. 268; Godf. 268.
- Reynardson, Allen 556.
- Reynold, Ric. 387.
- Reynolds, Jane 363; Mich. 391; Sym. 391; Wm. 579.
- Reynoldson, Rob. 248.
- Reynor, Wm. 163.
- Rialton, Steph. 123.
- Ricaby, Tho. 189.
- Rich, John 401; Tho. 175.
- Richard, Alice 711; David 353; Evan 714; Jane 294; John 356, 484; Kath. 195; Margt. 356; Phil. 711; Wm. 358. *See Ap Richard.*
- Richards, Gillian 509; Mary 549.
- Richardson, — 184; Anne 695; Edw. 268; Eliz. 695; Frances 264; Hum. 589; Jas. 264; John 279; Mich. **695**; Sar. 695; Tho. 183; Wm. **264**.
- Rich(e)bell, Rob. 14; Wm. 619.
- Richin, Tho. 113.
- Richman, Tho. 27.
- Rickell, John 272.
- Ricketts, Kath. **611**.
- Ricroft, Tho. 193.
- Ridgate, Wm. 666.
- Ridgway, Joan 412.
- Ridley [Rydeley], Dor. 601; Joan 455.
- Ridout, Tho. 538; Wm. 538, 555.
- Riffith, Watkyn Prosser 364.
- Rigby, Alex. 313.
- Rigdon, — 107.
- Rigg, Edm. 227.
- Riggall, Wm. 125.
- Rile, John 336; Reg. 336; Ric. 328.
- Rilinge, John 317.
- Rily, — 178. *See Ryley.*
- Rimes, Nic. 571; Wm. 571.
- Ritner, — 556.
- Risby, Chr. 544.
- Rise, Mary 435.
- Rist, — 390; Geo. 390; Jane 390; Tho. 390.
- Riveley, Chr. **261**; Fras. 261; John 261; Martin 261; Mat. 261; Rob. 261; Tho. 261.
- Rivers, Charity 9; Cic. 9; Dor. 9; Eliz. 9; Fid. 9; Jane 9; Jas. 9; John 9; Mary 9; Nizell 9; Sir Tho. **9**.
- Roaper, Tho. 269.
- Robenett, All. 564; Margt. 564.
- Robert, Evan Llew. 714; Jane 199; John 356; Wm. Jas. 373. *See Ap Robert.*
- Roberts, Agn. 73, 432; Anne 73, 205; Dan. 580; Dav. 205; Diana 352; Eliz. 73, **205**; Ellis 432; John 73, 302, 308; Kath. 529; Lle. 356; Margt. 205; Ric. 372; Wm. 283, 377, 517, 585.
- Robins. *See Willinge alias R.*
- Robinson, — 313, 544; Alex. 702; Ann 170, 262; Anth. 826; Chr. 262; Dor. 262; Edw. 149; Ell. 406; Fras. 214; Geo. 248, 602; Jane 262; John 262, 270, 406, 572; Maior 313; Mary 262; Nic. 647; Ric. 216; Rob. 406; Tho. 170, 226, 264; Val. 406; Wm. 239, 247, 256, **262**, **406**.
- Robotham, John 720.
- Robson, Eliz. 160; Geo. 125; John **160**; Wm. 185.
- Robucke, Wm. 234.
- Roch, Hen. 500.
- Rochdale, Wm. 556; Ric. **556**; Sar. 556.
- Rochester, Bp. of 71.
- Rodberd, Joan 523.
- Rodes, Anth. 438; Eliz. 438; John **438**; Margt. 438.
- Rodgers. *See Rogers.*
- Roger, Gruffith 705.
- Rogers [Rodgers], — 564; Edw. **453**; Eliz. 453, 539; Grace 605; Margery 274; Mary 173; Phil. 647; Ric. 15, 557; Sar. 372; Tho. 103; Thomazine 661; Wm. 194.
- Rolle, Rob. 710.
- Roodes, Fras. 257.
- Rooke, Ann 248.
- Rooper, Tho. 234.
- Root(e)s, John 411, 412; Jud. 412; Wm. 411, 412.
- Roper, John 456; Rob. 225. *See Lome alias R.*
- Rose [Ross], Anne 414; Dor. 414; Eliz. 414, **678**; Hen. 414; John 414; Mary 414; Ric. **414**, 584; Tho. 414; Wm. 414.
- Rosedale, Peter 239.
- Rosel, John 495.
- Roser, Ric. **373**.
- Rosewell, Wm. 544.
- Roson, — 564.
- Ross. *See Rose.*
- Rosyer, John 637.
- Rother, Ric. 150.
- Roughts, Edw. 699; John 699; Reb. 699; Rob. 699; Tho. **699**.
- Roulard. *See Rowland.*
- Roult, Amy 671; Hen. 671; Tho. **671**.
- Rowden. — 107.
- Rowe, Kath. 430; Rob. 575, 582; Tho. 183.
- Rowell, Hen. 149.
- Rowland [Rowland]. Anne 600; Hen. 600; Margery 356; Sar. 600.
- Rowlandson, Jas. 285; John 3.
- Rowlethirst, Kath. 245.
- Rowlinson, Tho. 313.
- Rownethwaite [Rownethwayt], Hen. 268; John 268; Ric. 268; Tho. 187, 268.
- Rowse, Joan 505; Ol. 436; Sam. 668.
- Rowtie, Ric. 254.
- Royse, Wm. 42.
- Rudd, John 64.
- Rufford, John 117.
- Rumball, Kath. 60.
- Rumbridger, Mary 388, 397.
- Rumsey, Rob. 439.
- Rush, Anne 543; Jas. 543. John 543; Walt. **543**.
- Rnshton, Wm. 276.
- Russell, — 708; Abig. 721; Edw. 339; John 439; Martin 478; Mary 409; Tho. 399, 405; Val. 478; Wm. 441, 523, 661.

- Rutt, Alice 24; Margt. 24;  
Rob. 24; Wm. 24.  
Rutter, John 323.  
Rydley. *See Ridley.*  
Ryley, Jane 313; John 313;  
Ric. 313. *See Rily.*  
Rysing, Eliz. 93; Wm. 93.
- Sabyn, Avery 713.  
Sackvill, Edw. 7.  
Sadler, Alice 91; Eliz. 363.  
Sainlo, Mary 150.  
Saker, Wm. 713.  
Salisbury [Salusbury],  
Joan 377; Kath. 377;  
Tho. 294.  
Sallicom, Ric. 470.  
Salmon, — 47.  
Salt, Jane 25; John 25;  
Ric. 25; Wm. 25.  
Salter, Lady 307. *See*  
*Sculter.*  
Salter *alias* Bayliffe, John  
661.  
Saltmarsh, — 164; Anth.  
164; Martha 164; Mary  
164; Mich. 164; Prisc.  
164; Rob. 164; Wm. 164.  
Salusbury. *See Salisbury.*  
Salway, Wm. 518.  
Saman, Nic. 252.  
Sames, Hen. 479.  
Samme, Jane 663; Rog.  
663.  
Sampford, Kath. 542.  
Sampkin, Chas. 569.  
Sampson, Grace 510; Rob.  
510; Tho. 510  
Samson, Ric. 228.  
Samwell, Evan 205; Howell  
346.  
Sanders, Anne 27; Avise  
27; Edm. 27; Ell. 27;  
Joan 27; John 429;  
Mary 27; Nat. 524;  
Prisc. 27.  
Sanderson, Elias 694; Hen.  
322; Martin 3; Sam. 163.  
Sandford, Abel 463.  
Sands, — 699; Tho. 260.  
Sanger, Eliz. 26; Joan 26;  
Nic. 26; Ric. 26; Wm.  
26.  
Sankey, — 593; Ann  
593; Law. 593; Walt.  
593.  
Sanney, Sim. 583.  
Sansbury, John 566.  
Sanwais, Sam. 575.  
Sarell, Joan 633.  
Sares [Sayres], Jane 405;  
Tho. 405.  
Sarratt, Margt. 110; Nic.  
110.
- Sarum. Bp. (Brent) 71;  
Bp. (Duppa) 307.  
Satterthwaite, Gart. 270;  
Tho. 270.  
Saul(l), — 117, 128.  
Saulter, Alice 76; Geo. 76;  
John 76; Ric. 76. *See*  
*Salter.*  
Saunders, Ann 375, 690;  
Cath. 375; Geo. 661;  
Gilb. 661; Harv. 378;  
Hen. 378; John 375, 507,  
661; Mary 378, 661; Pen.  
661; Phil. 375; Ric. 690;  
Rob. 490; Sar. 375; Tho.  
375; Walt. 375; Wm.  
375, 690.  
Saunderson, — 118;  
Anth. 149; Jenkin 149;  
Rob. 55; Wm. 55, 56.  
Savage [Savidge], Fras.  
613; Geo. 83; John 1;  
Mary 613; Wm. 263.  
Sawkins, Ric. 668.  
Saxbye [Saxbie], Anth.  
9; John 697; Mary 697.  
Saxey, John 385.  
Saxon, Frances 170; Wm.  
170.  
Saxton, Wm. 56.  
Sayers, 390; John 390.  
*See Sures.*  
Scacraft, John 120.  
Scales, Mary 150.  
Scaman, Rob. 168.  
Scarson, Edw. 6; John 6.  
Scorbrough, Ann 165; Ell.  
165; John 165; Kath.  
165; Rach. 165; Ric. 165;  
Tho. 165.  
Scott, Agu. 290; Bened.  
604; Jane 177; John  
290; Tho. 177.  
Scotten, John 591; Sus. 591.  
Scouse, Mary 64.  
Scovile, Ric. 490.  
Scriven [Scryven], Edw.  
166; John 464; Magd.  
166; Ric. 166; Sam. 166;  
Tho. 166.  
Scrooby, Sar. 605.  
Scryven. *See Scriven.*  
Scudamore, Jas. 293.  
Seagar [Seager], — 435;  
Anne 432; Chas. 704;  
Jas. 432; Ric. 432.  
Seake, Sam. 393.  
Seale, John 38; Tho. 38.  
Seaman, John 403.  
Sefarle, Chr. 658; Han.  
658; Mat. 658; Sam. 658;  
Sus. 658; Wm. 658.  
Searson, Edw. 179; John  
179.
- Seater, Tho. 455.  
Seaton, Ric. 270; Rob. 94.  
Seatree, John 149.  
Secom, Prud. 452.  
Sedgewicke, Tho. 273.  
Segrave, Anth. 167; Eliz.  
167; John 167; Tho. 167.  
Selby, Renold 49.  
Selfe, John 13.  
Seller, Peter 662.  
Selley, John 635; Martin  
635.  
Sems, Eliz. 536.  
Senocke, John 401; Mary  
401.  
Sergant, Eliz. 311, 486.  
Serle. *See Searle.*  
Serrell, John 102.  
Sevio(n)r [Seveyer], —  
5; Dan. 302; John 5.  
Sewart, Eliz. 376; Kath.  
376; Tho. 376.  
Sewell, Ann 142; Phoebe  
142; Rob. 556; Wm. 142.  
Sexby, Edw. 488; Mary  
488.  
Seys, Evan 556, 430; Ric.  
556.  
Seyton, Ann 271; Fras.  
271; Hen. 271.  
Shah, Margery 628.  
Shakeladie, Agu. 323;  
Alex. 323.  
Shandoys, Lord 309.  
Shanne, Geo. 241.  
Shapcott, John 653; Mary  
653.  
Shapton, Edw. 645; Hen.  
645.  
Sharpe, Ann 602; Joshua  
694; Josias 6 Ric.  
263, 602; Samp. 147.  
Sharples, Andr. 591; Eliz.  
591; John 591; Livesey  
591; Martha 591; Sus.  
591.  
Shatwather, John 698;  
Mary 698.  
Shaue, Anne, 476.  
Shaw(e), John 100, 186,  
225, 241, 270; Wm. 581.  
Sheafe, Hen. 696.  
Sheate, John 530; Mary  
530.  
Shebeare [Shelbeare],  
John 638; Ric. 638.  
Sheepard. *See Sheppard.*  
Sheires, Rob. 101.  
Shelbeare. *See Shebeare.*  
Sheldon. Abm. 252; Ric.  
417.  
Shelley, Chas. 301.  
Shelton, — 556.  
Shenot, Mary 91.

- Sheperet, Eliz. 669.  
 Sheppard [Sheepard], Ann 298; Cuth. **329**; Edw. 263, 349; Eliz. 435, 492; Frances 171; Fras. 71; Hen. **162**; Jane 171; Jas. 263; John 12, 85, 154, 162, 298, **492**; Jos. 298; Margt. 171; Mary 162, 171; Phil. 655; Ric. **171**; Rob. 329; Rog. 492; Tho. 298, 329; Wm. 162, 171, 288.  
 Sherbolt, Ann 572.  
 Sherington, Mary 410.  
 Sherman, Edw. 327; Eliz. 106; John 631; Mary 327; Wm. **327**.  
 Sherrington, Tho. 127; Wm. 127.  
 Sherrocks, Roger 323.  
 Shertier, Jas. 560.  
 Shew, Jas. 536; Marrian 536.  
 Shillitoe, Eliz. 259.  
 Shipp, Fras. 112.  
 Shirte, Eliz. 269; John 284, **269**; Jud. 269; Mat. 269; Nat. 269; Rob. 269; Wm. 269.  
 Shooe, Kath. 311.  
 Shorer, Tho. 223.  
 Short(e), Amias 414; Amose 622; Anne 622; Mary 622; Wm. 384.  
 Shurmar, Anne 29; Edith 29; Giles 29; John **29**; Mary 29; Ric. 29; Wm. 29.  
 Shutte, — 6.  
 Shyres [Shyres], Edw. 26; In 290; Wm. 290.  
 Sibbs, — 490.  
 Sibley, Hen. 571; Tho. 571.  
 Sibsay, Anth. **169**; Eliz. 169; Margt. 169; Sam. 169.  
 Sigewicke, Jane 100; Steph. 100.  
 Silcocks, Guy 453.  
 Silver, Arth. 28; Jas. 28; Joan 28; John 28; Nic. **28**; Phil. 28; Wm. 28.  
 Silvester [Sylvester], Con. 589; Gam. 6; Giles 589; Jeof. 589; Joshua 589; Mary 589; Nat. 589; Peter **589**.  
 Sincocke, Arth. 315; Geo. 315.  
 Simm, Jane 665; Mary 665.  
 Simons [Symons], — 404; Em. 692; Frances 700; Geo. **700**; Gilb. 700; Grace 700; Hen. 461; John 432; Mary 692; Ric. 29; Sns. 700; Tho. 465, 692, 715; Wm. 539.  
 Simpson, Dow. 590; Han. 590; John 189; Sam. 590; Steph. **590**.  
 Simson, Ralph 228.  
 Skelton, Edw. 459; Peter 459; Theob. 459.  
 Skendlishby, Geo. 164.  
 Skepper, Ric. 163.  
 Skerrett [Skirrett], Ann 663; Fras. 663; Joan 663; Sus. 663; Wm. 663.  
 Skeventon, Sir John 6.  
 Skev, Tho. 75.  
 Skibbale, Margt. 653.  
 Skilling, Alice 106.  
 Skinner [Skynner], John 299, 556; Ralph 556.  
 Skipwith, Ric. 125.  
 Skipworth, Lady 107.  
 Skirrett. *See Skerrett*.  
 Sknlhorse, Edw. 112.  
 Skynner. *See Skinner*.  
 Slad(e), Agu. 530, 533; Alice 533; Edw. 533; Grace 530; Hest. 533; Jas. 533; Joan 533; John 533; Ric. 533; Rob. 530, 533; Sar. **533**.  
 Slater, Tho. 84.  
 Sledhill, Tho. 238.  
 Sloues, Tho. 346.  
 Sloyd [? Lloyd], Rob. 711.  
 Smale. *See Small*.  
 Smalge, Tho. 482.  
 Small [Smale], Nic. 702; Ric. **702**; Tho. 702.  
 Smallwood, John 324.  
 Smart, Wm. 418.  
 Smeaton, Wm. 215.  
 Smethwick, Ralph 321.  
 Smirke, Ann 268; Frances **268**; John 187, 268; Ric. 187; Samp. 268.  
 Smiter, Ralph 268.  
 Smith, — 6, 119, 575; Alice 311; Ann 142, 209, 214; Barn. 264; Ben. 563; Chas. 454; Cone. 143; Dav. 38; Dor. 214; Eliz. 180, 270, **271**, 565; Ell. 318; English 439; Esay 75; Fras. 371, **563**; Geo. **270**, 271, 618; Harry 131; Hen. 70, 225, 270, 271, **565**; Jane 318, **374**; Jas. 19, 158, 209, 313, 599; Joan 207, 214, 443; John 75, 265, 270, 380, 408, 412, 618, 715; Jos. 271; Kath. 42; Magd. 669; Margt. 512; Martha 42, 227; Mary 512, 563, 565; Mat. 271, 563; Nat. 658; Nic. 237; Phi. 626; Ralph 270; Ric. 318, 565; Rob. 131, 163; Sam. 318; Sar. 408; Tho. 42, 95, 131, 180, 209, 214, 234, 270, 271, 307, 318, 329, 386, 432, 439, 512, 577, 598; Tym. 374; Wm. 270, 311, 318, 512, 667. *See Fisher alias S*.  
 Smith *alias* Aguis, Tho. 556.  
 Smithson, Ann 273; John 216; Wm. 276.  
 Smyth, Anne 419; Anth. 419; Eliz. 25; Garrett 419; Jenkin John 711; John 25, 419; Rob. 25, 419; Tho. 419; Wm. 25.  
 Smythes, John 376.  
 Smythier, Wm. 614.  
 Snallett, John 15.  
 Snart, Eliz. 376; Joan 376; John 376; Mary 376; Tho. 376.  
 Snawden, Chr. 248.  
 Sneath, Ric. 155.  
 Snell, Elianor 438.  
 Snelson, Rose 327.  
 Snocke, Frances 516; Hen. 516.  
 Snowden, Cicely **490**.  
 Snyderall, Fras. 266; Geo. **266**; Rob. 266.  
 Sodley, Wm. 594.  
 Sollopp, — 456.  
 Solmes, Josias 395.  
 Somer, Rob. 526.  
 Somester, Fras. 253.  
 Sommerfeild, Wm. 419.  
 Sommerford, Edw. 605; Lucy **605**; Mary 605.  
 Sommerly, — 669.  
 Sommers [Summers], Alex. 425; Jas. 425; Mary 425; Rach. 683; Sar. 425; Tho. 428; Winif. 428.  
 Sommerton, John 647.  
 Somner, Fras. 713; Wm. 713.  
 Sompner, Sicely 323.  
 Soone, Anne 716.  
 Sorogut, Wm. 669.  
 South, Mary 716; Rose 155.  
 Southam, Giles 78; Jane 78.  
 Southby, John 60, 80; Ric. 60.

- Southcott, John 458.  
 Sparrow, Anne **30**; Deb. 30; Joan 30; Margt. 30; Mary 30; Wm. 30.  
 Spatchurst, Joan 302.  
 Speakman, Jarvis 571.  
 Speare, Jnd. 501.  
 Speereing, Dor. **408**; Tho. 408.  
 Spence, Eliz. 594.  
 Spencer, Anth. 414; Cuth. 226; Em. 32; Flo. 32; Han. 372; Kath. 32; Leo. 240; Rob. 32; Tho. 71.  
 Spentbery, John 189.  
 Spetigue, Tim. 641.  
 Spikin, Anne 150.  
 Sponge, Kath. 605.  
 Spooner, John 260; Tho. 431.  
 Sprackling, John 575.  
 Sprage, John 676.  
 Spratt, Pet. 11.  
 Sprey, Blan. 421; Chr. 421; Geo. 421; Jane 421; Margt. 421; Nic. 421; Phil. **421**; Wilmot 421. *See Spry.*  
 Sprigge, Tho. 43.  
 Spring, Jos. 556.  
 Springfeild [Springfeild] Aug. **667**; Han. 667; Isab. 667; John 667.  
 Spry(e), Tho. 505; Wm. 485. *See Spry.*  
 Spayne, — **710**.  
 Squire, Beat. 214; John 518; Margt. 518; Tho. 518; Wm. 518.  
 Stacie, — 45; Tho. 45.  
 Stact, Alex. 74.  
 Stafford, Eliz. 620; John 620; Sus. 419.  
 Stainehowse, Geo. 244.  
 Stallard, Eliz. 295; Tho. **295**; Wm. 295.  
 Stalman, Jen. 100; John 100.  
 Standeloe, — 715.  
 Standford, Sar. 694.  
 Standish, John 109.  
 Stanford, Sar. 708.  
 Stanhope, Byron 46; Lord Chas. 616; Lady 616.  
 Stanley, Eliz. 59; Hen. **172**; John 172; Law 172; Ric. 172; Tho. **59**; Wm. 172.  
 Stannard, Wm. 566.  
 Stanniford, Anne 681; Jane **681**; Jas. 681.  
 Staple, Eliz. 548; Hen. 548; John 399; Rob. 548; Wm. 548.  
 Stapleton [Stapilton], Mary 223, 286; Miles 286.  
 Starkey, — 573.  
 Starr, Eliz. 150; Rob. 631.  
 Staton, Eliz. 620; John 620; Mark **620**; Rach. 620; Tho. 620.  
 Stanlford, John 286.  
 Stannton, B. 709.  
 Staveley, — 291; Ann 291; Isab. **291**; John 291; Ric. 114, 291; Tho. 291; Wm. 114.  
 Stedwell, Maud. 103; Rivers 103; Walt. 103.  
 Steele, Anne 27; Edw. 27; Eliz. 27, 49; Grace 628; John 27; Tho. 628.  
 Steevens. *See Stevens.*  
 Steile, Fras. 214; Mary 214.  
 Stemp, — 681.  
 Stephen, John 346. *See Ap Stephen.*  
 Stephens. *See Stevens.*  
 Stephenson, John 231.  
 Stevens [Steevens, Stephens], Arth. 46; Eliz. 65; Ell. 550; Em. 659; Fras. 550; Gab. 419; Hen. 550; Joab 659; John 417, 635; Jul. 659; Ric. 430, **550**, 654, **659**; Sar. 672; Sus. 635; Tho. 23, 672; Wm. 550, 659.  
 Stevenson, Auth. 53; Edm. 310; Margt. 265; Wm. 124, 149, 265.  
 Stevert(son), Chr. 252; Frances, 252; Sar. 252.  
 Stoakes. *See Stokes.*  
 Stoaite, John 517.  
 Stock, Mary 540.  
 Stockdell, Rob. 209.  
 Stocker. *See Whit alias S.*  
 Stockley, Gerv. 58; Wm. 58.  
 Stocks, Mary 232.  
 Stoddam, John 481.  
 Stoer, Ric. 128.  
 Stokes [Stoakes], Eliz. 698; John 278, **698**; Lanc. 698; Mary 698; Rach. 698; Ric. 713; Tho. 698.  
 Stoubridge, Hen. 33.  
 Stone [Stoone], Anne 524; Chas. 489; Eliz. 77; Jane 621; Jas. 70, 621; John **489**, 697; Margery 489; Margt. 39; Mary 489; Nic. 303; Ric. 524; Rob. 561; Tho. 381, 545; Tim. 718; Wm. 61, 603.  
 Stonehouse, — 407; Ann 407; Duke 60; Ell. 407; Rejoice 407; Sam. **407**.  
 Stoner, Isab. 244.  
 Stones, Edw. 265; Eliz. 265; John 265; Margt. 265; Ric. 236, 265; Rob. **265**; Tho. 313.  
 Stonner, Tho. 59.  
 Stoone. *See Stone.*  
 Stopforth, John 523.  
 Store, Ann 399; Dor. 399; Eliz. 399; John 399; Tho. 409.  
 Stor(e)y, Geo. 186; John 569.  
 Storr, Rob. 150.  
 Stors, John 55.  
 Stowell, Sir John 519; P. 709.  
 Stradling, Edw. 714.  
 Straker, Eliz. 284.  
 Stratford, Wm. 417.  
 Stratton, Edm. 85; Eliz. **85**; John 85.  
 Street. *See Streete.*  
 Strebling, Giles 656; Jesper **656**.  
 Streeker, — 439.  
 Streete [Streat], Sym. 490; Tho. 570; Wm. 543.  
 Strenghtfellowe, Eliz. 330; John 330; Josh. 330; Wm. **330**.  
 Stretfeild, Edw. 412; John 412.  
 Stret(t)le [Strettell], Alice 328; Eliz. 328; Ellis **328**; Hugh 328; John 328; Margt. 328; Tho. 328.  
 Stribblehill, John 61.  
 Strietland, Ann 146.  
 Stringer, Wm. 167.  
 Strode, John 456.  
 Stuckey, Wm. 515.  
 Sturges, Ambr. 84; Den. 84; Eliz. 84; Hen. 84; John **84**; Walt. 84; Wm. 713.  
 Style, Geo. 450.  
 Styleman, John 718.  
 Styles, — 6; Capt. 670; Sir Tho. 6.  
 Suckett, Ric. 388, 397; Tho. 388, 397.  
 Suckley, Ra. 670.  
 Sudall, Alice 311; Dor. 311; John 311; Tho. 311; Wm. 311.  
 Sud(d)bery, Abig. 173; Eliz. 173; Wm. **173**.  
 Sudell, Tho. 248.



Sulley, El. 528; Jas. 528; John **528**; Wm. 528.  
 Sulmand [Sulmans], Tho. 534.  
 Summerby, Eliz. 142.  
 Summers. *See Sommers*.  
 Sundell, Tho. 683.  
 Sunderland, Abm. 227.  
 Sutton, John 168; Tho. 101, **168**.  
 Snttons, John 363.  
 Swaby. — 155.  
 Swad(w)ell, Eliz. 542.  
 Swaine [Swayne], Ann 267; Eliz. 267, 546; Hen. 396; John 34; Mat. 267; Sar. 607; Sus. 34; Tho. 267, 538, 546; Wm. **267**.  
 Swale, Edw. 386.  
 Swallowe, Jane 270.  
 Swane, Hen. 49.  
 Swanley, John 96.  
 Swanton, Alice 701; Anne 701; Eliz. 701; John 701; Mercella 701; Ric. 701.  
 Sweetin(g), Geo. 245; John 244, 245, 520; Ric. 244, 245.  
 Swetnam, John 86.  
 Swinborne, Alice 154.  
 Swinnerton, Tho. 556.  
 Swinton, Margt. 324.  
 Sykes, John 129.  
 Sylvester. *See Silvester*.  
 Symes. — 557.  
 Symonds, Andr. **559**; Ann 375, 559; Dor. 662; Edw. 719; Fras. 417; Jas. 375; John 417; Mary 417; Tho. 417, 435; Wm. 602.  
 Symons. *See Simons*.  
 Syms, John 456; Mary 539.  
 Synge, Eliz. 374; Wm. 374.

---

Taber. — 556.  
 Taberror, Wm. 58.  
 Tailby. *See Taylbye*.  
 Taingate, Mary 229.  
 Tainton, Joan 599.  
 Taite, John 268.  
 Talbott, John 268.  
 Taleforth, Anth. 172.  
 Talier. *See Taylor*.  
 Taliour. *See Taylor*.  
 Tamberleyne, Rob. 147.  
 Tamkin, Con. 694; Mary 694; Sar. 694; Sus. 694; Wm. 694.  
 Tanckard, Eliz. 333; Geo. 333; John 333; Ralph 333; Tho. **333**.  
 Tanner, Ann 302; Jane 592; John 302; Mary 302.

Taperto, Anne 75; Jos. 75; Mary 75; Ric. 75; Sar. 75; Sus. 75.  
 Tapnes, Mary 11.  
 Tapp, Jane 656; Mich. 656; Wm. 656.  
 Tarry, Chr. 178; Rob. 178.  
 Tart. — 592; Eliz. 592.  
 Tatlocke, Edw. 331; Ell. 331; John 331; Ric. 331; Tho. 331; Wm. **331**.  
 Tatnall, Edw. 4; Wm. **4**.  
 Tattershall, Law 345.  
 Taylbye [Tailby], Eliz. 34; Geo. **34**; Reb. 34.  
 Taylier. *See Taylor*.  
 Tayloe, Jas. 415; Rob. 415.  
 Taylor [Taliour, Talier, Tayler, Taylier], — 6, 462, 561; Alice 334; Amb. 64; Ann 174, **274**; Bart. 175; Chr. 539; Edm. 232, 334; Eliz. 51, 209, 252, 274, 539; Elen 311; Gab. 539; Geo. 175, 209, 539; Hel. 174; Hen. **51**, 125, 252; Jane 175, 274; Jas. **334**; John 209, 311, 317, 451, 539, 601; Margt. 175; Mary 162, 175, **539**, 661; Mich. 185; Ralph 334; Ric. 64, 174, 209, 274, 539; Rob. 162, 174, **175**; Sar. 175; Sus. 232, 334; Tho. 51, 72, 174, 209; Wm. 125, **174**, 274, 539.  
 Taylor *alias* Chapman, Anne 80; Eliz. 80; John **80**; Kath. 80; Martha 80; Rob. 80.  
 Teasdale [Teisdale], Mand. 268; Sar. 193.  
 Teddar, Edw. 438.  
 Teisdale. *See Teasdale*.  
 Temple, John 163.  
 Tennant, Margt. 235.  
 Terlbrett. *See Trebret*.  
 Termere. *See Treumere*.  
 Ternar. *See Treumere*.  
 Terry, John 95; Josias 435; Rob. 147, 686.  
 Tetershall, Dor. 454; John 454; Peter 454.  
 Tewton, Ann 242; Eliz. 242; John 242.  
 Thacker, Greg. 178.  
 Thackwey [Thookeray], Tho. 291.  
 Thaire. *See Theyer*.  
 Tharratt, Dor. 136.  
 Thatrey, Alex. 210; Eliz. 210.

Theaker, Ann 190; Chr. 190; Ralph 190; Rob. 190; Tho. 190.  
 Thecher, Rob. 30.  
 Theyer [Thaire], Giles 415; Sar. 415.  
 Thomas, Alice 541; Anne 39, 703; Chas. 373; Cicill 703, 711; David 294, 350; Edw. 195, 346, 360, 714; Eliz. 176, **536**; Elianor 360, 372; Enos 176; Gaynor 292; Geo. 356, 711; Griffith P'he 703; Hen. (Harry) 368, 379, **480**; Howell 347, 714; Howell Lewis **364**; Isab. 176; Jane 342, 360, 364, 372; Jas. 480, 703; Jenkin 711; Jevan 368; John 176, 215, 372, 377, 443, 505, 610; Kath. 474; Lewis 364; Llew. 355; Margt. 360; Mary 176, 227, 292, 379; Maud 430; Nic. 368; Owen 198, 205; Ric. **176**, 198, 227; Rob. 11, 227; Rog. 294, 368; Sar. 39, 227; Tho. 474, 480; Tym. 372; Watkin 368; Wenil. 714; Wm. 348, 356, 357, 368, 480, 484, 587. *See Ap Thomas*.  
 Thomkinson, Tho. 251.  
 Thompson, Ann 131, 259; Fras. 281; John 131; Steph. 250; Tho. 165.  
 Thomson, Anth. 687; John 564; Wm. 335.  
 Thookeray. *See Thackwey*.  
 Thornburie, Edw. 577.  
 Thorne, Anne **419**; Bridget 419; Fras. 419; Geo. 419; Giles 419, 535; Joan 535; John 413, 654; Mary 639.  
 Thorner, Ric. 90.  
 Thorn(e)ton, Chr. **100**; Eliz. 610; John 100, 391; Margt. 307; Mary 183; Wm. 566.  
 Thornum, John 438.  
 Thorolley, John 177; Margt. 177.  
 Thorp(ple), Dav. 332; Ester 332; Fras. 224; Han. 332; John 178, 272, **332**; Jos. 332; Martha 332; Mary 272; Mich. 272; Olive 224; Ralph 224; Rob. 163; Roger 332; Sar. 332; Tho. 144, 224; Wm. **272**.  
 Threlcold, John 258.

- Threlfall, Kath. 311; Tho. 311.  
 Threlkell, Isab. 575.  
 Threshly, John 49.  
 Thueng, Ferd. 223.  
 Thurbly, Wm. 561.  
 Thurlby, Hen. **420**; Jane 420; John 420; Tho. 420.  
 Thwaytes [Thwaites], Frances 268; Hen. 60.  
 Tibbes, — 490; Wm. 678.  
 Tiler, — 544.  
 Tilladams, Tho. 453; Wm. 453.  
 Tillett, Chas. 600; Hen. 600; John 600; Sar. 600.  
 Tilsley, Sim. 333; Tho. 333.  
 Tilson, Lydia 570; Mary 570.  
 Tiudall, John 169, 639.  
 Tingcombe, John 10.  
 Tinke, John 452.  
 Tinsley, Isab. 150.  
 Titemus, — 128.  
 Todd, Fras. 235; Margt. 235; Miles 235; Rob. 185.  
 Toddy, Edw. 686.  
 Tods, Ric. 698.  
 Toft, Eliz. 165; Rob. 165; Tho. 165.  
 Togood, Wm. 65.  
 Tolherst, Tho. 685.  
 Tom, Con. 480; Fras. 480; Tho. 480.  
 Tomely, Ric. 202.  
 Tomkeis, Elianor 372.  
 Tomley, John 372; Mary 372; Ric. 372.  
 Tomkins, Auth. 34.  
 Tomlinson, Alice 2; Dor. 2; Edw. **290**; Eliz. 2; Gab. 2; Hen. 2; John 290; Josiah 2; Rob. 290; Tho. 583; Wm. 181.  
 Tompkinson, Jos. 47.  
 Tompson, Ann 325; Ric. 616; Wm. 106.  
 Tomson, Rob. 323.  
 Tong(e), Jas. 687, **704**; Joan 704; John 224; Wm. 172.  
 Tonington, Luke 162.  
 Toogood, John 434; Tho. 521.  
 Tothem, Sir. Wm. 670.  
 Tottele, Fras. 661.  
 Tot(t)ie, Tho. 315.  
 Tovey, John 477.  
 Towers, Margt. **593**.  
 Towne, Frances 61; Mary 61; Ric. 61; Wm. **61**.  
 Towneraue, Angelett 138; John 138; Ro. 138.  
 Townsend, Chr. 559; Eliz. 651; Jos. 39.  
 Toynton, Anne 130; John 130; Rob. 130; Wm. 130.  
 Tracy, Sir Hum. **417**; John 417; Tho. 417.  
 Trapham, Wm. 698.  
 Trapples, Kath. 5.  
 Travers, Hen. 561.  
 Treamere [Termere, Turner], Jane 632; Tamasen 632.  
 Trebret [Terbrett], Ann 590.  
 Treby, Joan **665**.  
 Tredwell, Dan. **707**; Dor. 707; Edee 707; Eliz. 707; Sar. 707; Wm. 707.  
 Tree, Wm. 412.  
 Tregannowan, Phil. 481.  
 Tregoweth, John 481; Tho. 481.  
 Trehearne, Eliz. 714; Evan **714**; Kath. 714; Wenll. 714.  
 Trender, Anne 68; Ric. 68.  
 Trenholme, Chr. 215; Wm. 215.  
 Trenouth, Jud. 509.  
 Tresilian, Jas. 478.  
 Trevisbrocke, Nic. 437.  
 Trevours, Sir John 572.  
 Trew, Hen. 307.  
 Treweeke, Geo. 420.  
 Treweene, Andr. **638**; Ann 638; John 638; Mary 638; Tho. 638.  
 Trickett, Rob. 263.  
 Trim, Agu. 472.  
 Trinder, Chas. 60.  
 Tripp, — 693; Jane 144; Wm. 144.  
 Trippett, Alex. **468**; Chas. 468; Isab. 468; Margt. 468; Rob. 287; Tho. 468.  
 Troke *alias* Clode, Hen. 542.  
 Trollope, Ric. 118.  
 Trotter, Tho. 225.  
 Troughton, Abig. 34; Ben. 34; Rob. 251; Rosam. 140.  
 Trowen, Faith 168.  
 Trows, Anne 686; John 686; Mark 686; Sus. 686.  
 Trowte, Ric. 663; Walt. 663.  
 Truatt, Ann 325; Tho. 325.  
 Tubley, Steph. 572.  
 Tucker, Edw. 439; Eliz. 542; Gert. 542; Hen. 446; John 551.  
 Tuckey, Nic. 596.  
 Tudboll, Tho. 545.  
 Tugge, Dor. 11; Mary 11.  
 Tull, Jethro 1.  
 Tupper, — 403.  
 Turgis, — 402.  
 Turkey, — 439.  
 Turner, Alice 37; Cicely 456; Edm. 13; Eliz. 37, 323; Frances 37; Fras. 37; Geo. **37**; Jas. 334; Joan 37; Mary 323; Ric. 313; Rob. 80, 323; Sus. 334; Tho. 7, 690; Ursula 37; Wm. 37, 627.  
 Turpenye, Beccabe 145; Fras. 145.  
 Tuson, Hen. 311.  
 Tutim, Ann 268.  
 Tutt, Edw. 575; Eliz. 409; Ell. 409; John **409**; Kath. 409; Ric. 409; Rob. 409; Wm. 409.  
 Tuttin, Eliz. 282.  
 Tottsham, Auth. 409; John 409; Olive 409; Wm. 409.  
 Twede, Wm. 288.  
 Twisse, Lawr. 322.  
 Twitty [Twitta], Tho. 68.  
 Twyman, Sus. 686.  
 Tyson, Tho. 277.  
 Ubanke, Tho. 248.  
 Umfrey, John 101.  
 Underwood, Jo. 607; Walt. 200.  
 Upton, Ben. 445; Ed. 408; Eliz. 408; Ely 445; Hen. 545; John 445; Jos. 445; Sam. 445; Tho. 445; Ursula 445.  
 Urry, Clem. 472; Joan **472**; John 472; Wm. 472.  
 Utie, — 556.  
 Utterme, Frances 537.  
 Valentyne [Valentine], Ell. 332; Ric. 332; Tho. 332.  
 Vaut, John 268.  
 Varley. *See Hargreaves alias V.*  
 Varlowe [Varlor], Wm. 163.  
 Vaser, Phil. 243.  
 Vaughan, Eliz. 363, 379; Mary 491; Phil. 363.  
 Vaulkenburge, Sir John 164.  
 Vaux, Ann 139; Tho. 139; Wm. 139.  
 Vaysay, Eliz. 665.

- Vaysee, Mary 234.  
 Veale, Sam. 421.  
 Vellacott, Mat. 656; Ric. 656.  
 Vening, Fras. **663**; Joan 663; Nic. 663; Ralph 663.  
 Venis, Mary 411.  
 Veniston. *See* *Vinston*.  
 Veriard, Geo. 660; Tho. **660**.  
 Veruon, Geo. 402; Nat. 4; Tho. 402.  
 Verrall, Chr. 693.  
 Vesey, Ric. 616.  
 Vicary, Hugh 654; Joan 635; John 654; Prisc. 654; Sam. 635; Sus. 654; Wm. 654, 656.  
 Vicary *alias* Pullum, Alice **654**.  
 Vidian, Andr. 7.  
 Vigar, John 538; Wm. **538**.  
 Villers, Gab. 469; Kath. 469.  
 Vincent, Edw. 10; Hen. **10**, **416**; Jane 10; Joan 407; Mary 10; Peter 10; Sidr. 10; Sus. 10; Tho. 263; Walt. 10.  
 Viner. *See* *Vyner*.  
 Vineth, Rob. 529.  
 Vinston [Veniston], Eliz. 318; John 318.  
 Vinten, Ric. 270.  
 Vinter, Rob. 125.  
 Vor(t)ch, Agn. 536; Joan 536; John 536.  
 Vyner [Viner], Bridget 461; Rob. 614.
- Wacker, John 100.  
 Waddam, Mary 510.  
 Wade, Gab. 367; Law. 210; Wm. 313.  
 Wadham, John 596; Reb. 596; Sar. **596**.  
 Wadsworth, Ric. 227.  
 Waite, John 117.  
 Wake, Hen. 423.  
 Wakeham, Ric. 646.  
 Walbank, Mat. 681.  
 Waldon, Rob. 632.  
 Walke, Geo. 665.  
 Walker, Agn. 285; Alice 313; Ann 277, 280; Edw. 149, 285; Eliz. 667; Fras. 341; Geo. 708; Grace 235; John 46, 172, **277**, 286, 313, **708**; Jos. 280; Mary 277; Mat. 177; Mercy 277; Ric. 125, **286**, 341; Rob. 209; Tho. 280, 286, 708; Wm. 189, **280**, 313.
- Walkington, Eliz. **275**.  
 Walkyn, — 31; Rob. 31.  
 Wall, Ann 344; Nat. 556; Sus. 344; Tho. 344.  
 Wallas, John 182.  
 Waller, Edw. 683; Eliz. 683.  
 Walleth, John 82.  
 Walley, Mary 324.  
 Wallis, Eliz. 503; Frances 461; John 686; Margt. 556; Tho. 575.  
 Wallopp, Sir Hen. 661.  
 Wallzan, Tho. 183.  
 Walmsley, John 290.  
 Walpole, Dym. 118; John 571; Mat. 571.  
 Walter, Jas. 533; John 101, **662**; Wm. 397.  
 Walton, Alice 311; Ann 182; Isab. 182; Janet **182**; Jas. 546; John 182, 721; Mary 182; Nic. 338; Ric. 182; Tho. 311.  
 Wanlus, Hen. 268.  
 Want, — 556.  
 Ward(e), Abig. 419; Anne 52, 339, 672; Arth. 71; Ben. 598, 672; Dor. 52; Edw. 185, 279; Eliz. 52, 112, 561, 709; Fras. **52**, **561**; Geo. 235; Hen. 594, 709; Isab. 52; Joan 52, 307; John 52, 117, 137, **279**, 561, 590, 688; Jos. **672**; Margt. 112, 279; Mary 279; Ralph 92, **709**; Ric. 279; Rob. 275; Rog. 279; Rose 112; Sar. 709; Tho. 52, 213, 235, 279, 561; Wm. 52, 188, 213.  
 Warden, Jane 522.  
 Ware, John 488; Reb. 599; Tho. 634; Wm. 599.  
 Warminian, Edw. **98**.  
 Warner, Frances 178; John 575; Rob. **178**.  
 Warren, — 663; Cecill 711; Christian 711; Edw. 589; Geo. 262; Iltwid **711**; Jas. 711; Mary 600; Sus. 380; Tho. 649.  
 Warter, Ann 287; Eliz. 287; Geo. 287; Tho. **287**; Wm. 287.  
 Warwicke, Tho. 254.  
 Warwicke *alias* Spence, Geo. **99**; Silv. 99.  
 Wascall, Geo. 522.  
 Waterhouse, — 229.  
 Waters, Dav. **470**; Ric. 470. *See* *Wattes*.
- Wathen, Eliz. 594; Joan 594; John **594**; Joyce 594; Sar. 594; Tho. 594.  
 Watkin, Anne Wm. 703; Rog. 368; Tho. 368, 703.  
 Watkins, Andr. 379; Sir Dav. 225; Jas. 375; Lewis 350; Walt. 358.  
 Watkinson, Hen. 51; Mary 51.  
 Watson, — 710; Alex. 252; Anth. **53**; Dor. 713; Edm. 142; Eliz. 53; Jane 282; Jas. 282; John 676, **713**; Mild. 713; Tho. 53; Wm. 713.  
 Watterton, Jane 215.  
 Watt(e)s [Wats], Ann 549; Dav. **497**; Edw. 553, 698; Hugh 543; Joan 553, 654, 656; John 654, 656; Rob. 683; Tho. 62, 464, **549**. *See* *Wates*.  
 Way(e), Corn. 86; Dan. 516; Edw. **86**; Eliz. 86; John 510.  
 Weare, Edith 426; Edw. 426; Geo. 426; Hen. 426; John 426, 555; Rog. 194; Wm. **426**.  
 Weaver, Ann 194; Hen. 341; John 194; Mary 194; Ric. 194; Sus. 68; Tho. **194**.  
 Webb(e), — 540; Eliz. 87, 477; Martha 87; Mary 477; Nic. **477**; Phil. 477; Rob. 13, 477; Rog. **87**; Sim. 477; Sus. 477; Wm. 87, 715.  
 Webber, John 564; Margt. **564**; Thomazine 626.  
 Webberley, Anth. 151; Eliz. 151.  
 Webbs. *See* *Nicholls alias* *W*.  
 Webley, Dor. 418; Eliz. 418; Han. 418; Hen. 418; John 415; Mary 418; Tho. 415; Wm. **418**.  
 Webster, Ann 276; Edw. 276; Eliz. 276, 310; Isab. 232; Jane 276; John 276; Lewen 311; Margt. 331; Mat. 232; Ralph 276; Ric. **276**; Sam. 232; Wm. 263, 276.  
 Wedlack, Christian 517; Eliz. 517; Geo. 517; Hen. 517; John 517; Law. 517.  
 Weedon, Lucy 668.  
 Weekes, Han. 652; Ric. 652.

- Welby, — 111; Anne 686; Mary 111.  
 Welch, Jas. 528, 594.  
 Welchman, Hugh 520.  
 Well(e)s, Barb. 3; Dan. 383; Hen. 57, 250; Hest. 57; Maria 522; Mary 308; Tho. 256, 519; Wm. 677, 690, 717.  
 Welsh, Humf. 374.  
 Welstead, Tho. 25.  
 Wemis, Hen. 130.  
 Wenham, Geo. 405.  
 Wenland, Ric. 207.  
 Werren, John 452.  
 Wery, John 500.  
 Wescombe, John 661.  
 Wescott, Ric. 663.  
 Weslade. *See Wislade*.  
 West, Barneham 278; Eliz. 278; Jas. 278; John 278, 291, 534; Mary 278; Ric. 376; Rob. 278; Tho. 278; Tim. 278.  
 Westall, Tho. 224.  
 Westcott, Emlyn 625; John 591; Mary 454.  
 Weston, Anne 414; Jo. 677.  
 Whaites, John 192.  
 Whall, Jonath. 424.  
 Wharton, Tho. 258.  
 Wheare, John 507.  
 Wheate, Eliz. 77; Sam. 17; Tho. 77; Wm. 46, 77.  
 Wheatley, Nic. 409.  
 Wheatstrawe, Tho. 120.  
 Wheeler, Frances 90; Jas. 295; Jasp. 90; Margt. 89; Wm. 575.  
 Whelpedale, Wm. 149.  
 Whichecoate, Sir Ham. 176.  
 Whicker, Wm. 660.  
 Whiller *alias* Dowdeswell, John 462; Tho. 462.  
 Whinyard, Kath. 53; Tho. 53.  
 Whit, Ann 662; Eliz. 662; Joan 662; John 662; Mary 662; Reb. 662.  
 Whit *alias* Stocker, Eliz. 662.  
 Whitaker(s) [Whitacres], Edw. 601; Phil. 224; Rand. 316.  
 Whitborough, Hen. 651.  
 Whitby, Rob. 122.  
 Whitecote, Joshua 183.  
 White, — 172, 389; Alice 575; Ann 200, 558; Bart. 55; Hen. 575; Isaac 392; Joan 652; John 598; Margt. 476; Mary 6; Obad. 547; Ric. 270; Rob. 558; Sus. 79; Tho. 135, 184, 492, 514, 542.  
 Whitehead, Ann 252; Anth. 257; Chr. 226; Edm. 257; Eliz. 252, 328, 599; John 252, 599; Rand. 717; Tho. 226.  
 Whiteves, Anth. 79; Joan 79; John 79; Luke 79; Ric. 79; Wm. 79.  
 Whitfeild, Dor. 248; Ric. 203.  
 Whitlocke, Ann 275; Jos. 275; Margery 618; Rob. 618.  
 Whitmore, Wm. 341.  
 Whittamore, Joan 158; Nat. 158.  
 Whittell, — 341; Wm. 341.  
 Whittingham, Rob. 315.  
 Whittoe, John 352.  
 Whittworth, Capt. 324.  
 Wholey, Agn. 285; Ell. 285; Tho. 285; Wm. 285.  
 Whorlton, John 291; Tho. 291.  
 Wiborne, Anne 710; John 710.  
 Wickam, John 224.  
 Wickcliffe, Ell. 256.  
 Wickenden, Tho. 390.  
 Wickersham, Margt. 411; Ric. 411.  
 Wicking(e), Ann 412; Fras. 412; John 412; Nic. 412; Pet. 412; Ric. 412.  
 Wicks, Paul 576, 586. *See Wic.*  
 Widdowes, Grace 669.  
 Wiggines, — 594.  
 Wightman, Tho. 262.  
 Wigley, Geo. 88; Mary 88.  
 Wignill, Geo. 82.  
 Wilberforce [Wilberfosse], Ralph 255; Rog. 228; Tho. 228.  
 Wilby, Edm. 180; Edw. 180; Jane 180; John 180; Mary 180; Rob. 180.  
 Wilcocke, Jas. 259; Nic. 120; Ric. 311.  
 Wilcocks, Mary 34; Rob. 34.  
 Wild, Hen. 334; Jas. 334; John 327; Modlin 327. *See Wybl.*  
 Wildinge, Alex. 557; Alice 311; Eliz. 311; Isab. 311; John 311; Law. 311; Ric. 313; Tho. 311; Thurston 311.  
 Wildinge *alias* Robins, Tho. 311.  
 Wileman, Dor. 83; Hen. 83; John 83; Mary 83; Ric. 83; Tho. 83.  
 Wilkins, Anne 549; Edw. 64; Eliz. 476; Frances 556; Jos. 64; Mich. 556; Ric. 64, 549.  
 Wilkinson, — 281; Ann 281, 560; Chr. 281; Hen. 71; Isab. 281; Jane 281, 668; Jos. 558; Mathias 668; Matt. 129; Ric. 281; Rob. 287; Tho. 108; Wm. 281.  
 Willan, Jane 273; Jas. 273; Tho. 273; Wm. 273.  
 Willes. *See Wills*.  
 William, Ann 556; Anth. 347; Cath. 368; Dav. 362; Edw. 711; Ell. 294; Evan 340; Gwen. 195; Gweull 357; Jennet 361; Kath. 714; Mary 356; Morgan 866; Morris 355, 361; Ric. 356; Tho. 356, 359, 703, 714; Tho. Jenk. 711. *See Ap William*.  
 Williams, Ann 379; Chas. 379; Da. 379; Dor. 379; Edw. 379, 540, 547, 711; Eliz. 297, 540; Even 712; Fras. 712; Geo. 540; Han. 540; Hen. 379; Jane 481, 634, 712; Joan 443; John 379, 540, 654; Lewis 379; Margt. 372, 379, 536; Mary 297, 379, 634, 712; Phil. 453; Ric. 372; Rob. 297, 712; Samp. 443; Sar. 540; Tho. 297, 379, 443; Walt. 379; Wm. 362, 379, 540, 546, 634.  
 Williamson, Edw. 282; John 235, 246; Margt. 291; Pet. 246; Sym. 246; Tho. 171; Wm. 282.  
 Willim, Tho. 200.  
 Willington, Rob. 414.  
 Willis, Fras. 465; Hum. 516; Jas. 23; Ric. 64, 417.  
 Willmott, Dor. 476; Edw. 547; John 547; Mary 547.  
 Willowby [Willoughby], Ann 179; Eliz. 179; Hen. 179; John 179; Margt. 179; Mary 180; Tho. 179.

- Wills [Willes], Eman. 651;  
Geo. 651; Jane 604; Joan  
**504**; Mary 504; Ric. 504,  
651; Rog. 480; Sus. 651;  
Tho. 504, 697; Wm. 506.
- Willsher, Law 423.
- Willy, Adam 523.
- Wilson, Alice 235, 275, 633;  
Ann 177, 287, 244, 284;  
Chr. 237; Edw. 177;  
Eliz. 142, 275, 284; Faith  
166; Frances 275; Fras.  
177; Han. 245; Isab.  
177; Jas. 166, 284; John  
**177**, 235, 275, **284**; Luke  
284; Mary 177, 275, 284;  
Master 106; Mich. 177;  
Peter 284; Rob. 177;  
Samp. 244; Sam. 245;  
Sus. 177; Tho. 33, 177,  
264, 285, 299, 455; Wm.  
107, 142, 149, 177, 284.
- Wimble, Alice 404; Ann  
404; Wm. 404.
- Winch, Jane 556; Wm.  
556.
- Winckly, Wm. 6.
- Winder, Peter 115. *See*  
*Wynder*.
- Winders, — 557; John  
557; Raby 557; Wm.  
**557**.
- Wine, Edw. 712.
- Wininge, Tho. 491.
- Winn. *See* *Wynn*.
- Winsor, Anne 490.
- Winter [Wynter], Ann 295;  
John 295; Ralph 64; Ric.  
295; Sar. 521; Tho. 295;  
Wm. 115, 229.
- Winterne, Em. 439; John  
439.
- Wintershull, Hen. 612.
- Wintle, Tho. 464.
- Winton, Edw. 7.
- Wiseman, Anth. 506.
- Wish, John 520; Mary 520;  
Phil. 520.
- Wislade [Weslade], Allen  
662.
- Wisseler, Ann 669.
- Wissing, John 699.
- With, Ric. 583.
- Withel, Ann 427; Diana  
427; Hugh **427**; Jane  
427; John 427.
- Withenn, Clem. 620.
- Wither, Wm. 543.
- Withers. *See* *Wythers*.
- Withnell, Thurst. 672.
- Wittar, — 324.
- Witton, Mary 145.
- Wix, Alice 30. *See* *Wicks*.
- Wodall. *See* *Woodhall*.
- Wodward, Dennes 522.
- Woffendale, Alice 262.
- Wogan, R. 208.
- Woldenhome, Sir John  
147.
- Wolhouse, — 119.
- Wolstenholme, John 232.
- Wood(e), — 419; Ann  
183, 204; Anth. 303;  
Chas. 419; Dor. 545;  
Edw. **337**; Eliz. 183,  
262; Fras. 262, 288; Geo.  
304, Heain 545; Hell. 545;  
Isab. 262; Jane 262; Jeff.  
**183**; Joan **335**, 337;  
John 183, 204, 253, 337;  
Kath. 183; Lucy 564;  
Margt. 713; Mary 183;  
Mich. 686; Rhosmore  
204; Ric. 125, 159, **204**;  
Rob. 125, 229; Rog. 295,  
**545**; Sar. 125; Tho. 204;  
262, 295; Trist. 545; Wm.  
399.
- Woodcocke, Anne 606; Wm.  
415, 606.
- Woodford, Rob. 183.
- Woodhall [Wo(o)dall],  
John 239, 247, **680**; Kath.  
680; Sar. 236.
- Woodhouse [Woodhowse],  
John 49; Rob. 7.
- Woodley, — 655; Tho.  
702.
- Woodling, Jas. 687.
- Woodroffe [Woodroufe],  
— 6; Ric. 55.
- Woods, John **89**, **410**;  
Margt. 410; Ralph 410;  
Sinndeny 410; Tho. 89.
- Woodworth, Ann 283; Hen.  
**283**; Steph. 283.
- Woodyer, Anne 89; Tho.  
89.
- Wooldridge. *See* *Woolridge*.
- Woolmer, Mary 6.
- Woolridge, Hen. **413**.
- Worlich, Hen. 269.
- Worlidge, John 15.
- Worlocke, Margt. **432**.
- Worrall, Mary 603.
- Worsopp, Row. 575.
- Wortham, Andr. 665.
- Worthington, John 328.
- Wotton, Jo. 525.
- Wouldham, John 702.
- Wraight, Eliz. **706**.
- Wrastler, Frances 89.
- Wray, Ann 268.
- Wright, — 50; Anth. 50;  
Ben. 50; Chas. 50; Edm.  
248; Eliz. 50; Emott  
664; Hum. 664; Isab.  
257; Jane 314; Joan 664;  
John 50; Mary 664; Ric.  
50; Sar. 664; Tho. 664;  
Wm. **664**.
- Wrighting(ton), Bla. 556;  
John 568.
- Wrote, John 173.
- Wyatt, Geo. 691.
- Wye, Rob. 605.
- Wyld, Agn. 338; Alice 338;  
Chr. 338; Jane 338; Ric.  
**338**. *See* *Wild*.
- Wymocke, Edw. 686.
- Wynder, Tho. 133. *See*  
*Wynder*.
- Wynn [Winn], Dudley 208;  
Eliz. 610; John 263.
- Wynter. *See* *Winter*.
- Wythell. *See* *Withell*.
- Wythers [Withers], Geo.  
299; Kath. 554.
- Yarbr(o)ugh, Eliz. 181;  
Gerv. 181; Jane 181;  
John **181**; Kath. 181;  
Margt. 181; Mary 181.
- Yard, Eliz. 655; Gilb. 655;  
Jane 655; Jas. 655; Jud.  
655; Mich. 655; Rob.  
**655**.
- Yate, Eliz. 323.
- Yateman, Jas. 73.
- Yates [Yeates], Alice 288;  
Ann 288; Dan. 288; Dav.  
288; Eliz. 288; Han.  
288; Isab. 154; Isaiah  
288; Jane 288; John  
107, 288; Mary 288;  
Mat. 288; Obad. 288;  
Sar. 288, 675; Sus. 288;  
Tho. **288**; Wm. 288.
- Yaxley, John 81.
- Yeates. *See* *Yates*.
- Yeilding, John 305.
- Yeo, Bern. 638; Hum. 429.
- Yeoman, Fras. 275.
- Yeomans, Cass. 411; Fras.  
544; Jane 411; John  
411; Mich. 411.
- Yew(e), Adam 90; Edw. 90;  
Worrall, Mary 90.
- Yole, Wm. 131.
- Young(e), Alan 473; Alex.  
464; Ann 289; Cic. 1;  
Dous. 473; Elianor **473**;  
Eliz. 464; Hen. 426;  
John 289, 464, 473, 555;  
Mary 289; Mat. 473, 555;  
Mich. **289**; Ralph 289;  
Ric. 289; Sam. 297; Tho.  
**464**; Wm. 417.
- Zeale, Joan 657; John 657.

## NAMES OF SHIPS.

African 96.  
Benjamin 92.  
Diamont 95.

Eagle 579.  
Francis 98.  
London 97.

Lyme port [Langport] 94.  
Maidstone 570.  
Two Sisters 93.

## SURNAMES OMITTED OR DOUBTFUL.

Alice 274; Anne 30, 193, 222, 268, 288, 296, 308, 607; Bryan 225; Chr. 100; Dav. 293; Dor. 288; Edm. 12, 193; Eliz. 64, 288, 626; Geo. 582; Jane 614; Jas. 207; Joan 671; John 30, 100, 207, 288, 327; Jonath. 30; Jos. 111; Margt. 111, 193; Mary 30, 288, 308, 607, 614, 623; Melchior 288; Reb. 341; Ric. 696; Rog. 268; Sar. 696; Sus. 278, 288; Tho. 288, 671; Vifilngrise 113; Wm. 207, 288; Wilmott 639.



## Index of Places.

---

Abberton, ? Suss. 386.  
 Abbotts Ann, Hants 11.  
 Aberdare, Glam. 714.  
 Aberffraw (Aberfroee), Ang-  
 lesey 198.  
 Abergavenny (Bergevenny)  
 Monm. 362, 378.  
 Abernant. *See Ebernant.*  
 Ackworth Park, York 259.  
 Adenborrow. *See Atten-*  
*borough.*  
 Adlingfleet, York 131.  
 Adlington, Chest. 320.  
 Advent, Corn. 452.  
 Alcegill [in Deepdale],  
 York 273.  
 Alcernon. *See Altarnun.*  
 Aldershot, Hants 89.  
 Alderton, Glouc. 431.  
 Aldington, Kent 713.  
 Aldston. *See Alston.*  
 Algarkirk, Linc. 147, 175.  
 Albrie [? Allerby] Cumb.  
 149.  
 Aller, Dors. 435.  
 Allerton *alias* Ollerton,  
 York 259.  
 Allhallows, Kent. 687.  
 Almingham. *See Alving-*  
*ham.*  
 Almondsbury, Glouc. 418.  
 Alston (Aldston), Cumb.  
 182.  
 Alston. p. Cheltenham,  
 Glouc. 466.  
 Altarnun (Alcernon), Corn.  
 424.  
 Alveston. *See Alveston.*  
 Alvingham (Almingham),  
 Linc. 181.  
 Alvington, Som. 532.  
 Alveston (Alveston, Aues-  
 ton), Dors. 448, 479.  
 Amberstone [? Amber-  
 sham], Suss. 381.  
 Ambrosden (Amersden),  
 Oxon. 65.  
 Amersden. *See Ambrosden.*  
 Amesbury (Amsbury),  
 Wilts. 24.  
 Amoundernes, Lanc. 313.  
 Amsbury. *See Amesbury.*

Ancaster (Ankester), Linc.  
 571.  
 Anglesey, 372.  
 Ankester. *See Ancaster.*  
 Anstey manor, Dors. 451.  
 Anwicke, Linc. 183.  
 Appledram, Suss. 388, 397.  
 Appleton (Apleton), York  
 221.  
 Arby. *See Ashby.*  
 Arlingham, Glouc. 483.  
 Arlington, Glouc. 465.  
 Arlington, Suss. 381.  
 Armley, York 216, 286.  
 Arncof (Nether Arnecott),  
 Oxon. 65.  
 Arundel, Suss. 303, 413.  
 Asby (Arby), Westm. 264.  
 Ash, East, Dev. 647.  
 Ashbrittle (Ayshbrittle),  
 Som. 545.  
 Ashburnham, Suss. 404.  
 Ashby [de la Zouch], Leic.  
 53.  
 Ashford, Derby 3.  
 Ashley, Hants 25.  
 Ashton, manor, Berks 1.  
 Ashton, Long, Som. 540.  
 Ashton upon Mersey bank,  
 Chest. 312.  
 Ashurst (Asherst), Kent 9.  
 Ashwater, Dev. 622.  
 Askwith (Asquith), York  
 211.  
 Astley, Lanc. 322.  
 Aston, Derby 3.  
 Aston, Salop 343.  
 Aston, Middle, Oxon. 78.  
 Aston Netherthorpe, York  
 278.  
 Aston Pigot, Salop 343.  
 Aston Rogers, Salop 343.  
 Attenborough (Adenbor-  
 row) Notts. 51, 55.  
 Audlem, Chest. 333.  
 Aueston. *See Alveston.*  
 Augustine Bay Madagas-  
 car 96.  
 Aunsby, Linc. 142.  
 Austwick (Autwicke),  
 York 100.  
 Autwicke. *See Austwick.*

Avebury (Avesbury), Wilts  
 24.  
 Awliscombe, Dev. 662.  
 Awre, Glouc. 468.  
 Axholme, Linc. 122, 172.  
 Axminster, Dev. 435.  
 Ayshbrittle. *See Ashbrittle.*  
 Badsey, Worc. 419.  
 Badshot, p. Farnham, Surr.  
 298.  
 Bagley, Salop 363.  
 Bakewell, Derby 3.  
 Baldon Toot (Toate), Oxon.  
 67.  
 Ballsonbart. *See Baltons-*  
*borough.*  
 Balstok [? Balscott, Oxon]  
 67.  
 Baltonsborough (Ballson-  
 bart), Som. 530, 543.  
 Bampton (Banton), Dev.  
 621, 623.  
 Bampton, Oxon. 69.  
 Banstead, Surr. 301.  
 Barbadoes, 76, 95, 439, 589.  
 Barefoote, p. Wimborne,  
 Dors. 441.  
 Bareley [? Barley], Lanc.  
 310.  
 Bargh in Dent, York 273.  
 Barham, Kent 698.  
 Barkby, Leic. 32.  
 Barlavington, Suss. 307.  
 Barnard Castle, York 186.  
 Barnby upon Don, York  
 251.  
 Barnett, East, Herts. 556.  
 Barustaple, Dev. 637, 656.  
 Barwood, Glouc. 415.  
 Barrow on Soar (Soore),  
 Leic. 35.  
 Barton upon Humber, Linc.  
 144.  
 Barwick, Wilts 84.  
 Basford, Notts. 46.  
 Basingthorpe [? Bassing-  
 thorpe Linc], 271.  
 Batheaston, Som. 541.  
 Battle, Suss. 405, 409.  
 Batwicke, p. Westbury  
 Glouc. 464.

- Baylypitt, p. Monmouth, 345.  
 Beamister (Beamr), Dors 456, 479.  
 Bedford [nr West Leigh], Lanc. 318.  
 Bedminster Som. 550.  
 Bedstone, Salop 354.  
 Beermarber. *See Berry-narbor*.  
 Beesby, Linc. 152.  
 Beeston, Chest. 315.  
 Beeston, York 259.  
 Belby (Belbey), York 291.  
 Beltinge, Kent 686.  
 Benenden, Kent 8.  
 Bentley [nr Beverley], York 217.  
 Bere Ferrers, Dev. 639.  
 Bergevenny. *See Abergavenny*.  
 Berkeley, Glouc. 425.  
 Berrynarbor (Beermarber), Dev. 643.  
 Bettws, Merioneth 199.  
 Bettws Newydd, Monm. 358.  
 Beverley, York 217, 240, 276.  
 Bewerley, York 245.  
 Bexhill, Suss. 300, 400, 401.  
 Bexley [? Bexhill, Suss] 305.  
 Bicester (Bisseter) Kings-end, Oxon. 62.  
 Biddenden, Kent 8, 685.  
 Bideford, Dev. 644.  
 Billingaydales, Linc. 163.  
 Billingham, Suss. 303.  
 Bilton [nr Hull], York 250.  
 Binbrook, Linc. 132.  
 Bingham, Notts. 44.  
 Birch, Little, Heref. 194.  
 Birekby. *See Birkby*.  
 Birdham, Suss. 397.  
 Birkby (Birekby), York 209.  
 Birkside [in Deepdale], York 273.  
 Birley, Heref. 293.  
 Bisham, (Byssam), Berks. 451.  
 Bishop Norton, Linc. 158.  
 Bishops Caundle, Dors. 434, 448.  
 Bishops Waltham, Hants 20.  
 Bishopton (Bishoptowne), York 187, 268.  
 Bisley, Glouc. 599.  
 Bishpham, Lanc. 323.  
 Bisseter. *See Bicester*.  
 Bitton, Glouc. 449.  
 Blackbourton, Oxon. 60.  
 Blandford, St Mary, Dors. 472.  
 Bledlow, Bucks 65.  
 Blighton. *See Blyton*.  
 Bloxham (Blocksum), Oxon. 64.  
 Blunsdon, Wilts 1.  
 Blyton (Blighton), Linc. 54.  
 Bodgedrwydd (Bodgedwth) Anglesey 198.  
 Bodmin, Corn. 422, 457, 503.  
 Bointon. *See Boynton*.  
 Bolingbroke (Bullingbrooke Fenn), Linc. 163.  
 Bolton [on Swale], York 226.  
 Bonython, Corn. 469.  
 Borden, Kent 687.  
 Boreham, Wilts 18.  
 Borrowby, York 254.  
 Bosden (Bosson) p. Cheadle, Chest. 335.  
 Boston, Linc. 111, 113, 137, 140, 145, 147.  
 Botcheston (Botchester), Leic. 39.  
 Boynton (Bointon), York 288.  
 Boynton. *See Boston*.  
 Braceby, Linc. 117.  
 Brackenborough (Brokenburgh), Linc. 170, 181.  
 Bracknall, Leic. 83.  
 Bradfield, York 265.  
 Bradford, Wilts 86.  
 Bradninch (Broad Mynch), Dev. 636, 649.  
 Bradstone, Dev. 630.  
 Bramber, Suss. 299.  
 Brambey [? York], 263.  
 Bramley, Hants 88.  
 Bramley [nr Leeds], York 286.  
 Brampton, York 277.  
 Brant Broughton, Linc. 119.  
 Bratoft, Linc. 163.  
 Breage, Corn. 467.  
 Brecon, Breck. 379.  
 Bredgar, Kent 704.  
 Brendon, Dev. 517.  
 Brent, East, Som. 536.  
 Brent, South, Som. 536.  
 Brentford (Brainford) New, Mid. 673.  
 Brereton, Chest. 327.  
 Breward. *See St Brevard*.  
 Bricklehampton, Worc. 599.  
 Bridestow, Dev. 645.  
 Bridford. *See Bridgford*.  
 Bridge (Bredge), Kent 698.  
 Bridgemere, Chest. 333.  
 Bridgerule, Dev. 629.  
 Bridford (Bridford), East, Notts 57.  
 Bridgwater, Som. 539, 554.  
 Bridport, Dors. 479, 510.  
 Bridstow, Heref. 201.  
 Brigham, York 255.  
 Brightling, Suss. 387.  
 Brimstone Hill, America 439.  
 Bringsforth [? Brinsworth], York 270.  
 Brinkworth, Wilts 90.  
 Brinnington, Flint 91.  
 Bristol 418, 544, 547.  
 Brockhampton, Heref. 200.  
 Bromby, Linc. 176.  
 Bromlow, Salop 343.  
 Brotherton, York 319.  
 Broughton, Hants. 25.  
 Broxa (Broxey), York 213.  
 Brussels (Bruxells), Brabant 99.  
 Bryerley, Heref. 197.  
 Bryn, Salop 377.  
 Brynnele, Cardig. 342.  
 Bubwith, York 272.  
 Buckden, York 235.  
 Buckham, p. Carisbrooke, I. of Wight 20.  
 Buckhorn Weston, Dors. 473.  
 Buckland, Dors. 499.  
 Buckland Brewer, Dev. 644.  
 Buckland Dinham, Som. 529.  
 Bucknell, Salop 354.  
 Bucksteed. *See Buxted*.  
 Buddlam, York 189.  
 Budock, Corn. 469.  
 Bugthorpe, York 240.  
 Bullingbrooke Fenn. *See Bolingbroke*.  
 Bullington, Hants 28.  
 Bunistall [? Chester], 320.  
 Burgedin (Bergeding), Montg. 202.  
 Burian. *See St Buryan*.  
 Burlescombe, Dev. 545, 623.  
 Burniston, York 218.  
 Bursey [? Bursea nr Holme on Spalding Moor], York 217.  
 Burtholme in Gilsland, Cumb. 115.  
 Burtle, Som. 542.  
 Burton *alias* Bodecton, Suss. 410.  
 Burton on the Wolds (Oulds), Leic. 83.  
 Bushton, Wilts 1.  
 Butley, Chest. 320.  
 Butterwick, Linc. 169.  
 Buxted (Bucksteed), Suss. 412.  
 Byssam. *See Bisham*.



- Cadleigh, Dev. 664.  
 Cadoxton by Neath, Glam. 359.  
 Calder, p. Ponsonby, Cumb. 162.  
 Cales, 95.  
 Calgarth, Westmd. 256.  
 Calveley, Chest. 240.  
 Cam [? Cann], Dors. 451.  
 Cambridge, Trin. Coll. 260.  
 Campsall, York 251.  
 Cannon Hall in Cawthorne, York 234.  
 Canterbury, Kent 405, 688, 698, 706, 713.  
 Cantley, York 251.  
 Cardington, Salop 370.  
 Cardinham, Corn. 10, 454.  
 Careby (Earby), Linc. 112.  
 Carisbrooke, I. of Wight 20.  
 Cark (Karke), Lanc. 256.  
 Carleton, Little, Lanc. 338.  
 Carlisle, Cumb. 129.  
 Carlton [? Cumb.] 171.  
 Carlton, p. Royston, York 192.  
 Carlton [nr Stokesley], York 215.  
 Cartmell, Lanc. 326.  
 Cartmell Fell, Lanc. 326.  
 Castlemorton, Worc. 470.  
 Caterham, Surr. 556.  
 Catfoss, York 229, 279.  
 Catsfield (Catesfeild), Suss. 305, 389.  
 Catwick, York 279.  
 Caundle. *See Bishops Caundle.*  
 Cawberley [? Calverley], York 211.  
 Cawmire [? Lanc.], 326.  
 Cawthorne [nr Barnsley], York 234, 269.  
 Cawthorpe, Linc. 160.  
 Cawood, York 184.  
 Cegworth. *See Kegworth.*  
 Cerney, South, Glouc. 465.  
 Chadlington east end, Oxon 75.  
 Chafford, Kent 9.  
 Chalvington, Suss. 412.  
 Chappell in Langstrothdale, York 235.  
 Charcoson, Notts 83.  
 Chard, Som. 414, 548.  
 Charlbury, Oxon. 74.  
 Charlinch, Worc. [? Som.], 566.  
 Charlton Horethorne, Som. 546.  
 Charlton Regis, Glouc. 462.  
 Charmouth, Dors. 414.  
 Chatburn, Lanc. 310.  
 Chatham, Kent 696.  
 Cheadle (Cheadley), Chest. 385.  
 Cheetwood [? Cheetham], p. Manchester, Lanc. 317.  
 Chelsham, Surr. 556.  
 Cheltenham, Glouc. 466.  
 Chelwood (Chelworth), Som. 524.  
 Chesham (Chessam), Bucks 670.  
 Chesilborne manor, Dors. 451.  
 Chester 314.  
 Chester [le Street], Durh. 325.  
 Cheverell (Chiverell), Wilts. 60.  
 Chevet, York 253.  
 Chichester, Suss. 307, 384, 388, 397.  
 Chiddingstone, Kent. 103.  
 Chilham, Kent. 715.  
 Chilton Folliatt, Wilts. 1.  
 Chippenham, Wilts 60.  
 Chipstable, Som. 528.  
 Chirbury, Salop 205.  
 Chislet, Kent 686, 713.  
 Chitterton Vagg manor, [? Dors.] 451.  
 Chitton Honiton Dev. 656.  
 Cholsey (Cholsley, Chouldesly) Berks 1, 72.  
 Christchurch Twynham, Hants 23.  
 Church Minshull, Chester 315.  
 Churchtown, Corn. 10.  
 Clack, Wilts. 16.  
 Clanfield, Oxon 80.  
 Clapham, Suss. 303.  
 Clapham, York 100.  
 Clarborough, Notts 54.  
 Clawton, Dev. 622.  
 Clayton (Claiton), York 238.  
 Clayworth (Claworth), Notts. 50.  
 Clee St Margaret, Salop 371.  
 Cleffin [? Oxon], 65.  
 Clehidon [? Clevedon, Som.], 542.  
 Clifton, Lanc. 313.  
 Clifton, Notts 58.  
 Clifton, York 232.  
 Clirowe, Radnor 340.  
 Clist, Broad, Dev. 652.  
 Clist, Long, manor [? Dors.] 451.  
 Clitheroe, Lanc. 310.  
 Clowne, Derby 268.  
 Coates, Glouc. 417.  
 Coates, Great. *See Great Coates.*  
 Cockerham, Lanc. 319.  
 Cocking, Suss. 403, 410.  
 Cocklade (Cocklake) p. Wedmore, Som. 527.  
 Coldrenick, Corn. 461.  
 Coleford (Coliford) Dev. 660.  
 Colehurst manor, Salop 1.  
 Colkley [? Coltley nr Maperton], Dors. 456.  
 Coliton [? Crediton], Dev. 660.  
 Collfryn, Montg. 203.  
 Colliton, Dors. 414.  
 Cohn St Aldwyn, Glouc. 430.  
 Combe p. Hamsey, Suss. 9.  
 Compton Greenfield, Glouc. 418.  
 Congresbury, Som. 540.  
 Coningsby. *See Cunsby.*  
 Conisbrough, York 263.  
 Conington (Cunnington) Hunts 571.  
 Conwil Elvet, Carm. 347, 350.  
 Coombe Keynes, Dors. 435.  
 Coreacester [? Ciren- cester], Glouc. 430.  
 Corfe Castle, Dors. 428, 501.  
 Corsecombe, Dors. 489.  
 Corsley, Wilts 12, 60.  
 Corston, Wilts 60.  
 Corston, p. Mahnesbury, Wilts 30.  
 Cotelstone, Som. 519.  
 Cottinton, p. Northbourne, Kent 691.  
 Cotwin [? Som.] 535.  
 Covenham, Linc. 160.  
 Cowbridge, Glam. 711.  
 Cowden, Kent 412, 697.  
 Cowny (Cowney), Montg. 208.  
 Cowton, Long, York 209.  
 Cowton, North, York 185.  
 Coxwold, York 254.  
 Cranborne (Cramborne), Dors. 446.  
 Cranbrook, Kent 685, 720.  
 Cranford, Mid. 574.  
 Cranham, Glouc. 415.  
 Cranoe, Leic. 34.  
 Crantocke, Corn. 10.  
 Craven, York 230.  
 Creed, Corn. 433.  
 Crendon, Long, Bucks. 61.  
 Crickieith (Crickieth), Carn. 372.  
 Crickhowell, Breck. 379.  
 Crickleth, Salop 377.  
 Critchell, Long, manor, Dors. 451.  
 Croft, Linc. 163.

- Cromer, Norf. 716.  
 Cromhall, Glouc. 432.  
 Crompton, Lanc. 334.  
 Crook (Croke) p. Kendal, Westmd 285.  
 Crook Hall, Westmd 258.  
 Cropwell, Notts. 48.  
 Crosby (Croesby), Linc. 170.  
 Crowan, Corn. 458.  
 Crowhurst, Suss. 305, 383.  
 Crowle, Linc. 133.  
 Crownests p. Clapham, York 100.  
 Crowses *alias* Carewes manor, Surr. 556.  
 Cubert, Corn. 10.  
 Cudham (Cuddamlough) Kent 699.  
 Cullompton, Dev. 545.  
 Culnastock, Dev. 627.  
 Cumberworth, Linc. 110, 130.  
 Cunsby [? Coningsby], Linc. 170.  
 Curry Rivell (Keevell), Som. 518.  
 Cwmdn St Michaels, Breck. 368, 379.  
 Cwmyoy, Monm. 703.  
 Cyfronydd (Kyffronydd, Kistrunydd) Montg. 208.  
 Dallington, Suss. 387.  
 Dalston, Cumb. 123.  
 Darenth, Kent 101.  
 Dartford, Kent 683.  
 Davidstow. *See Dewstow*.  
 Dean, Little, Glouc. 474.  
 Deepdale (Depdale) York 273.  
 Dembleby, Linc. 142.  
 Dennington, Linc. 179.  
 Dent, York 235, 273.  
 Depdale. *See Deepdale*.  
 Deptford, Kent 702.  
 Derbyshire 124.  
 Dewstow [? Davidstow] Corn. 504.  
 Dilwyn, Heref. 293.  
 Dirington, Linc. 109.  
 Diseworth (Disworth), Leic. 49.  
 Ditchley, Oxon 76.  
 Dodford, St Peter [? Wilts] 60.  
 Doncaster, York 263, 270, 278.  
 Donigey, Montg. 203.  
 Donington (Dunington), Leic. 36.  
 Dorchester, Dors. 435, 439.  
 Dover, Kent 63, 710, 713.  
 Downe (Doun), Kent 699.  
 Downham, Lanc. 310.  
 Downton, Wilts 601.  
 Dowsby, Linc. 107.  
 Drayton, p. South Pether-ton, Som. 548.  
 Drayton in Hales, Salop 365.  
 Dublin, 314.  
 Duddington, Northants 154.  
 Dulcima. *See Mevis*.  
 Dunchideock (Dunsideock) Dev. 651.  
 Dunheved. *See Launceston*.  
 Dnnston, Linc. 176.  
 Dunterton, Dev. 630.  
 Dymock, Glouc. 471.  
 Earby. *See Carey*.  
 Earleby, [? Linc.] 112.  
 Earl Shilton (Earle Shil-ton), Leic. 39.  
 East Ash. *See Ash, East*.  
 East Barnet. *See Barnet, East*.  
 Eastbourne, Suss. 396, 409.  
 Eastby (Eastbie), York 193.  
 East Grinstead, Suss. 412.  
 Easton, Leic. 82.  
 East West Ham, Essex 581.  
 Ebernant [? Abernant, Carmarth.] 350.  
 Eccles, Lanc. 332.  
 Ecclesfield (Eggesfield), York 287.  
 Eccleston, Lanc. 323, 338.  
 Eddington, Kent 686.  
 Edgarley (Eggerly), Som. 530.  
 Edge, p. Pontesbury, Salop 343.  
 Edith Weston (Edyweston), Rutl. 154.  
 Edlington, York 164.  
 Edmonton, Midd. 582.  
 Eggerly. *See Edgarley*.  
 Eggesfield. *See Ecclesfield*.  
 Eglosbayle, Corn. 421.  
 Elfaburgh Hall [nr Hali-fax], York 227.  
 Ellingham, Hants 27.  
 Elmley, Isle of Sheppey, Kent 717.  
 Elmstone, Glouc. 462.  
 Elsham (Elsome), Linc. 157.  
 Embleton (Embledon), Northum. 71.  
 Enfield, Midd. 575, 582.  
 Epworth, Linc. 122, 172.  
 Erebs [? Eresby], Linc. 163.  
 Esholt (Eshall) Upper p. Otley, York 220.  
 Etton, York 243.  
 Everingham, York 217, 291.  
 Ewhurst, Suss. 405.  
 Exbourne, Dev. 647.  
 Exeter, Dev. 625, 647.  
 Exford, Som. 535.  
 Eylston (Eylson), Leic. 38.  
 Falfield. *See Fawfield*.  
 Falsgrave, York 247.  
 Farleigh [Hungerford], Som. 60.  
 Farleigh Wallop, Hants 661.  
 Farley, Surr. 556.  
 Farlington, York 261.  
 Farndon, Chest. 314.  
 Farnham, Surr. 298.  
 Farnley [p. Otley], York 257.  
 Farway, Dev. 638.  
 Fawfield [? Falfield], Glouc. 453.  
 Felbeck (Fellbeck), York 187.  
 Fell end, Cumb. 139.  
 Ferriby, Linc. 157.  
 Ferriby, South, Linc. 165.  
 FEVERSHAM, Kent 706.  
 Fifehead. *See Fifehead*.  
 Finchfield, Essex 556.  
 Finbeck, York 278.  
 Firle, West, Suss. 396.  
 Firton, [? York] 274.  
 Fishbourne, New, Suss. 397.  
 Fishlake, York 280.  
 Fitchoft, Linc. 111.  
 Fivehead (Fifehead), Som. 518.  
 Fletcher, Suss. 411, 412.  
 Fockerby, York 131.  
 Fockington (Fockington), Suss. 399.  
 Footaine, Cockerham, Lanc. 319.  
 Fooks Cray, Kent 702.  
 Fordingbridge, Hants 5.  
 Fordington, Dors. 435.  
 Framfield, Suss. 396.  
 Frampton, Dors. 435.  
 Frampton, Linc. 178.  
 Frant (Fraunt), Suss. 9.  
 Freefolk, Hants 1.  
 Freefolk Priors, Hants 1.  
 Freiston, Linc. 169.  
 Fremington, Dev. 648.  
 Friem Barnet, Midd. 556, 583.  
 Frindsbury, Kent 687.  
 Friskney, Linc. 180.  
 Frittenden, Kent 8.  
 Fryer Wadden. *See Waddon*.  
 Full Sutton, York 228.  
 Furley, p. Netherbury, Dors. 440.

Gainsborough, Liuc. 114, 172, 173.  
 Galton, Dors. 486.  
 Garthorpe [? Garthorpe] Linc. 125.  
 Ganwalloe. *See* *Ganwalloe*.  
 Gargrave (Gargram), York 100.  
 Garsdale in Dent, York 273.  
 Garthorpe, Linc. 131. *See* *Garthorpe*.  
 Gatesgill, Cumb. 123.  
 Gayton (Gaiton), Liuc. 118.  
 Gedney, Linc. 128.  
 Gersington. *See* *Grassington*.  
 Giggleswick, York 100.  
 Gilsland, Cumb. 115.  
 Gisburn (Gisbarne), York 231.  
 Glamorganshire 358.  
 Glanhaveren, Montg. 208.  
 Glen Magna (Great Glenn), Leic. 37.  
 Gloucester 415, 423, 464, 496.  
 Gloucester Hall, Glouc. 599.  
 Glympton (Glimpton) Oxon. 77.  
 Goodrich, Heref. 200.  
 Gorton, Lanc. 330.  
 Gosberkerke, Linc. 106.  
 Goxhill (Goxill) York 229.  
 Grainsby, Linc. 140.  
 Grainthorpe, Linc. 170.  
 Grantham, Linc. 154.  
 Grassington (Gersington) York 193.  
 Great Coates, Linc. 166.  
 Great Glen. *See* *Glen Magna*.  
 Greenford, Midd. 618.  
 Greenhithe (Greenehive), Kent 101.  
 Greenock, Scotl. 94.  
 Greenwich, East, Kent 713.  
 Greenwich, West, Kent, 702.  
 Greinton (Grainton), Som. 526.  
 Greshbrooke [? Greasbrough] York 270, 271.  
 Grimsthorpe, Linc. 154.  
 Grindleton, York 290.  
 Gringley, Little, Notts. 54.  
 Grinstead, Suss. 390.  
 Guilsfield, Montg. 202, 292.  
 Guiseley (Gislay) York 267.  
 Gulval, Corn. 439.  
 Gunwalloe (Ganwalloe), Corn. 469.  
 Gussage All Saints, Dors. 506.

Gwehelog, Monm. 358.  
 Gwendron. *See* *Wendron*.  
 Gwennap (Gwinnapp), Corn. 10.  
 GwyneVyrhan, [? Breckn.] 364.  
 Gwytherin, Denbigh 294.  
 Hackness, York 218.  
 Hackney, Midd. 592, 675.  
 Haderton [? Chester], 321.  
 Hadlow, Kent 9.  
 Hailsham, Suss. 381, 404.  
 Halberton, Dev. 649.  
 Halstow, Kent 687.  
 Halton (Hilton) nr Skipton, York 193.  
 Ham, p. Kingston on Thames, Surr. 591.  
 Hambleton, Rutl. 386.  
 Ampney Crucis (Holy Rood), Glouc. 673.  
 Hampreston manor, Dors. 451.  
 Hampton Poyle, Oxon. 76.  
 Hamsey, Suss. 9.  
 Hankelow, Chest. 333.  
 Hanwell, Midd. 673.  
 Hanwell, Oxon. 64.  
 Harbridge, Hants 446.  
 Hardwick, p. Elmstone, Glouc. 462.  
 Haresfield, Glouc. 599.  
 Harewood (Harwood), York 214.  
 Hartbury [? Hartpury], Glouc. 599.  
 Hartcliffe [? Kent] 101.  
 Hartfield, Suss. 412.  
 Hartlip, Kent 715.  
 Hartpury. *See* *Hartbury*.  
 Harworth, Notts 56.  
 Haseley, Great, Oxon. 71.  
 Hasle [? Halse], Som. 521.  
 Hastings, Suss. 300, 409.  
 Hatfield, York 236, 251.  
 Hatherley, [? Glouc.] 451.  
 Hatherop, Glouc. 430.  
 Hatton, Salop 369.  
 Haverfordwest, Pemb. 367.  
 Hawchurch [? Hawkchurch], Dors. 456.  
 Hawskworth, York 238.  
 Haydon, Dors. 479.  
 Hayholme (Heyholme) York 279.  
 Healand, Dev. 648.  
 Healing, Linc. 166.  
 Heathfield, Suss. 302, 381.  
 Heavitree, Dev. 515.  
 Heighington, Linc. 164.  
 Heighley. *See* *Highley*.  
 Hellingley, Suss. 381, 400, 412.

Hellinsbery, York 189.  
 Hemingby (Hemmonbie Cray), Liuc. 254.  
 Hemock [? Som.] 542.  
 Hemton [? York] 263.  
 Henbury, Glouc. 418.  
 Heudre Gaerwis, Flint, 705.  
 Henfynyw (Henvymw), Cardig. 366.  
 Henstridge, Som. 555.  
 Heptonstall, York 227.  
 Hereford, 207, 579.  
 Heringslade p. Warminster, Wilts 18.  
 Herne (Hearne) Kent 686, 695, 713.  
 Herston, Dors. 498.  
 Hertfordshire 71.  
 Hesketh Bank, Lanc. 311.  
 Heston, Midd. 611.  
 Heth. *See* *Hythe*.  
 Hever (Heaver) Kent 690.  
 Heyholme. *See* *Hayholme*.  
 Heywood, Wilts 1.  
 Higham, Kent 101.  
 Highbray (Hybray) Dev. 657.  
 Highley (Heighley) Salop 370.  
 Highlow, Derby 3.  
 Highworth, Wilts 1.  
 Hillesden, Bucks 59.  
 Hillington [? Suss.] 409.  
 Hilton [? Hunts] 571.  
 Hilton, co. York. *See* *Hilton*.  
 Hinton, Berks 80.  
 Hinton, p. Pontesbury, Salop 71.  
 Hogsthorpe, Linc. 137, 163.  
 Holbeach, Linc. 127, 128.  
 Holbeton, Dev. 665.  
 Holbidge in Holland, Linc. 142.  
 Holden. *See* *Howden*.  
 Holland, Linc. 106, 120, 175, 178, 179.  
 Hollens (Hollyns) [? Chester] 321.  
 Hollington, Suss. 305.  
 Holme (Houlme) Derby 3.  
 Holme, [? Hunts] 571.  
 Holme on Spalding Moor, York 217.  
 Holyhead, Anglesey 198.  
 Honiton (Honyton), Dev. 631, 640, 658.  
 Hoo, Herts. 100.  
 Hoo (Hoe), Kent 707.  
 Hoo St Werburgh, Kent, 696.  
 Hooe, Suss. 305.  
 Hope All Saints, Kent 713.  
 Hopton, Salop 372.

Horbling, Linc. 167.  
 Hordley, Salop 363.  
 Hornby Castle, York 278.  
 Horningsham, Wilts 21.  
 Horsham, Suss. 301.  
 Horsington, Linc. 159.  
 Horsington, Som. 345, 451.  
 Horton, York 100.  
 Horton in Bradfordale,  
 York 238.  
 Hough, Chester 321.  
 Hovingham, York 190.  
 Howden (Holden) York 246.  
 Howgill House in Dent,  
 York 273.  
 Howith [? York] 100.  
 Hubberholme (Hubbrand),  
 York 235.  
 Hudlecott [? Hucklecott  
 nr Gloucester] 599.  
 Hull, York 164.  
 Hullavington, Wilts 16.  
 Humbleton, York 250.  
 Hunanby. *See Hunmanby*.  
 Hungerford Park, Berks 1.  
 Hunmanby (Hunanby),  
 York 191.  
 Hunnington, Worc. 64.  
 Hunsdon, Hertf. 611.  
 Hunsham. *See Huntsham*.  
 Hunsterson, Chest. 316,  
 333.  
 Hunton, Hants 28.  
 Huntsham (Hunsham) Dev.  
 545.  
 Hurdruft manor [? Dors.  
 451.  
 Hurstmonceaux, Suss. 407.  
 Hutton, [? Cumb.] 149.  
 Hutton, Lanc. 311.  
 Hutton Cranswick, York  
 250.  
 Hythe (Heth), Kent 710.

---

Idlicote, Warw. 64.  
 Idsworth, Hants 15.  
 Iford, Wilts 60.  
 Ilfracombe (Ilfordcombe),  
 Dev. 643.  
 Ilkford, Little, [? Oxon]  
 73.  
 Ingleby manor, York 225.  
 Ingoldsby, Linc. 179.  
 Iping (Ipyyn), Suss. 308.  
 Ireland 314.  
 Iron Acton, Glouc. 432.  
 Iscoyd, Flint 206.  
 Islington, Midd. 2, 590, 608,  
 668.  
 Ivall. *See St Eval*.  
 Iwerne. *See Urine*.

---

Jamaica 91.  
 Juxvlian. *See Luxulian*.

Karke. *See Curk*.  
 Keal. *See West Keal*.  
 Kegworth (Cegworth),  
 Leic. 49.  
 Kemeys, Monm. 358.  
 Kempsford (Kemsford),  
 Glouc. 465.  
 Kempton [? Salop] 344.  
 Kenarth (Rennarth), Carm.  
 355.  
 Kendal (Kirby Kendal)  
 Westmd 258, 260, 285.  
 Kermincham, Chest. 327.  
 Kibworth Beauchamp,  
 Leic. 81.  
 Kildwick, York 230.  
 Kilkhampton, Corn. 507.  
 Kilworth, North, Leic. 31.  
 Kimberworth, York 270,  
 271.  
 Kimpton, Hants 5.  
 Kings Caple, Heref. 200.  
 Kingsclere, Hants 1.  
 Kingscote, Glouc. 502.  
 Kingslad [? Ringsland nr  
 Netherbury], Dors. 440.  
 Kings Lynn, Norf. 111.  
 Kingston, Som. 537.  
 Kingston upon Thames,  
 Surr. 591.  
 Kingswood, Glouc. 512.  
 Kington Magna, Dors. 426.  
 Kirby Kendal. *See Kendal*.  
 Kirkeby Row, Lanc. 331.  
 Kirkham, Lanc. 313.  
 Kirk Smeaton, York 251.  
 Kirkthwaite, York 273.  
 Kirton, Linc. 158, 176, 178.  
 Kissingleck [? Linc.] 151.  
 Kittesford, Som. 545, 621.  
 Knowstone, Dev. 635, 653.  
 Kyme, North, Linc. 108.

---

Laceby, Linc. 140.  
 Laleston, Glam. 711.  
 Lambrook, East, Som. 523.  
 Lambrook, Mid. Som. 523.  
 Lamerton, Dev. 663.  
 Lanbetherie. *See Llan-  
 bethery*.  
 Landafe. *See Llanduff*.  
 Landoevinick [? Lande-  
 wednack] Corn. 369.  
 Lanercost (Lanncost),  
 Cumb. 115.  
 Langdon [? York] 213.  
 Langeney. *See Llangenau*.  
 Langford Ecclesia, Oxon. 1.  
 Langinor. *See Llangenior*.  
 Langley, p. Ecclesfield,  
 York 287.  
 Langstroth Dale, York 235.  
 Langtoft (Longtafte, Lang-  
 taught), Linc. 105, 112.

Langtoffe, Suff. 558.  
 Langton, Lanc. 311.  
 Langton, Linc. 164.  
 Lanishien. *See Llanishen*.  
 Lanpitt [? Monm.] 358.  
 Lanreath, Corn. 436.  
 Lansey. *See Llansoy*.  
 Lantwitvagdre. *See Llant-  
 witfadre*.  
 Lanwore. *See Llanconno*.  
 Lauckland. *See Lawkland*.  
 Laughton, Leic. 33.  
 Laughton en le Morthen,  
 York 222.  
 Launceston, Corn. 429.  
 Lawkland (Lauckland),  
 York, 100.  
 Lawrence Weeke. *See Wick  
 St Lawrence*.  
 Laxton, Notts. 45.  
 Lay. *See Leu*.  
 Layton, Little, Lanc. 338.  
 Lazonby, Cumb. 149.  
 Lea (Lay), Chester 316.  
 Ledbury, Heref. 470.  
 Leeds, Kent 697.  
 Leeds, York 220.  
 Leicester, Leic. 41, 83.  
 Leigh, Kent 412, 690.  
 Leigh, Lanc. 322.  
 Leftwich, Chester 315.  
 Lempster [? Leominster,  
 Heref.] 595.  
 Lenton, Linc. 6.  
 Leominster. *See Lempster*.  
 Leuston (Luston), Som. 455.  
 Levan. *See St Lavan*.  
 Leven, York 229.  
 Leverington, Isle of Ely,  
 Camb. 34.  
 Leverton [? Berks] 1.  
 Lew, North, Dev. 650.  
 Lewes, Suss. 396.  
 Lickbarrow, Westmd 256.  
 Lincoln, Linc. 140, 163.  
 Lincolshire, 314.  
 Lindsay (Lyndsey), Linc.  
 176.  
 Lissington, Linc. 118.  
 Litchett Minster, Dors. 511.  
 Litham. *See Lytham*.  
 Little Birch. *See Birch*.  
 Little Bredy, Dors. 486.  
 Little Hoole, Lanc. 311.  
 Llanbedr (Llandbedder)  
 Breck. 364.  
 Llanbetherie (Lanbeth-  
 erie), Glam. 353.  
 Llanbuiere. *See Llanfair*.  
 Llancafau (Llancafau),  
 Glam. 353.  
 Llandaff (Landafe), Glam.  
 373, 375, 714.  
 Llandenny, Monm. 362.

Llandigan, 198.  
 Llandingat, Carm. 357.  
 Llandysilio (Llandissill),  
 Cardig. 342.  
 Llanegwad, Carm. 347.  
 Llanelwedd (Llanelweth),  
 Radnor 348.  
 Llaufair [Llanbui, Llan-  
 vaire], Montg. 205.  
 Llangasty Tallylin, Breck.  
 379.  
 Llangay [? Breck.] 379.  
 Llangenor (Langinor),  
 Glam. 714.  
 Llangenau (Langeney),  
 Breck. 703.  
 Llangewir, Monm. 358.  
 Llangom [? Llangoven],  
 Monm. 358.  
 Llangristiolus, Anglesey  
 198.  
 Llangwyfan (Llangwiffe),  
 Anglesey 204.  
 Llangyniew (Llangyqueneo),  
 Montg. 208.  
 Llanhamlach (Llanham-  
 lach), Breck. 379.  
 Llanbary, Glam. 356.  
 Llanibeden, Radnor 340.  
 Llanidan, Anglesey 198.  
 Llanishen (Lanishien),  
 Monm. 373.  
 Llanover, Monm. 358.  
 Llanrwt (Llanrest), Den-  
 bigh 195.  
 Llansantffraed, Breck. 379.  
 Llansantffraed in Elvet,  
 Radnor 348.  
 Llansantffraid Cwm-  
 deniddwr (Llansanfrydd  
 Comoytoddid), Radnor  
 346.  
 Llansilin, Salop 377.  
 Llansoy (Lansay), Monm.  
 358.  
 Llantilio Crossenny, Monm.  
 375.  
 Llantrisant, Glam. 714.  
 Llantrissant, Monm. 358.  
 Llantwit (Llantwitt), Glam.  
 711.  
 Llanvaire. *See* Llanfair.  
 Llanvair Kilgeddin, Monm.  
 358.  
 Llanvechreth [? Llanfec-  
 hell], Anglesey 196.  
 Llanvihangell [? Breck.],  
 379.  
 Llanvihangel Pontymoile,  
 Monm. 358.  
 Llanwenog (Llanerogge),  
 Cardig. 342.  
 Llantwitfadre (Lantwit-  
 vadre), Glam. 714.

Llanwonno (Lanworoe),  
 Glam. 714.  
 Llanwrthwl (Llanwrthull),  
 Breck. 360.  
 Llanyblodwell, Salop 377.  
 Llysnewydd, Carm 342.  
 Lodington, Kent 708.  
 Lodswell, Dev. 451.  
 London, 2, 63, 77, 96, 99,  
 100, 200, 258, 273, 327,  
 345, 380, 402, 414, 561,  
 581, 585, 589, 670, 678;  
 Abchurch Lane 668; Ball  
 Alley 559; Bedlam 575;  
 Bishops Court, Old Bailey  
 7; Blackfriars 713;  
 Brewers Hall 556; Brom-  
 ley [? in Poplar] 617;  
 Candlewick Street 668;  
 Charterhouse 571;  
 Charterhouse Yard 560;  
 Cheapside 575; Chequer  
 Alley 594; Chiswell  
 (Schinckwell) St. 618;  
 Christs Hosp. 556, 575;  
 Cliffords Inn 240; Cloth  
 Fair 564; Cock Alley  
 590; College Hill 556;  
 Counter 575; Covent  
 Gard. 616; Covent Gard.  
 Precinct 598; Cow Lane  
 575; Cripplegate 570;  
 Crutched Friars 96, 617;  
 Drury Lane 592; Fal-  
 koners Alley 592; Field  
 Lane 601; Finsbury 619,  
 679; Fore Street 558;  
 Garlick Hithe 591; Gate-  
 house 561; Grays Inn  
 68, 71, 91, 611; Grays Inn  
 Lane 568, 592; Grub  
 Street 382, 594, 679;  
 Houndsditch Precinct  
 598; Inner Temple 557,  
 594; Kentish Town 580,  
 599; Leadenhall St. 2;  
 Lincolns Inn 9; Lincolns  
 Inn Fields 6; Lombard  
 (Lumber) St. 614; Long  
 Lane 566; Ludgate 575;  
 Lyons Inn 655; Middle  
 Temple 417, 599; New-  
 gate 575; New Gravel  
 Lane, Stepney 93; New-  
 ington Butts, Surr. 380;  
 Newington Green 668;  
 New Inn 584; New Street,  
 Covent Gard. 616; Old  
 Bailey 7; Pannier Alley  
 586.  
 Parishes:—All Hallows,  
 Barking 596; All Hallows  
 the Great 595, 600; All  
 Hallows, Lombard St.

559; Christ Church 575;  
 Grace Church 669; St  
 Alphage 594; St Andrew  
 Holborn 609, 618; St  
 Anne Blackfriars 557;  
 St Antholin 570; St  
 Bart. the Great 564, 566,  
 671; St Bart. the Less  
 561, 601; St Botolph  
 Aldgate 562, 593, 602; St  
 Botolph without Alders-  
 gate 560, 603; St Botolph  
 without Bishopsgate 402,  
 569, 592, 598, 607; St  
 Brides *alias* St Bridgets  
 556, 605, 676; St Clement  
 Danes 592, 666, 676; St  
 Dunstan in the East 620;  
 St Dunstan nr Thames  
 St. 402; St Dunstan in  
 the West 7, 588, 605,  
 674; St Geo. the Martyr  
 2, 309, 398; St Giles  
 Cripplegate 556, 558, 594,  
 618; St Giles in the  
 Fields 599; St James  
 556; St James Clerken-  
 well 606; St James Dukes  
 Place 589, 672; St John  
 Zachary 556; St. Kath.  
 near the Tower 587, 602,  
 617, 680; St Leonard  
 Shoreditch 556, 612, 617,  
 618; St Margt. West-  
 minster 572, 578, 681;  
 St Martin 556; St Martin  
 in the Fields 579, 584,  
 616, 682; St Martin le  
 Grand 590; St Martin  
 Ludgate 615; St Mary  
 Aldermanbury 610; St  
 Mary Aldermany 604;  
 St Mary Bothaw 669;  
 St Mary Magd. Bermond-  
 sey 385, 391; St Mary  
 Matfellow (Whitechapel)  
 613; St Mary Newington  
 2; St Mary Somerset 2;  
 St Matt. Friday St. 599;  
 St Michl. le Querne 563,  
 600; St Michl. Queen-  
 hithe 2; St Michl. Pater-  
 noster 556; St Michl.  
 Royal 556; St Nichs.  
 Cole Abbey 2; St Olave  
 Southwark 405; St Pan-  
 cras 580; St Peter Paul's  
 Wharf 608; St Saviour  
 Southwark 304, 309, 382;  
 St Sepulchre 7, 556, 561,  
 565, 575, 576, 585, 586,  
 592, 599, 617, 667; St  
 Thos. Apostle 556;  
 Trinity 567.

- Peter Street 578; Petty France 575; Poplar 577; Portsoken Ward 598; Postern nr Cripplegate 594; Sabbs Key 402; St. Barth. hosp. 556, 601; St John Street Clerkenwell 606; St Mathews Court 575; St Pauls Churchyard 558; St Peters Lane 585; St Thos. hosp. 556; Savoy 573; Shoreditch 575; Smithfield, West 561, 601; Stepney 93, 577, 593; Sturton ground 578; Tottenham Court 678; Tower Street 597; Turnball St. 592; Walworth 715; Wantworth Street 571; Watling Street 669; Westminster 572, 677, 678; Whitechapel 602, 613; Whitecross Street 594; Woolsack Alley 562.
- Long Ashton. *See* Ashton, Long.
- Long Preston, York 283.
- Longtatte. *See* Langtoft.
- Loose, Kent 694.
- Lopen (Lopon), Som. 523.
- Lostwithiel, Corn. 10.
- Lottisham green, Som. 543.
- Loughborough, Leic. 83.
- Louth (Lowth), Linc. 118, 168, 181.
- Lnatt. *See* Quatt.
- Lubenham (Lubnam), Leic. 42.
- Ludborough (Ludburgh), Linc. 170.
- Ludgvan (Ledgewon), Corn. 439.
- Lullington, Suss. 381.
- Lumley, Great, Durh. 325.
- Luntwitt. *See* Lantwit.
- Luppitt, Dev. 645.
- Luton (Lutton), Beds 679.
- Luxulian (Juxulian), Corn. 480.
- Lydney, Glouc. 468.
- Lyne Regis, Dors. 414, 622.
- Lytham (Litham), Lanc. 338.
- 
- Macclesfield, Chester 320.
- Madagascar, 96.
- Madron (Maddon), Corn. 10.
- Maesbury (Measbury), Salop 372.
- Magior Vraen (Magwvraen) p. Puncteston, Pembr. 361.
- Magor, Monm. 362.
- Maidstone, Kent 708, 709.
- Malling, South, Suss. 396.
- Malmesbury, Wilts 29.
- Malpas, Flint [? Cheshire], 206.
- Malton, York, 240.
- Malton, New, York 224, 242.
- Mauby. *See* Maunby.
- Manchester, Lanc. 317, 330.
- Manham [? Marnham, Notts] 163.
- Mansfield, Notts 43, 46.
- Mapledurham, Oxon 72.
- Mapperton, Dors. 456.
- Mappowder, Dors. 450.
- Marazion, Corn. 439.
- Marden, Kent 694, 708.
- Mareham in the Fenne, Linc. 163, 164.
- Maresfield, Suss. 412.
- Margarett Bradshaw, [? Chester] 324.
- Margaret Marsh manor, Dors. 451.
- Market Deeping, Linc. 155.
- Marlborough, Wilts 90.
- Marr, York 259.
- Marsh Baldon, Oxon. 73, 79.
- Marsh Chapel, Linc. 136.
- Marshfield, Glouc. 495.
- Marston (Merston), Som. 549.
- Marston, Wilts 1.
- Marston [Long], York 241.
- Marston Maisey (Meysey), Wilts 465.
- Martinstown (Martin Stone), Dors. 435.
- Marychurch. *See* St Mary Church.
- Masbrough (Marsbrough), York 270, 271.
- Masham, York 268.
- Maunby (Manby) upon Swale, York 254.
- Mawdesley, Lanc. 323.
- Maxfield [? Chester], 328.
- Mayfield, Suss. 392.
- Medley, Kent 713.
- Melbourne, York 291.
- Melcombe Regis, Dors. 439, 490.
- Melsonby, York 248.
- Melton Mowbray (Moeby), Leic. 83.
- Melyn yog Vechan, Montg. 372.
- Membury, Dev. 661.
- Menheniot, Corn. 136, 459, 461.
- Merriott, Som. 435.
- Mersley Green, p. Astley, Lanc. 322.
- Merstham, Surr. 4.
- Merston. *See* Marston.
- Merton Abbey, Surr. 395.
- Meryn. *See* St Merryn.
- Metheringham, Linc. 176.
- Mevis *alias* Dulcina, 439.
- Mexborough (Meybrough), York 210.
- Middle Aston. *See* Aston.
- Middle Cambrooke [? Mid. Lambrook] Som. 523.
- Middleforth, Lanc. 311.
- Middle Rasen, Linc. 151.
- Middleton, Lanc. 334.
- Middleton [nr Otley], York 211.
- Middleton Tyas, York 100.
- Middlewich, Chester 324.
- Midhurst, Suss. 308.
- Milbecke in Dent, York, 273.
- Milford, South, York 233.
- Milstead, Kent 704.
- Milton, Oxon. 71.
- Milton Abbas, Dors. 492.
- Milverton, Som. 541, 545, 621.
- Minster, Sheppey, Kent 717.
- Misterton, Notts 47.
- Mobberley, Chester 328.
- Molland, Dev. 635.
- Molton, North, Dev. 654, 656.
- Molton, South, Dev. 656.
- Monkes Hall manor, Linc. 106.
- Monmouth, Monm. 345.
- Moore Hassack, p. S. Petherton, Som. 552.
- Moorton, p. Thornbury, Glouc. 453.
- More (the Moore), Salop 344.
- Moreton Valence, Glouc. 415.
- Morley, Chester 328.
- Morton, p. Gainsborough, Linc. 172.
- Morton [? Moreton], Som. 545.
- Moulsford, Berks 1.
- Moulton, Linc. 148, 156.
- Mountserratt 439.
- Monthveth, Carm. 357.
- Mrcth [Mythe nr Mapper-ton] Dors. 456.
- Much Hoole, Lanc. 311.
- Mumby, Linc. 110.

- Munkenden, Berks 1.  
 Mychel Church. *See St Michael Church.*  
 Myvodd [? Mynydd] Montg. 203, 712.
- 
- Nantforth, Montg. 208.  
 Nant Maddocke, Radnor 346.  
 Nantmaur, Salop 294.  
 Nantmel, Radnor 346.  
 Nantmichied, Montg. 712.  
 Navenby (Nareuby), Linc. 124.  
 Nenfeild. *See Ninfield.*  
 Nether Arnecott. *See Aracot.*  
 Netherbury, Dors. 440.  
 Nethercote, Leic. 38.  
 Nettlecombe (Nettelcom), Som. 535.  
 New Biggin, Westml 149.  
 Newcastle upon Tyne 161.  
 Newent, Glouc. 419.  
 Newington, Kent 687.  
 Newnham, p. Gussage All Saints, Dors. 506.  
 Newnham (Newnam), Hants 89.  
 Newton, Oxon. 64.  
 New Sarum, Wilts 5.  
 Newton, p. Tavistock, Dev. 663.  
 Newton, Linc. 174.  
 Newton [? Monmouth] 358.  
 Newton Bewley (Bevills), Durh. 329.  
 Newton-in-the-Thistles, Warw. 32.  
 Newton-in-the-Willows, York 282.  
 Nidd, York 282.  
 Ninfield (Nenfeild) Suss. 305, 389.  
 Nonington, Kent 698.  
 Normanton nr Southwell, Notts. 46.  
 Normanton on Soar, Notts 46.  
 Norrington manor [? Wilts] 451.  
 Northampton 33, 571.  
 Northamptonshire 669, 670.  
 Northbourne, Kent 691.  
 Northfield, Worc. 374.  
 Northradworthy, p. Worthington, Dev. 654.  
 Northstoke [? Berks] 16.  
 Norton p. Campsall, York 251.  
 Norton, Bishop. *See Bishop Norton.*  
 Norton juxta Malton, York 240.
- Nottingham, Notts 46.  
 Nuneham (Newnham) Courtney, Oxon. 67.  
 Nunkeeling. *See Wankil-ling.*  
 Nutfield, Surr. 390.
- 
- Oake, Som. 661.  
 Oakley [? Oxon] 370.  
 Odcombe, Som. 435.  
 Odstock, Wilts 345.  
 Offenham (Uffenam), Worc. 431.  
 Offwell, Dev. 631, 658.  
 Ogden, p. Rochdale, Lanc. 334.  
 Okehampton, Dev. 638.  
 Oldham (Owldsham), Lanc. 334.  
 Ollerton. *See Allerton.*  
 Openshaw (Oxenshaw), p. Manchester, Lanc. 330.  
 Ordsall, Lanc. 48.  
 Ore, Suss. 401.  
 Orton, p. Stottesden, Salop 376.  
 Osbaston [? Leic.] 377.  
 Osbournby, Linc. 142.  
 Osgodby, Linc. 6.  
 Osmington, Dors. 439.  
 Oswestry, Salop 372.  
 Othory, Som. 526.  
 Othorpe (Orthorpe) p. Slawston, Leic. 34.  
 Otley, York 220, 257.  
 Oulton (Owlton) p. Rothwell, York 188.  
 Ousby (Owsbye), Cumb. 149, 182.  
 Over, Little, Chester 315.  
 Overtowne, p. Kittisford, Som. 545.  
 Overmoigne (Over Moigne) Dors. 486.  
 Owthorpe, Notts. 46, 48.  
 Oxenshaw. *See Openshaw.*  
 Oxford 66, 71, 208; Exeter Coll. 71; Magd. Hall 71; Merton Coll. 71; New Coll. 370; Oriel Coll. 63; University Libr. 71.
- 
- Padstow, Corn. 500.  
 Painswick, Glouc. 599.  
 Pamber, Hants 17.  
 Parshore. *See Pershore.*  
 Patrick Brompton, York 282.  
 Patricxbourne, Kent 688.  
 Paul (Pawle), Corn. 478.  
 Pawsey. *See Pewsey.*  
 Payhembury, Dev. 661.  
 Peckham, Surr. 382.  
 Peele in Eccles, Chester 336.
- 
- Peinton manor, Salop 1.  
 Penartham [? Penwortham], Lanc. 311.  
 Pendleton, Lanc. 332.  
 Pendoylan, Glam. 356.  
 Pennard, West, Som. 530, 533, 551.  
 Penrith, Cumb. 149.  
 Peuryng, Corn. 469.  
 Penhurst, Kent 9.  
 Penwortham. *See Penartham.*  
 Perran-in-the-Sands, Corn. 10, 500.  
 Pershore (Parshore), Worc. 417.  
 Pershwood manor, Hants 14.  
 Petersham, Surr. 598.  
 Petherton, South, Som. 523, 548, 552.  
 Petherwin, North, Dev. 641.  
 Petherwin, South, Corn. 505.  
 Petworth, Suss. 402.  
 Pewsey (Pawsey), Wilts 85.  
 Pickering Lithe, York 277.  
 Pickworth, Linc. 6, 117, 174.  
 Pilsley, Derby 3.  
 Pilton, Som. 542.  
 Pirton. *See Purton.*  
 Pitecombe, Som. 538.  
 Pitminster, Som. 545.  
 Plash [? Salop] 370.  
 Pluckley, Kent 560.  
 Plumley, p. Harbridge, Hants 446.  
 Plumpton, Suss. 411.  
 Plymouth, Dev. 439.  
 Plymtree, Dev. 661.  
 Pocklington, York 284, 291.  
 Poling, Suss. 303.  
 Poltimore, Dev. 652.  
 Poncherston. *See Panches-ton.*  
 Ponsbury. *See Pontesbury.*  
 Ponsoby, Cumb. 162.  
 Ponteland, Northumb. 71.  
 Pontesbury (Ponsbury), Salop, 71, 343.  
 Ponton, Great, Linc. 112.  
 Poole [? Welshpool] Montg. 208.  
 Poole, Dors. 435.  
 Poole Castle, Montg. 208.  
 Portland, Dors. 488.  
 Potto (Pottoe), York 215.  
 Poundford [? Pownsford], Som. 451.  
 Poynton, Chester 337.  
 Presbury. *See Presbury.*  
 Prestbury, Chester 320.

Prestbury (Presbury)  
Glouc. 462.  
Preston, Lanc. 313.  
Probus, Corn. 509.  
Puncheston (Poncherston)  
Pembr. 361.  
Purbeck, Isle of, Dors. 428,  
498, 501.  
Puriton, Som. 525.  
Purton (Pirton) Stoake,  
Wilts 29.  
Putney, Surr. 306.  
Pyrton (Purton) Oxon 59.

Quatt (Luatt) Salop 374.  
Queinington, Glouc. 430.

Radway, Warw. 445.  
Ranskill, Notts 55.  
Rainescombe manor, Suss.  
396.  
Rathmell (Rothmell) York  
283.  
Rawcliffe. *See* *Roccliffe*.  
Rayader. *See* *Rhayader*.  
Reading, Berks 298.  
Reasby, Linc. 163.  
Reculver, Kent 713.  
Rederith. *See* *Rotherhithe*.  
Redgway. *See* *Ridgway*.  
Redruth, Corn. 10, 420.  
Remington [? York] 100.  
Rempstone, Notts 49  
Rennarth. *See* *Kenurth*.  
Reston, South, Linc. 181.  
Rhayader (Rayader), Rad-  
nor 346.  
Rhosmow (Rhosmore)  
Anglesey 204.  
Rhnsayson [? Salop] 370.  
Riccall (Rickall), York 275.  
Richmond, Snrr. 307.  
Richmond, York 186.  
Ridgewell, Essex 556.  
Ridgway (Redgway) Kent  
686.  
Ringmer, Suss. 396.  
Ringsland. *See* *Kingslud*.  
Ripon, York 187, 244, 245,  
268.  
Risborough, Berks 604.  
Riston in Holderness, York  
281.  
River (Ryver), Kent 701.  
Roach. *See* *Roche*.  
Roath, Glam. 714.  
Rochdale, Lanc. 334.  
Roche (Roach), Corn. 10.  
Rochester, Kent 689.  
Roccliffe [? Rawcliffe] York  
289.  
Rode [? Wilts] 60.  
Rodley, Glouc. 464.  
Rodney Stoke, Som. 527.

Romney, New, Kent 713.  
Romsey, Hants 25.  
Rosemarket, Pembr. 352.  
Ross, Heref. 570.  
Rotherham, York 265, 270,  
271.  
Rotherhithe (Rederith),  
Surr. 408.  
Rothwell, York 188.  
Rowde, Wilts 60.  
Rowden [? Wilts] 60.  
Rowell Hall [? Roall nr  
Kellington] York 223.  
Royston, York 192.  
Royton (Riton), Lanc. 334.  
Ruishton (Ryuston), Som.  
553.  
Ruislip, Midd. 679.  
Rumboldswyke, Suss. 388,  
397.  
Ruskington, Linc. 117, 183.  
Ryby [? Lanc.] 313.  
Rye, Suss. 393.  
Ryhill (Rile, Rihill) p.  
Wragby, York 262.

Sailesby [? Linc.] 180.  
St Agnes, Corn. 10.  
St Agnes Island, Corn. 467.  
St Austell, Corn. 10.  
St Breock, Corn. 447.  
St Breward, Corn. 452.  
St Bruer [? St Breward]  
Corn. 421.  
St Buryan (Burian), Corn,  
484.  
St Clement (Clemens),  
Corn. 10.  
St Columb, Lower, Corn.  
437.  
St Christophers nr Brim-  
stone Hill, America 439.  
St Decumans, Som. 520.  
St Denys (Dennis) South-  
ampton 14.  
St Eval (Ivall) Corn. 10.  
St Germans, Corn. 461.  
St Giles, Camb. 117.  
St Issey, Corn. 421.  
St Ive, Corn. 459.  
St Justin Penwith, Corn. 10.  
St Just in Roseland, Corn.  
481.  
St Kew, Corn. 421.  
St Levan, Corn. 478.  
St Mabyn, Corn. 421, 485.  
St Margarets nr Rochester,  
Kent 696.  
St Mary Church, Dev. 624.  
St Mary Church, Glam. 711.  
St Merryn, Corn. 500.  
St Mewan, Corn. 10.  
St Michael Church, Som.  
553.

St Minver, Corn. 421.<sup>1</sup>  
St Neot (Nyott) Corn. 10.  
St Nicholas, Dev. 626.  
St Stephen in Brannel,  
Corn. 427.  
St Thomas by Launceston,  
Corn. 505.  
St Thomas in the Cliffe,  
Suss. 396.  
Sale, p. Ashton, Chester  
312.  
Salley, Leic. 36.  
Saltfleetby, Linc. 118, 125.  
Saltfleetby St Clement,  
Linc. 125.  
Saltfleetby St Peter, Linc.  
125.  
Saltwood (Sultwood), Kent  
710.  
Sampford Peverell, Dev.  
627.  
Sand, Som. 536.  
Sandal, York 253, 262.  
Sanderstead, Surr. 556.  
Sandhurst (Scudehnurst),  
Glouc. 470.  
Sandhurst, Kent 404.  
Sandwich, Kent 693.  
Sawley, York 187.  
Sawtry, Hunts 571.  
Scarborough, York 239, 247.  
Scilly, Island of, Corn. 467.  
Scorton, York 226.  
Scotland, 265.  
Scotton, Linc. 176.  
Scotton, York 282.  
Seagry (Seagrey) Wilts. 60.  
Seaton, Dev. 631.  
Seaton Ross, York 291.  
Sedbergh (Sedbar) York  
224.  
Selby, Leic. *See* *Sileby*.  
Selby, York 232.  
Semley (Sembley) Wilts.  
454.  
Sevenoaks, Kent 412, 718.  
Shasbury [? Shasten]  
Dors. 454.  
Shasten, Dors. 451.  
Sheepshed (Shepshead)  
Leic. 36, 49.  
Sheffield, York 252.  
Shenington Glouc. [? Oxon]  
445.  
Shepton Beauchamp  
(Heacham) Som. 523.  
Sheriff Hutton, York 224.  
Shibden, York 227.  
Shidbrooke, Linc. 138.  
Shillingford, Dev. 621.  
Shipley, Suss. 296.  
Shipton Belling (Bar-  
inger) Hants 1.  
Shoreham, Old, Suss. 394.



- Shorne, Kent 696.  
 Shoulden, Kent 691.  
 Shrewsbury School. 71.  
 Shropshire 670.  
 Shudeley. *See Sudeley.*  
 Shute, Dev. 662.  
 Shuteasb, p. Wellow, Hants 25.  
 Shutford, Oxon 64.  
 Sibford, Oxon 445.  
 Sibthorpe (Sybthorpe), Notts 46.  
 Sidbury, Dev. 662.  
 Siddington, Chester 320.  
 Sigglesthorpe, York 229, 279.  
 Sileby (Sylby, Selby) Leic. 40.  
 Silkstone, York 265.  
 Sittingbourne, Kent 101, 715.  
 Skavington, Chester 321.  
 Skelton [nr Howden] York 246.  
 Skeithog (Skeyherogg) p. Llansantfraed, Breck. 379.  
 Slaidburn, York 100.  
 Slatton [?] Slapton nr Lods-  
 well, Dev.] 451.  
 Slaugham, Suss. 301.  
 Slawston (Slauston), Leic. 34.  
 Sleaford, New, Linc. 116, 117.  
 Slimbridge, Glouc. 487.  
 Smarden, Kent 8.  
 Smeaton, Great, York 221.  
 Smythicke, p. Budock, Corn. 469.  
 Snainton, York 277.  
 Snape, Lanc. 318.  
 Snawden, in Asquith, York 211.  
 Solwall, p. Lydney, Glouc. 468.  
 Somercotes, North, Linc. 138.  
 Somercotes, South, Linc. 138.  
 Somersford, Broad, Wilts 90.  
 Somersford, Keynes, Glouc. 415.  
 Somersford, Little, Wilts 60.  
 Somersham, Hants 571.  
 Somerton, Som. 518, 532.  
 Sonning (Sunnyng), Berks 611.  
 Soughton, p. Llansilin, Salop 377.  
 South Leigh (Southley) Oxon 68.  
 Southrop, Glouc. 465.  
 Southwell, Notts. 46.  
 South Witham, Linc. 141.  
 Sowerby, nr Halifax York 227.  
 Spalding, Linc. 117, 120, 134.  
 Spaxton (Spaxston) Som. 545.  
 Sproston (Sproson), Ches-  
 ter 321.  
 Stainburn (Staynborne) York 214.  
 Stainforth (Stainford), p. Hatfield, York 251.  
 Stainton le Hole, Linc. 177.  
 Stallingborough, Linc. 166.  
 Stambourne, Essex 556.  
 Stamford, Linc. 112, 154.  
 Stanground (Standground) Hunts 34.  
 Stanpit (Stanopitt) Hants 25.  
 Stanton, Glouc. 430.  
 Stanton Lacy, Salop 341.  
 Stanway, Glouc. 417.  
 Stanwell, Midd. 417, 611.  
 Stapeley, Chester, 333.  
 Staplehurst, Kent 684, 719.  
 Startforth (Starforth), York 186.  
 Steereward, p. Hadlow, Kent 9.  
 Steeton, Craven, York 230.  
 Steyning, Suss. 299, 396.  
 Stickford, Linc. 150.  
 Stillingfleet, York 219.  
 Stithians (Stitheane), Corn. 10.  
 Stixwold, Linc. 126.  
 Stockbury (Stockeburrie), Kent 101.  
 Stockington [?] Stocken-  
 ham] Dev. 628.  
 Stoke Bliss, Heref. 339.  
 Stokenham (Stokeingham) Dev. 628, 646.  
 Stoke Pero (Perow), Som. 535.  
 Stokesley (Stockesley), York 215.  
 Stone, Kent 101, 692.  
 Stonegrave, York 190.  
 Stonehouse, Glouc. 463.  
 Stonor (Stonner) Oxon. 59.  
 Storkewood [?] York] 291.  
 Storrington, Suss. 307.  
 Stottesden, Salop 376.  
 Stoughton (Stoton), Hants 15.  
 Stow on the Wold, Glouc. 438.  
 Stragglethorpe, Linc. 146.  
 Stratford Bow, Midd. 589.  
 Stratton, Corn. 638.  
 Streatley (Streetley), Berks 1.  
 Street, p. Christchurch, Hants 23.  
 Strickland Ketel, Westmd 260.  
 Strubby, Linc. 152.  
 Strubby juxta Wragby, Linc. 164.  
 Studley Roger, York, 187, 268.  
 Studley p. Trowbridge, Wilts 22.  
 Sturminster Marshall, Dors. 476.  
 Sturry (Stucey), Kent 686.  
 Sudeley (Shudeley), Glouc. 419.  
 Sunley Rains (Sunlay Raynes), York 187.  
 Sutton (Soutton), Dev. 515.  
 Sutton St Edmunds, Linc. 153.  
 Sutton St James, Linc. 117.  
 Sutton St Mary, Linc. 117, 153.  
 Sutton [in Craven] York 230.  
 Swanage (Swaningde), Dors. 428.  
 Swanscombe, Kent 101.  
 Swanton, Allhallows, Kent 687.  
 Swaynston, p. Dilwyn, Heref. 293.  
 Swell, Nether, Glouc. 438.  
 Swillington, York 259.  
 Swineshead, Linc. 178.  
 Swinstead Abbey, Linc. 147.  
 Swinton, p. Mexborough, York 210.  
 Sybthorpe. *See Sibthorpe.*  
 Sylby. *See Sileby.*  
 Symondsburry, Dors. 414.  
 Tadley (Tadly) Hants 17.  
 Talgarth, Breck. 364.  
 Talygar: (Tally garve), Glam. 356.  
 Tatham [?] Lanc.] 100.  
 Tattershall, Linc. 163.  
 Taught. *See Toft.*  
 Taunton, Som. 519, 570.  
 Tavistock, Dev. 663.  
 Tawton, South, Dev. 634.  
 Temple, Corn. 421.  
 Temple Combe, Som. 555.  
 Temple Hirst (Hurst) York 223.  
 Tetcott, Dev. 622.  
 Teynham (Tenham), Kent 704.  
 Thame, Oxon, 61, 70.  
 Thanet, Isle of, Kent 713.

- Thanington, Kent 688, 721.  
 Theddlethorpe, Linc. 118.  
 Thorley, Isle of Wight, 472.  
 Thornbury, Glouc. 418, 453.  
 Thorncombe, Dev. 659.  
 Thorne, York 251.  
 Thornton Woods, York 99.  
 Thornton, York 274.  
 Thorpe, p. Oldham, Lanc. 334.  
 Threshfield. *See Tresfield*.  
 Thromaston. *See Thurmaston*.  
 Throwleigh, Dev. 634.  
 Thurgoland, York 265.  
 Thurmaston (Thromaston) Leic. 32.  
 Tickhill, York, 51.  
 Ticklerton, Salop 351.  
 Tidenham, Glouc. 417.  
 Tideswell (Tidswell), Derby 3.  
 Tiverton, Dev. 553.  
 Toft (Taught), Linc. 112.  
 Tocharne manor, Corn. 10.  
 Toppesfield, Essex 556.  
 Tormarton, Glouc. 495.  
 Torrington, Great, Dev. 632.  
 Tortworth, Glouc. 432.  
 Tottenham, Midd. 581.  
 Totterton, Salop 370.  
 Towthorpe, York 240.  
 Tredavowe, p. Paul, Corn. 478.  
 Trelleck, Monm. 373.  
 Trelleck Grange, Monm. 373.  
 Trelydan [? Trelystan] Montg. 208.  
 Tresfeild [? Threshfield] York 240.  
 Treskew, p. Breage, Corn. 467.  
 Tresmere, Corn. 475, 513.  
 Trewint, Corn. 424.  
 Trewly, Suss. 386.  
 Trow manor [? Dors.] 451.  
 Trowbridge, Wilts 22.  
 Trowle, p. Bradford, Wilts 86.  
 Tudington, Heref. 295.  
 Tudworth, York 236.  
 Tugford, Salop 349.  
 Tunbridge, Kent 389, 690.  
 Tunstall, Kent 687, 704.  
 Tupholme (Tuxholme) Linc. 151.  
 Turvey, Beds. 669.  
 Tuxford (Tuyford) Notts 43.  
 Tuxholme. *See Tupholme*.  
 Tuxford. *See Tuxford*.  
 Tybroughton, Flint 206.  
 Tyldesley, Lanc. 322.  
 Tysbury manor [? Wilts] 451.  
 Tythegston, Glam. 711.  
 Uckington, Glouc. 462.  
 Uffenam. *See Offenham*.  
 Uley, Glouc. 477.  
 Uncott, Som. 542.  
 Unthank, Cumb. 123.  
 Uny Redrath. *See Redruth*.  
 Uphaven, Wilts 60.  
 Upper Bornham [? Linc.] 172.  
 Upton, Som. 661.  
 Upton Cheney, Glouc. 449.  
 Upton St Leonards, Glouc. 415.  
 Usk, Monm. 358.  
 Utterby, Linc. 170.  
 Verwood, p. Cranborne, Dors. 446.  
 Vrine [? Iwern Minster], Dors. 428.  
 Waddingworth, Linc. 134.  
 Waddon, Fryer, Dors. 435.  
 Wadhurst, Suss. 405.  
 Wadsworth, York 227.  
 Wainfleet, Linc. 163.  
 Wakefield manor, York 227.  
 Waldershelfe, York 234, 269.  
 Wadlingham. *See Woldingham*.  
 Wales, p. Hinton, Berks 80.  
 Walgherton, Chester 321.  
 Wakington (Willington), York 212.  
 Waltham, Bishops. *See Bishops Waltham*.  
 Walton [? Leic.] 83.  
 Walton, Nether, p. Sandal, York 262.  
 Wankilling outgates [? Nunkelling], York 279.  
 Wapley, Glouc. 495.  
 Warbleton, Suss. 302, 381.  
 Ware [? Herts] 414.  
 Warlingham, Surr. 556.  
 Warminster, Wilts 18, 26, 60.  
 Warrington, Lanc. 313, 314.  
 Wartling, Suss. 297.  
 Warton, Lanc. 313.  
 Washington, Linc. 164.  
 Water Fulford (Watter Foulsworth) York 219, 263.  
 WaterWilloughby [? Linc.] 142.  
 Wath, York 210.  
 Wayhouse Green [? Chester] 315.  
 Weymouth. *See Weymouth*.  
 Wedmore, Som. 527.  
 Week St Mary Corn. 638.  
 Weeke Regis. *See Wyke Regis*.  
 Weeton, p. Harewood York 214.  
 Welbury, York 209.  
 Welland (Wealand) river 120.  
 Wellington, Som. 545.  
 Wellow, Hants 25.  
 Wells, Som. 514, 542.  
 Welton, Linc. 170.  
 Wendron (Gwendron) Corn. 482.  
 Wennington [? Hunts] 571.  
 Westbury, Glouc. 464, 494.  
 Welshpool. *See Poole*.  
 Westcott Barton, Oxon 76.  
 Westminham (Westram) Kent 9, 103.  
 West (Wester) Keale, Linc. 159.  
 West Ham, Essex 581.  
 West Leigh, Lanc. 318.  
 Westminster. *See London*.  
 Weston [? Heref.] 200.  
 Weston, Linc. 148.  
 Weston Cotton, Salop 372.  
 Westheene. *See Richmond*.  
 Weymouth (Waymouth) Dors. 439, 490.  
 Whaplode, Linc. 117, 127, 143.  
 Whaplode Drove, Linc. 121.  
 Wharton (Warton) Linc. 54.  
 Wheatley, Oxon 66, 71.  
 Wheisley [? Whixley] York 219.  
 Whetstone, Midd. 556.  
 Whippingham, Isle of Wight 19.  
 Whissendine, Rutl. 34.  
 Whiston, York 249.  
 Whitechurch, Dors. 510.  
 White Roding, Essex 572.  
 Whithe, Som. 516.  
 Whitwell, 154.  
 Whixall, Salop 91.  
 Whixley. *See Wheisley*.  
 Whorlton, York 215.  
 Wibanbargate, Chester 316.  
 Wichmalbank, Chester 333.  
 Wick St Lawrence (Lawrence Weeke) Som. 540.  
 Wickersley, York 222, 266.  
 Wickham, Berks 1, 604.  
 Wickham, East, Kent 102.  
 Wickwar, Glouc. 432.  
 Widford, Chester 335,

- Wigan, Lanc. 319.  
 Wigglesworth, York 283.  
 Wight, Isle of, 472, 557.  
 Wilcote (Willcott) Oxon 68.  
 Wilford, Notts 52, 561.  
 Wilksfeild [? Linc.] 163.  
 Willingdon, Suss. 399, 407.  
 Willingham, Linc. 140.  
 Willingham, South, Linc. 135.  
 Willott. *See Wilcote.*  
 Willoughby (Willoby), Linc. 6, 83.  
 Wilsford (Wilssford), Wilts 13.  
 Wilsicke, p. Barnby upon Don, York 251.  
 Wilton upon Wye, Heref. 201.  
 Wimborne (Minster), Dors. 441, 472.  
 Winanton (Winecaulton), Som. 549.  
 Wincheomb, Glouc. 419.  
 Winchester, Hants 5.  
 Windermere, Westmd 256.  
 Winscales, p. St Johns, Cumb. 171.  
 Winsham, Som. 515.  
 Winterton, Linc. 164.  
 Wisbech, Camb. 128, 571.  
 Wisborough Green, Suss. 299.  
 Witham, South. *See South Witham.*  
 Witham, Linc. 112.  
 Withiell, Corn. 421.  
 Withypool [? Som.] 341.  
 Wittering, East, Suss. 397.  
 Wold Newton, York 191.  
 Woldingham (Waldingham), Surre. 556.  
 Wollen [? Suss.] 399.  
 Woodford, Great, Wilts 87.  
 Woodstocke, New, Oxon 76.  
 Woodthorpe, Linc. 152.  
 Woolhope, Heref. 295.  
 Woolavington, Som. 516.  
 Wool Lavington, Suss. 308.  
 Woolwich, Kent 700, 716.  
 Wootton Bassett, Wilts 1.  
 Wootton Fitzpaine, Dors. 414.  
 Worall. *See Worle.*  
 Worcester 374.  
 Worlaby (Worleby) Linc. 157.  
 Worle (Worall), Som. 540.  
 Wormslane manor, Heref. 194.  
 Wormwood Scale in Wigglesworth York 283.  
 Worston, Lanc. 310.  
 Worthen (Worthin), Salop 71.  
 Worthington [? Werrington], Dev. 654.  
 Worthorpe, Northants 154.  
 Wortley, York 286.  
 Wotton [under Edge] Glouc. 432.  
 Wotton, Som. 542.  
 Wragby, Linc. 164.  
 Wragby, York 262.  
 Wragholm, Linc. 170.  
 Wrington, Som. 540.  
 Writtle, Essex 662.  
 Wybunbury, Chester 321.  
 Wyeston, Notts 50.  
 Wyke (Weeke) Regis, Dors. 439.  
 Wykeham (Wickham) York 213.  
 Wyleigh, Suss. 9.  
 Wymeswold (Wymswould), Leic. 83.  
 Yalding, Kent 104.  
 Yarlington, Som. 538.  
 Yartie, p. Membury, Dev. 661.  
 Yarth, p. Guilsfield, Montg. 292.  
 Yate, Glouc. 512.  
 Yeadon (Pereadon) p. Guiseley, York 267.  
 Yeldham, Nether, Essex 556.  
 Yenstou, Som. 555.  
 Yeovil, Som. 532.  
 York, 219, 245, 259, 261, 275; Monkgate 240, 275; Oldwark 240; Trinity in Goodramgate 275.  
 Youber [? Gauber] York 100.  
 Ystradyfodwg (Ystradyvo-duck), Glam. 714.

















